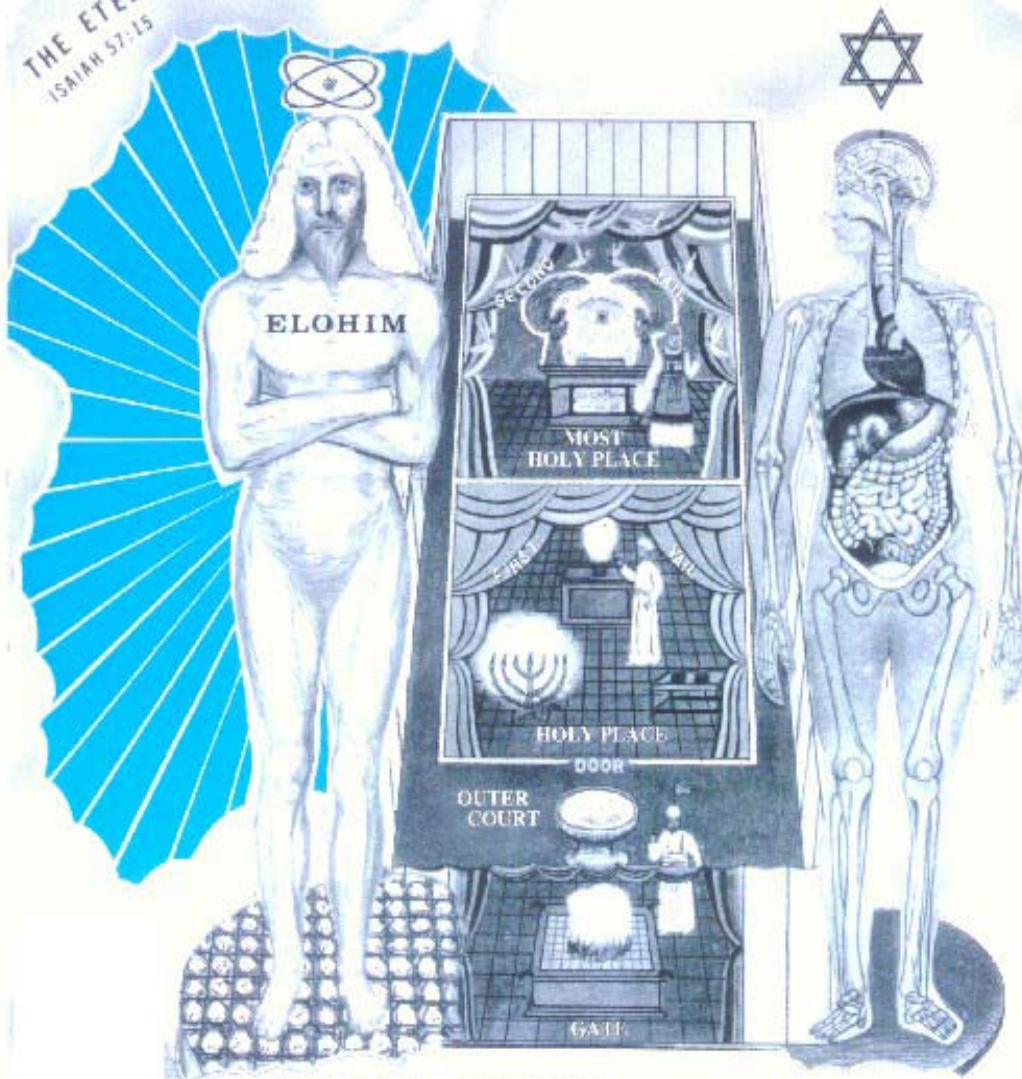


THE ETERNAL YAHWEH MANIFESTED WITHIN THE CLOUD SYMBOLIZING ETERNITY
ISAIAH 57:15

AYAH ASHER AYAH

SYMBOLIZING ETERNITY
MICAH 5:2



ARCHETYPE PATTERN
TEMPLE

TABERNACLE PATTERN

TABERNACLE OF MAN

ELOHIM
The **ARCHETYPE** (original)
PATTERN of the **UNIVERSE**

TABLE OF CONTENTS

INTRODUCTION.....	1
ELOHIM, THE ARCHETYPE (ORIGINAL) PATTERN OF THE UNIVERSE.....	6
ACKNOWLEDGEMENT.....	6
BASIC PSYCHOLOGICAL PREPARATION.....	9
BASIC PHILOSOPHICAL AND SCIENTIFIC PREPARATION.....	9
TO THE SINCERE PEOPLE OF YAHWEH.....	13
THE PROMISE TO ABRAHAM.....	14
INIQUITY OF SODOM - ANGEL'S VISIT LOT - HIS FLIGHT.....	22
SODOM AND GOMORRAH DESTROYED.....	22
ABRAHAM AT GERAR - INTERCESSION FOR ABIMELECH.....	23
BIRTH OF ISAAC.....	24
HAGAR AND ISHMAEL CAST OUT.....	24
ELOHIM - HEARS THE CRY OF ISHMAEL.....	25
THE COVENANT OF ABRAHAM WITH ABIMELECH.....	25
ISAAC OFFERED UP - IN A FIGURE - THE BLESSING.....	25
DEATH OF SARAH.....	27
ABRAHAM SENDS FOR A WIFE FOR ISAAC.....	28
ABRAHAM AND KETURAH.....	30
THE DEATH OF ABRAHAM.....	30
THE SCRIPTURES - ENCOURAGEMENT AND ADMONISHMENT.....	31
GENERATIONS AFTER THE "SEED" OF ABRAHAM.....	32
THE BIRTH OF ESAU AND JACOB.....	33
ESAU SELLS HIS BIRTHRIGHT TO JACOB.....	33
YAHWEH - WITH ISAAC.....	33
JACOB - BLESSED BY ISAAC.....	35
JOSEPH - ISRAEL IN EGYPT.....	45
JACOB - HIS SONS SENT TO EGYPT.....	45
JACOB - SENDS SONS TO EGYPT AGAIN.....	47
ISRAEL-GIVES CONSENT TO HIS SONS.....	47
SONS OF ISRAEL LEAVE FOR EGYPT.....	47
JOSEPH BROTHERS IN HIS HOUSE.....	48
JOSEPH COMES UNTO HIS BROTHERS.....	48
JOSEPH - HIS SILVER CUP.....	48
JOSEPH BROTHERS LEAVE EGYPT.....	49
JOSEPH'S BROTHERS OVERTAKEN AND SEARCHED.....	49
JUDAH SPEAKS WITH JOSEPH.....	49
JOSEPH MAKES HIMSELF KNOWN TO HIS BRETHREN.....	50
JOSEPH'S MESSAGE.....	50
PHARAOH'S MESSAGE TO JOSEPH.....	51
CHILDREN OF ISRAEL RETURN TO CANAAN.....	51
ISRAEL AND FAMILY GO DOWN TO EGYPT.....	51
FAMINE-EGYPTIANS SELL LAND.....	52
BLESSING OF EPHRIAM AND MANASSEH.....	53
THE BLESSING OF ISRAEL'S SONS.....	55
DEATH OF ISRAEL (JACOB).....	56
THE BURIAL OF ISRAEL.....	57
JOSEPH AND HIS BRETHREN.....	57

THE LIFE OF JOSEPH - HIS PROPHECY - HIS DEATH.....	58
THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL MULTIPLY IN EGYPT.....	58
THE ISRAELITES IN BONDAGE IN EGYPT.....	58
DEATH DECREE-MALE CHILDREN.....	59
THE BIRTH AND LIFE OF MOSES IN EGYPT (CONDENSED).....	59
MOSES - IN MIDIAN.....	60
MOSES CALLED OF YAHWEH.....	61
SIGNS GIVEN TO MOSES.....	62
YAHWEH, THE ELOHIM OF ABRAHAM, MOSES IN RELATION TO THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL.....	64
SUMMARY.....	68
THE VISION OF THE THREE-FOLD ARCHETYPE PATTERN IN RELATION TO THE THREE-FOLD TANGIBLE SANCTUARY.....	68
EXPLANATION.....	71
THE VISION AND HISTORY OF CREATION OF HEAVEN AND EARTH.....	71
CONDENSED SUMMARY - THE VISION OF MOSES AND THE APOSTLE JOHN IN COMPARATIVE ANALYSIS OF APOSTOLIC CONFIRMATION OF THE CREATION OF THE OLD AND OF THE NEW HEAVEN AND EARTH, AS PERTAINING TO THE PURPOSE OF YAHWEH.....	76
MOSES - IN EGYPT.....	77
JOHN - IN PALESTINE.....	78
MOSES - PANORAMIC VISION IN MOUNT SINAI.....	78
JOHN - PANORAMIC VISION ON THE ISLE OF PATMOS.....	79
MOSES - PANORAMIC VISION IN MOUNT SINAI.....	79
JOHN - PANORAMIC VISION ON THE ISLE OF PATMOS.....	79
MOSES - PANORAMIC VISION IN MOUNT SINAI.....	80
JOHN - PANORAMIC VISION ON THE ISLE OF PATMOS.....	80
MOSES - PANORAMIC VISION IN MOUNT SINAI.....	80
JOHN - PANORAMIC VISION ON THE ISLE OF PATMOS.....	81
MOSES - YAHSHUA IN EGYPT.....	81
JOHN - PANORAMIC VISION ON THE ISLE OF PATMOS.....	81
MOSES - YAHSHUA IN EGYPT.....	82
JOHN - PANORAMIC VISION ON THE ISLE OF PATMOS.....	82
MOSES - YAHSHUA IN MOUNT SINAI.....	82
JOHN - WITNESSED YAHSHUA IN HIS MINISTRY.....	83
YAHSHUA - IN HIS MINISTRY - FULFILLMENT.....	83
THE PASCHAL LAMB - IN EGYPT.....	84
MOSES - YAHSHUA IN EGYPT.....	84
JOHN - PANORAMIC VISION ON THE ISLE OF PATMOS.....	84
MOSES - YAHSHUA IN EGYPT.....	84
JOHN - PANORAMIC VISION ON THE ISLE OF PATMOS.....	84
MOSES - THE ELOHIM OF ISRAEL IN THE WILDERNESS OF SINAI.....	85
MOSES - INSTRUCTED BY YAHSHUA THE ELOHIM OF ISRAEL.....	85
JOHN - PANORAMIC VISION ON THE ISLE OF PATMOS.....	85
MOSES - YAHWEH ELOHIM YAHSHUA - ISRAEL IN THE WILDERNESS.....	85
JOHN - PANORAMIC VISION ON THE ISLE OF PATMOS.....	86
MOSES - IN THE WILDERNESS.....	88
JOHN - PANORAMIC VISION ON THE ISLE OF PATMOS.....	89
MOSES - YAHSHUA IN THE WILDERNESS OF SINAI.....	89

JOHN - PANORAMIC VISION ON THE ISLE OF PATMOS.....	89
JOHN - PANORAMIC VISION ON THE ISLE OF PATMOS.....	90
MOSES - YAHSHUA IN THE WILDERNESS OF SINAI.....	90
JOHN - PANORAMIC VISION ON THE ISLE OF PATMOS.....	91
MOSES - YAHSHUA IN EGYPT AND IN THE WILDERNESS.....	91
JOHN - EXPERIENCES WITH YAHSHUA AND VISION ON ISLE OF PATMOS..	92
THE THEORY OF THE ORIGINAL OR PRE-ADAMIC EARTH.....	92
ANALYSIS AND SUMMARY OF THE PHYSICAL AND SPIRITUAL TEMPLES... 93	
THE ESOTERIC SECRET AND PROFOUND MYSTERY OF YAHWEH REVEALED TO THE APOSTLES.....	99
THE MYSTERY OF YAHWEH WRITTEN IN THE SCRIPTURES.....	102
THE UNIVERSAL ONTOLOGICAL ARGUMENTATION IN FAVOR OF THE EXISTENCE OF A SUPREME BEING.....	105
COMPARATIVE EXEGETICAL ANALYSIS.....	107
VISION OF THE CREATION OF HEAVEN AND EARTH BY THE PATTERN DAY BY DAY IN LOGICAL SEQUENCE.....	119
THE DIVINE PATTERN OF THE UNIVERSE.....	119
THE ETERNAL POWER AND SUPERNAL NATURE.....	120
THEOSOPHY OR DIVINE WISDOM.....	120
THE TABERNACLE PATTERN.....	121
"THE WITNESS OF YAHWEH".....	124
COSMOGONY.....	125
CHAOSIS.....	125
THE CREATION - FIRST DAY Genesis 1:1-5.....	126
THE CREATION - SECOND DAY Genesis 1:6-8.....	127
THE CREATION - THIRD DAY Genesis 1:9-13.....	127
THE CREATION - FOURTH DAY Genesis 1:14-19.....	129
THE CREATION - FIFTH DAY Genesis 1:20-23.....	132
THE CREATION - SIXTH DAY Genesis 1:24-31.....	133
DIVISION BETWEEN MALE AND FEMALE Genesis 2:21-23.....	134
THE MIGRATORY PATTERN.....	135
ANGELIC TRANSGRESSION.....	137
NAMES APPLIED TO THIS SATANIC SPIRIT.....	141
IDENTIFYING TITLES OF ELOHIM AND THE ANTI-MESSIAH.....	141
THE FALL OF LUCIFER - ADAM AND EVE IN THE GARDEN OF EDEN....	145
CAIN THE FIRST MURDERER AND THE MARK.....	147
(666) OF THE BEAST OR SERPENT.....	147
THE EVIL ANGELIC SPIRIT OR SATAN INCARNATED IN MAN.....	148
THE HUNDRED AND FORTY AND FORTY THOUSAND THAT PASSED OVER THE RIVER JORDAN WAS TYPICAL OF A NEW BIRTH....	152
IS THERE LIFE AFTER DEATH?.....	155
LIFE AFTER DEATH REVEALED BY THE PATTERN.....	173
THE PRESENT DISPENSATIONAL PERIL OF THE HEBREW.....	174
UNITY OF THE SPIRIT.....	175
CORRECT NAMES AND TITLE OF THE HEAVENLY FATHER.....	175
SUMMARY.....	179
THE PREFACE OF THE BIBLE.....	180
METHOD.....	186
THE PROPHETIC BIRTH OF THE MESSIAH AND HIS WORK.....	188

CONCEPTION - BIRTH AND FLIGHT.....	190
BIOGRAPHY - HISTORY AND DOCTRINE.....	192
THE LAW - SAVIOUR OF THE WORLD.....	192
THE PROPHETS - THE SAVIOUR OF THE WORLD.....	192
THE FULFILLMENT - THE SAVIOUR OF THE WORLD.....	192
THE LAW - GOVERNMENT UPON HIS SHOULDERS.....	193
THE PROPHETS - GOVERNMENT UPON HIS SHOULDERS.....	193
FULFILLMENT - GOVERNMENT UPON HIS SHOULDERS.....	193
THE LAW - LINEAGE OF DAVID.....	193
THE PROPHETS - LINEAGE OF DAVID.....	193
THE FULFILLMENT - LINEAGE OF DAVID.....	194
THE LAW - CONCEIVED OF A VIRGIN.....	194
THE PROPHETS - CONCEIVED OF A VIRGIN.....	194
THE FULFILLMENT - CONCEIVED OF A VIRGIN.....	194
THE LAW - BIRTH PLACE.....	195
THE PROPHETS - BIRTH PLACE.....	195
THE FULFILLMENT - BIRTH PLACE.....	195
THE LAW - MESSIAH WAS TO PROPHECY.....	195
THE PROPHETS - MESSIAH WAS TO PROPHECY.....	195
THE FULFILLMENT - MESSIAH WAS TO PROPHECY.....	195
THE LAW - RULER OVER HIS KINGDOM.....	196
THE PROPHETS - RULER OVER HIS KINGDOM.....	196
THE FULFILLMENT - RULER OVER HIS KINGDOM.....	196
THE LAW - HIS ARRIVAL ON AN ASS.....	196
THE PROPHETS - HIS ARRIVAL ON AN ASS.....	197
THE FULFILLMENT - HIS ARRIVAL ON AN ASS.....	197
THE LAW - SON OF YAHWEH BETRAYED.....	197
THE PROPHET - SON OF YAHWEH BETRAYED.....	198
THE FULFILLMENT - SON OF YAHWEH BETRAYED.....	198
THE LAW - FILTHY LUCRE.....	198
THE PROPHETS - FILTHY LUCRE.....	198
THE FULFILLMENT - FILTHY LUCRE.....	198
THE LAW - MESSIAH DESERTED.....	199
THE PROPHETS - MESSIAH DESERTED.....	199
THE FULFILLMENT - MESSIAH DESERTED.....	199
THE LAW - INFLECTION OF PUNISHMENT.....	199
THE PROPHETS - INFLECTION OF PUNISHMENT.....	199
THE FULFILLMENT - INFLECTION OF PUNISHMENT.....	200
THE LAW - TO UNDERGO PAIN WILLINGLY.....	200
THE PROPHETS - TO UNDERGO PAIN WILLINGLY.....	200
THE FULFILLMENT - TO UNDERGO PAIN WILLINGLY.....	200
THE LAW - THRUST WITH A SWORD.....	200
THE PROPHETS - THRUST WITH A SWORD.....	200
THE FULFILLMENT - THRUST WITH A SWORD.....	201
THE LAW - BITTER WATER AND GALL.....	201
THE PROPHETS - BITTER WATER AND GALL.....	201
THE FULFILLMENT - BITTER WATER AND GALL.....	201
THE LAW - CAST LOTS FOR HIS GARMENTS.....	201
THE PROPHETS - CAST LOTS FOR HIS GARMENTS.....	202

THE FULFILLMENT - CAST LOTS FOR HIS GARMENTS.....	202
THE LAW - APPEAL TO YAHWEH.....	202
THE PROPHETS - APPEAL TO YAHWEH.....	202
THE FULFILLMENT - APPEAL TO YAHWEH.....	203
THE LAW - DIED ON THE CROSS.....	203
THE PROPHETS - DIED ON THE CROSS.....	204
THE FULFILLMENT - DIED ON THE CROSS.....	204
THE LAW - NOT A BONE WAS TO BE BROKEN.....	205
THE PROPHETS - NOT A BONE WAS TO BROKEN.....	205
THE FULFILLMENT - NOT A BONE WAS TO BE BROKEN.....	205
THE LAW - BURIED.....	205
THE PROPHETS - BURIED.....	205
THE FULFILLMENT - BURIED.....	206
THE LAW - WAS TO BEAR THE SINS OF THE WORLD.....	206
THE PROPHETS - WAS TO BEAR THE SINS OF THE WORLD.....	206
THE FULFILLMENT - WAS TO BEAR THE SINS OF THE WORLD.....	206
THE LAW - RAISED FROM THE DEAD.....	207
THE PROPHETS - RAISED FROM THE DEAD.....	208
THE FULFILLMENT - RAISED FROM THE DEAD.....	208
THE LAW - ASCENDED INTO HEAVEN.....	210
THE PROPHETS - ASCENDED INTO HEAVEN.....	210
THE FULFILLMENT - ASCENDED INTO HEAVEN.....	211
THE LAW - HOLY GHOST POURED OUT.....	211
THE PROPHETS - HOLY GHOST POURED OUT.....	212
THE FULFILLMENT - HOLY GHOST POURED OUT.....	212
THE LAW - NEW TESTAMENT WRITTEN IN OUR HEARTS.....	212
THE PROPHETS - NEW TESTAMENT WRITTEN IN OUR HEARTS.....	212
THE FULFILLMENT - NEW TESTAMENT WRITTEN IN OUR HEARTS.....	213
THE LAW - HEAD OF THE BUILDING.....	213
THE PROPHETS - HEAD OF THE BUILDING.....	213
THE FULFILLMENT - HEAD OF THE BUILDING.....	213
THE LAW - THE SECOND COMING.....	213
THE PROPHETS - THE SECOND COMING.....	213
THE FULFILLMENT - THE SECOND COMING.....	214
THE LAW - GRAVES OPENED.....	214
THE PROPHETS - GRAVES OPENED.....	214
THE FULFILLMENT- GRAVES OPENED.....	215
SEARCH THE SCRIPTURES.....	215
THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL MULTIPLY IN EGYPT.....	226
THE ISRAELITES IN BONDAGE IN EGYPT.....	227
DEATH DECREE-MALE CHILDREN.....	227
THE BIRTH AND LIFE OF MOSES IN EGYPT (CONDENSED).....	227
INTRODUCTION TO THE MYSTERY OF YAHWEH, THE MYSTERY OF INIQUITY AND THE MARK OF THE BEAST.....	229
SATAN, THE CAUSE OF THE FLOOD - NOAH AND THE THREE-FOLD ARK..	229
THE FLOOD - DURATION OF TIME.....	231
AFTER THE FLOOD - POST DILUVIAN AGE - NOAHIC COVENANT.....	232
THE BEGINNING OF THE SATANIC KINGDOM OF BABYLON.....	235

THE PRIESTHOOD AND KINGSHIP OF	
MELCHIZEDEK AND THE ABRAHAMIC COVENANT OF PROMISE.....	236
ESAU PREFIGURING THE SATANIC BEAST MAN OR MAN OF SIN.....	240
THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL MULTIPLY IN EGYPT.....	242
PLAGUES.....	247
FOOTWASHING OF THE AARONITE PRIESTHOOD AND IT'S EXPLANATION..	258
THE GREATER AND MORE PERFECT TABERNACLE COMPARED TO	
MOSAIC TABERNACLE IN THE WILDERNESS OF SINAI.....	259
MOST HOLY PLACE IN MIGRATORY PATTERN-CANAAN LAND.....	263
YAHSHUA LEAVES NATIONS IN CANAAN LAND TO PROVE ISRAEL.....	270
PATTERN FOR THE HOUSE OF YAHWEH REVEALED TO KING DAVID.....	273
THE TEMPLE BUILT BY SOLOMON.....	278
THE DEDICATION.....	282
CHRONOLOGY COMPARES SOLOMON'S TEMPLE TO THE BODY OF ELOHIM...	283
ISRAEL DIVIDED FORMING TWO KINGDOMS ISRAEL AND JUDAH.....	284
TIME TABLE ACCORDING TO PROPHETIC TIME.....	287
SONS OF ABRAHAM.....	288
THE CLEANSING OF THE SANCTUARY AND THE	
2300 DAY OF THE PROPHECY.....	291
CALCULATIONS TO VERIFY THE 2300 DAYS OF	
PROPHECY IN THE 490 YEAR CYCLES.....	294
THE TIME FIXED BY YAHWEH ELOHIM YAHSHUA TO	
BUILD THE TEMPLES IN THE 490 YEAR CYCLES.....	294
THE 2300 DAYS AS RELATED TO THE THREE DAYS OF CREATION.....	297
THE 2300 DAYS AS RELATED TO THE EXODUS OF THE	
ISRAELITES FROM EGYPT BY MOSES.....	297
STILL YET FURTHER PROOF IN THE SCRIPTURES	
AS RELATED TO JONAH.....	298
THE CHRONOLOGICAL ERROR BY SOME RELIGIONS IN THE WORLD.....	298
PHENOMENAL DAY (Zechariah 14:6-7).....	300
ANALYSIS AND SUMMARY OF THE PHYSICAL AND SPIRITUAL TEMPLES...	303
THE SIGN OF ELOHIM COMING AND END OF THIS (AGE) WORLD.....	308
THE SIGN SHOWN IN THE THREE AGES.....	312
666 SHOWN IN BINDING OF WOMAN.....	312
THE MYSTERY OF INIQUITY WORKING IN THIS PRESENT AGE.....	315
FROM THE DECREES OF THE COUNCIL OF TRENT A.M. 1545-1563:.....	324
CONCLUSION.....	326

INTRODUCTION

This book, entitled "ELOHIM THE ARCHETYPE (ORIGINAL) PATTERN OF THE UNIVERSE", is written and composed of the Volumes entitled, "ELOHIM THE ARCHETYPE PATTERN OF THE UNIVERSE", "THE MYSTERY OF YAHWEH", "THE MYSTERY OF INIQUITY", AND "THE MARK OF THE BEAST", "THE MISSION OF JOHN THE BAPTIST AND YAHSHUA, THE MESSIAH", AND "WHOSE BUILDER AND MAKER IS ELOHIM". It is the First and probably the Last Manuscript that I will write in my Lifetime, as pertaining to ELOHIM and to HIS ULTIMATE PURPOSE, which has functioned down through the PAST and the PRESENT Dispensations and Ages.

The Sum Total of these Written Volumes expresses my True Understanding of the True Inspired Writings of Moses and the Prophets in reference to ELOHIM, THE TRUE "SON OF YAHWEH" and Satan, or THE ANTI-MESSIAH, THE TRUE "SON OF PERDITION". Yet, this Understanding is NOT of my own, for in the year 1930, I, Henry C. Kinley, was caused to BEHOLD A GREAT PANORAMIC VISION, and in the same day, Friday at 9 o'clock of the morning of June 6, I also in turn received a DIVINE REVELATION of the SPIRITUAL MEANING OF THE VISION. It is this PANORAMIC VISION AND PANORAMIC REVELATION of the DIVINE PATTERN OF THE UNIVERSE, given to me by YAHWEH, which I have expounded upon, through Charts and Writings to my associates which in turn, has qualified them to detect, identify, and to prove the Existence of YAHWEH ELOHIM, THE MYSTERY OF INIQUITY AND THE MARK OF THE BEAST.

This GREAT and POWERFULLY PSYCHOLOGICAL EXPERIENCE REVEALED YAHWEH ELOHIM to me for the FIRST time in my Life, REVEALED HIM AS HE REALLY EXISTS: AS THE ONE AND ONLY UNIVERSAL SPIRIT and ARCHETYPAL PATTERN OF THE UNIVERSE. In Presenting and Explaining this Stupendous "VISION AND REVELATION" to you, the Reader, I presume that YOU are honest, sincere, and earnest in YOUR extensive and intensified search for the TRUE ELOHIM OF THE UNIVERSE. I further assume that you, like millions of other human beings throughout the world, TRULY want to KNOW YAHWEH AS HE REALLY "IS" or as HE ACTUALLY "EXISTS". My ONLY Purpose in writing this Book is to try to help YOU Find and Know YAHWEH for YOUR OWN PERSONAL SATISFACTION AND CONSOLATION.

Although my Purpose, as expressed above, is to help every person who reads this Book to LEARN OF THE TRUTH and FIND and KNOW ELOHIM, I cannot definitely guarantee that in every case I will succeed in my effort. The ONLY possibility of this becoming a Truly Accomplished Realization in your Life as it is in mine and comparatively few others, lies solely within your own ability and power to accept attested TRUTH and SCIENTIFICALLY PROVEN FACTS. I shall present PURE, UNADULTERATED TRUTH and FACTS to you as they really are for your careful INVESTIGATION and CONSIDERATION.

It is quite apparent that you probably will note many statements herein, which you shall feel are entirely out of harmony with the general theological conceptions, displaying the semblance of cold-blooded or sacrilegious attitudes. THIS IS NOT TRUE. Did it ever occur to you that people remain ignorant of attested TRUTH and SCIENTIFICALLY PROVEN FACTS, most particularly because people fail to make a PERSONAL, detailed INVESTIGATION of important matters? This failure to investigate positively retards the progress of UNDERSTANDING and KNOWLEDGE in every Vocation and Phase of Life, both Spiritual and Physical. Sometimes, Stopping and Thinking for a Moment over the Essential Things of Life eliminates many regretted years of poverty, sickness, humiliation, embarrassment and sometimes death and destruction. Therefore, people should learn to pause and TRY TO THINK INTELLIGENTLY, BEFORE, people finally conclude affirmatively or negatively. People should do this before an ultimatum or final decision is rendered on any secular topic. The populace of people is, to some extent, guilty of this negligence.

In the foregoing paragraphs it was not my intention to impart the idea that I, in my "Human Intellect," have become infinite in wisdom and infallible or that I have already attained that state of absolute perfection in every technical detail. However, I am only trying to attract your attention and elevate your consciousness so that I can impart to you the TRUE UNDERSTANDING of the VISION which I received by DIVINE REVELATION. In view of this, the pictorial illustrations and explanations of the VISION herein set forth are not to be regarded as that of my own concept or speculation. I firmly KNOW that the ALMIGHTY ELOHIM-GIVEN, SPIRITUAL KNOWLEDGE AND UNDERSTANDING of this GREAT PANORAMIC VISION AND PANORAMIC REVELATION was ORIGINALLY INTENDED FOR YOU AS MUCH AS IT WAS FOR ME. Therefore, to the very best of my ability I am attempting to pass it on to you, EXACTLY AS I RECEIVED IT.

You should be cautioned that I refuse to make diplomatic apologies for stating THE TRUTH and FACTS as ELOHIM HAS REVEALED THEM TO ME, as I honestly KNOW that they will PERMANENTLY REMAIN. Neither do I practice using diplomacy in presenting TRUTH and FACTS as they were REVEALED TO ME, and as I understand them to be. My method is to Hue to the Line and "Let the Chips Fall where they may." In other words, it is my task and duty to carefully place the TRUTH and FACTS squarely before the READER and it is up to you to make the final DECISIONS. The READER is to also bear it in memory that this Book is difficult to elucidate, which therefore, requires that EVERY INSTRUCTION BE CLOSELY REGARDED IN EVERY DETAIL.

THE REVELATION of the ARCHETYPAL PATTERN OF THE UNIVERSE EMBRACES THE EXISTENCE OF YAHWEH, HIS "UNIVERSAL SPIRIT LAW" and "ETERNAL PURPOSE" through the "DISPENSATIONS and AGES". Comparatively speaking, this is a NEW DIVINE Philosophical, Psychological, Scientific, Spiritual, Scriptural and Revolutionary "Interpretation" of the Inspired Scriptures. It is supported by a definite DIVINE PATTERN OR PLAN, descriptively stipulated in the TRUE WRITINGS of the Bible itself which reads as follows:

"And look that thou make them after their PATTERN, which was shewed thee in the Mount". (Exodus 25:40)

This interpretation is discreetly CONFIRMED in EVERY DETAILED manner by the UNIVERSAL CREATION OF YAHWEH ELOHIM, both INVISIBLE AND VISIBLE which reads as follows:

"Because that which may be known of YAHWEH is manifested in them; for YAHWEH hath shewed it unto them. For the invisible things of HIM from the creation of the world are clearly seen, being understood by the things that are made, even HIS eternal power and supernal nature; so that they are without excuse". (Romans 1:19-20)

Moreover, I firmly KNOW that this VISION AND REVELATION is to be regarded as ONE OF THE GREATEST and MOST ASTOUNDING of PANORAMIC VISIONS AND PANORAMIC REVELATIONS EVER GIVEN TO MANKIND SINCE THE CREATION of the Material or Stellar Counter-Parts of the UNIVERSE.

To the very best of the Artistic ability of those that were willing to assist me, heretofore mentioned, I had them to draw pictorial illustrative Charts of the GREAT PANORAMIC VISION, showing the "DIVINE PATTERN" and SPIRIT LAW, EMBODIED THEREIN, and tried hard to EXPLAIN its TRUE MEANING to Philosophers, Scientists and Religious Teachers. NO man, regardless of their

Religious affiliations, or Teachers of Philosophy and other Scientific and Cosmic Phases of Nature, who have HEARD and UNDERSTOOD the explanation of the PATTERN and the UNIVERSAL SPIRIT LAW and its OPERATION by the illustrative Charts, has EVER been able to REFUTE the Accuracy and Infallibility of its "TEACHINGS".

A profound KNOWLEDGE of this DIVINE PANORAMIC VISION, operating through the DISPENSATIONS and AGES, by the UNIVERSAL SPIRIT LAW, Abolishes ALL Superstitions, Ignorance, Carnal Ordinances, Traditions, Atheism, Agnosticism, and Skepticism; and Investigates the Unexplained so-called Law of Nature (WHICH IS, IN REALITY, UNIVERSAL SPIRIT LAW), THE POWERS LATENT IN MAN; and it TEACHES MAN to have implicit FAITH IN ELOHIM AND WORSHIP HIM IN "SPIRIT AND IN TRUTH," as YAHWEH had ORIGINALLY INTENDED, according to HIS ETERNAL PURPOSE, as stated in the following:

"YAHWEH IS SPIRIT: and they that WORSHIP HIM, MUST WORSHIP HIM IN SPIRIT AND IN TRUTH". (John 4:24)

"Having made KNOWN unto us THE MYSTERY of HIS WILL, according to HIS good pleasure which HE had PURPOSED in HIMSELF: That in the DISPENSATIONS of the FULLNESS of TIMES HE might gather together IN ONE, ALL THINGS IN ELOHIM, both which are in HEAVEN, and which are on EARTH, even IN HIM. In whom also we HAVE OBTAINED AN INHERITANCE, being PREDESTINATED according to THE PURPOSE OF HIM WHO worketh ALL THINGS AFTER THE COUNCIL of HIS OWN WILL: that we SHOULD BE THE PRAISE OF HIS GLORY, who FIRST TRUSTED IN ELOHIM". (Ephesians 1:9-12)

It may seem to you that this is the Long Way around, but in REALITY, it is the Short Way, when you STOP and CONSIDER that YAHWEH ELOHIM, IN HIS NEW COVENANT, has PROMISED to put HIS LAW in our SPIRIT AND WRITE IT IN OUR SOUL and cause us to "KNOW HIM" and WALK IN HIS WAYS - that is, DELIVER US FROM the Ignorance of Sin and Preserve us for IMMORTAL GLORIFICATION as stated in the following:

"Behold, the days come, saith YAHWEH, that I will make a NEW COVENANT with the House of Israel and with the House of Judah: NOT according to THE COVENANT that I made with their fathers IN THE DAY that I took them by the hand to bring them out of the Land of Egypt; which MY COVENANT they brake, although I was an Husband unto them, saith YAHWEH: BUT this shall be THE COVENANT THAT I WILL MAKE WITH ISRAEL; AFTER THOSE DAYS, saith YAHWEH, I WILL PUT MY LAW IN THEIR INWARD PARTS, AND WRITE IT IN THEIR SOUL; AND WILL BE THEIR ELOHIM, and THEY SHALL BE MY PEOPLE. And shall teach no more every man his neighbor, and every man his brother, saying, KNOW YAHWEH: FOR THEY ALL SHALL

KNOW ME FROM THE LEAST OF THEM TO THE GREATEST OF THEM, SAITH YAHWEH: FOR I WILL FORGIVE THEM THEIR INIQUITY, AND REMEMBER THEIR SIN NO MORE". (Jeremiah 31:31)

"COME UNTO ME, all ye that labor and are heavy laden and I WILL GIVE YOU REST. Take my yoke upon you, and LEARN OF ME; FOR I AM MEEK AND LOWLY IN HEART: and ye shall find rest unto your souls. FOR MY YOKE IS EASY, AND MY BURDEN IS LIGHT". (Matthew 11:28-29)

It is of the REVELATION that you shall now read in the succeeding pages.

Volume 1
ELOHIM, THE ARCHETYPE (ORIGINAL) PATTERN OF THE UNIVERSE

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

When Paul, who was called to be an Apostle of YAHSHUA THE MESSIAH by the will of YAHWEH, received his Divine Revelation while on his way to Damascus to persecute those that BELIEVED in YAHSHUA the MESSIAH, he wrote of his experience thusly: "And I knew such a man, (himself - whether in the body or out of the body, I cannot tell: YAHWEH KNOWETH) How that he was caught up to Heaven, and Heard Unspeakable words, which it isn't Lawful for a man to utter". (2 Corinthians 12:3-4) Paul was completely floored by the Stupendous Nature of the Divine Revelation which he received and found it difficult to relate to others either by word of mouth or by writing exactly what he saw, and was caused to understand. Of Paul's writings, the Apostle Peter states in his own epistles that many of the things that Paul wrote were hard to be understood, which they that are unlearned and unstable wrest, as they do also the other Scriptures unto their own destruction. (2 Peter 3:16)

So it is that when I received my Divine Revelation in 1930, I immediately recognized the difficult task that confronted me as pertaining to my conveying this Vision and Revelation to others. Many times, I have attempted to put this Colossal and Revolutionary Divine Understanding on paper, and it is only now that I have finally succeeded in expressing myself in writing. I must admit and acknowledge, however, that I have been tremendously aided in the writing of this work by a limited number of condescending individuals whose efforts I feel I must acknowledge and to whom I am deeply grateful.

Acknowledgement and appreciation should first begin with a lifelong friend and neighbor, Leroy C. Higginbotham, who was the first one to express his desire to me to attempt to draw and paint the Vision and Revelation given to me at 9 o'clock of the morning of June 6, 1930. I remembered that the Apostle Paul had Parchments or Charts that he used that illustrated the True Gospel of the Kingdom that he was teaching. I made the decision to have a Chart done on a double size bed sheet in order that I would be able to expound what had been shown and known to me. This was not an easy task but after two years of patience and by my direction and instruction, this Chart was finished. This Divine Vision and Revelation had shut my mouth completely as pertaining to my talking about it to anyone about until; I had something that would illustrate, to some extent, the Vision and Revelation shown to me.

It was June 22, 1932 that I, for the first time, opened my mouth about what I had seen, began to teach the Vision and Revelation that I had received, direct from YAHWEH.

Dr. Carl F. Gross, shortly after I begin to teach, became a member of the school and constant companion in this work for the past 28 years has assisted me tremendously in the compilation of data and theological research as well, and also by his often expressed constructive criticism of my explanations, which at times, had become too profound. He is responsible for some of the simplicity of expressions made in this discourse, and many of the pictures. His efforts were tireless and unceasing and I doff my hat to him for a work well done.

For 14 years I taught from this first Chart, expounding the Vision and Revelation that I had received. This Chart was done in a very detailed way and also a very simple way in its illustrations so much so that over the years, it became known as The Elementary Chart. My sincere desire to explain many of the things that were shown to me, which I had already been teaching, necessitated having these charts made. In being thorough in expressing my appreciation and gratitude, I should acknowledge my Son, R.P. Kinley, who took on the responsibility of drawing and painting a 40-plate Chart that he started in 1944 and it was finished and copyrighted in 1946. It was very shortly after the completion of this Chart, which was called the Series No. 2 Chart, that I expressed to my Son, R.P., my desire to have a Chart that would show a "Birds' Eye View" of the Vision given to Moses atop Mount Sinai and the Revelation given to John on the Isle of Patmos that would Reveal they are correlated together that it would Prove the same YAHWEH ELOHIM YAHSHUA, MANIFESTING HIMSELF to them and All the Patriarchs, through the Ages and Dispensations. My Son that I had talked with about a Chart I would like to have, had a dream of what we had talked about, got up the next morning, and drew and painted the Chart exactly as we had discussed it. This was called Series No.1 or the Moses Chart. Years later, a much larger Chart was done by my youngest Son, Jack L. Kinley, and it replaced the Moses Chart that was done by R.P. Kinley; for which I express to both of them my sincere appreciation for their efforts and work well done.

Again, Dr. Carl F. Gross, having been with me for many years, took upon himself the task of drawing and painting two other Charts that would illustrate more of what I had been teaching and that he now understood. It was by his efforts that a "Carnal Ordinance" Chart was done and not long afterwards, the "Man Made In The Image Of ELOHIM By The Pattern Of The Tabernacle" chart was done which also became an instrumental tool by which the Preaching of this Great Vision and Revelation of the Kingdom could not only be taught, but be Understood.

My other colleagues were comprised of those with some skills in Artist, Secretarial, Arrangements of Compositions of writing material, True Science, Medical profession and many other Vocational fields, all of which were my fellow coworkers in the Faith who, for the want of a better name, called themselves members of the Institute of Divine Metaphysics; all of whom have lent me great moral support. I sincerely appreciate the efforts of everyone who helped in any way in expounding and assembling this material and getting this Great Truth written, so that it might help others to know YAHWEH ELOHIM YAHSUA IN HIS TRUE LIGHT, and in HIS TRUE REALITY.

BASIC PSYCHOLOGICAL PREPARATION

If you are to draw from this Course some of the "TRUTH" herein contained, then it is absolutely necessary and essential that YOU get away from everyone. BE ALONE and QUIET. The Great Fundamental Principles of "TRUTH" are almost invariably "REVEALED" after we have withdrawn to some quiet and secluded place where you are not disturbed. Having done this, try to DISMISS everything else from your opinions and give me your UNDIVIDED ATTENTION. This will enable you to concentrate on these explanations, study more studiously, meditate deeply and better UNDERSTAND the VITAL ISSUES and CARDINAL VIRTUES Scripturally and Scientifically discussed herein. REMEMBER: YOU ARE TRYING TO FIND AND KNOW YAHWEH ELOHIM AS HE ACTUALLY "EXISTS" or AS HE REALLY IS, FOR YOUR OWN CONSOLATION AND SATISFACTION.

BASIC PHILOSOPHICAL AND SCIENTIFIC PREPARATION

THIS DIVINE REVELATION Illustrated and Explained herein called the GREAT "PANORAMIC VISION", Embraces the Existence of an ETERNAL YAHWEH, HIS UNIVERSAL "SPIRIT LAW" and "PURPOSE" through the Dispensations and Ages. Comparatively speaking, this is REVOLUTIONARY TEACHING which Embraces the Fields of PSYCHOLOGY, PHILOSOPHY, SCIENCE and RELIGION, to mention only a few, and is Spiritually Transforming the SOUL and ILLUMINATING the UNDERSTANDING OF MANKIND in regards to his Religious Concepts of YAHWEH. It TEACHES mankind his TRUE, INSEPARABLE RELATIONSHIP WITH YAHWEH and the UNIVERSE of which he is a part. DO NOT BE DECEIVED. THIS TEACHING IS DEFINITELY SUPPORTED IN THE SCRIPTURES and DISCREETLY CONFIRMED BY YAHWEH ELOHIM, HIMSELF, HIS Universal Creation, THE LAW, and THE PROPHETS, YAHSHUA THE MESSIAH, and the APOSTLES, and in part, Modern Science.

My aim here is to lead YOU, Step by Step, to an IN-DISPUTABLE PROFOUND KNOWLEDGE of YAHWEH and a PERMANENT, CONSCIENTIOUS REALIZATION of HIS EVER PRESENCE abiding WITHIN YOU, and an UNDERSTANDING of HIS MANIFESTATIONS throughout the UNIVERSE in which we LIVE, MOVE, and have OUR BEING. WE MUST REALIZE the Direct Course of Procedure by which YAHWEH, CHOSE TO MAKE HIMSELF KNOWN to Mankind, which is as follows:

- 1) We must REALIZE that "YAHWEH ELOHIM IS SPIRIT" (John 4:24), Hence, "HE IS INVISIBLE". ELOHIM, WHO IS THE IMAGE OF THE INVISIBLE YAHWEH, THE FIRST BORN OF EVERY CREATURE. (Colossians 1:15)

- 2) We MUST ALSO REALIZE "THE INVISIBLE THINGS OF HIM FROM THE CREATION OF THE WORLD ARE CLEARLY SEEN, BEING UNDERSTOOD BY THE THINGS THAT ARE MADE, EVEN HIS ETERNAL POWER, AND SUPERNAL NATURE, SO THAT THEY ARE WITHOUT EXCUSE". (Romans 1:19-20)
- 3) We MUST ALSO REALIZE that "ALL SCRIPTURE IS GIVEN BY THE INSPIRATION OF YAHWEH, and IS PROFITABLE FOR DOCTRINE, FOR REPROOF, FOR CORRECTION, FOR INSTRUCTION IN RIGHTEOUSNESS: THAT THE MAN OF YAHWEH MIGHT BE PERFECT, THOROUGHLY FURNISHED UNTO ALL GOOD WORKS". (2 Timothy 3:16-17)

It cannot be reiterated too strongly how vitally important it is for YOU, the Reader, and ME, the Writer, to realize and KNOW that "ALL SCRIPTURE" is GIVEN by the INSPIRATION of YAHWEH. (2 Timothy 3:16-17) It is also important that we thoroughly UNDERSTAND the meaning of "INSPIRATION OF YAHWEH" or, ALL SCRIPTURE WAS WRITTEN BY THE "POWER" OF YAHWEH TO MANIFEST HIMSELF, THE CREATION and HIS PURPOSE through VISIONS AND REVELATIONS. Moses and the Prophets told what they "SAW" and "HEARD" ELOHIM say in their VISIONS by means of WRITINGS; and these WRITINGS are called, "THE SCRIPTURES". "SEARCH THE SCRIPTURES; FOR IN THEM ye think ye have eternal life; AND THEY ARE THEY WHICH TESTIFY OF ME." (John 5:39) These VISIONS reveal ELOHIM in the REALM OF ETERNITY and MANIFEST HIS ACTIVITIES in the PAST, PRESENT and FURTHER. They disclose the ENTIRE PURPOSE OF YAHWEH FROM BEGINNING TO ENDING.

Also REMEMBER that you MUST KNOW the difference between one AGE and the other, and the difference between one DISPENSATION and the other. The definitions of AGE and DISPENSATION are as follows:

AGE: A particular period or time of History as distinguished from another; A Historical Epoch....

DISPENSATION:

- (A) The DIVINE ORDERING of AFFAIRS of THE WORLD.
- (B) An APPOINTMENT or ARRANGEMENT as by YAHWEH ELOHIM.
- (C) A DIVINELY APPOINTED ORDER or SYSTEM....

The AGES are in the following order:

- (1) THE CREATIVE
- (2) THE ANTE-DILUVIAN
- (3) THE POST-DILUVIAN
- (4) THE PRESENT-ASSEMBLY OR CONGREGATION
- (5) THE KINGDOM
- (6) THE PERFECT
- (7) THE SABBATHNICAL (AGES TO COME)

The SABBATH is "THE DAY OF YAHWEH" THE SEVENTH DAY or "THE DAY" before the EIGHTH (8) or THE BEGINNING of another SERIES OF AGES. It is necessary to mention here that YAHWEH IS ETERNAL. It is also necessary that you do as the Apostle Paul advised Timothy: "Study (THE SCRIPTURES) to show himself approved of ELOHIM, RIGHTLY DIVIDING (THE DISPENSATIONS AND AGES) OR THE WORD OF TRUTH, a Workman that needeth NOT TO BE ASHAMED." (2 Timothy 2:15)

LEARN to CORRECTLY DIVIDE the DISPENSATIONS.

The DISPENSATIONS are in the following order:

- (1) THE EDENIC
- (2) THE NOAHIC
- (3) THE MELCHIZEDEK-ABRAHAMIC
- (4) THE MOSAIC-LAW
- (5) THE ASSEMBLY-GRACE-KINGDOM
- (6) IMMORTALITY-KINGDOM
- (7) THE SABBATHNICAL-KINGDOM

HOW TO CALCULATE PROPHETIC TIME

"TO THE LAW (MOSES) AND TO THE TESTIMONY (PROPHETS): If they SPEAK NOT according to THIS WORD (ELOHIM) it is because there is NO LIGHT (VISION) IN THEM". (Isaiah 8:20) Isaiah's (A TRUE PROPHET of ELOHIM) statement here declared if men CANNOT go to that which Moses "SAW" by "VISION" of ELOHIM and FORETELL the EVENTS that are to COME TO PASS, it is BECAUSE ELOHIM HAS NOT SPOKEN UNTO HIM IN A VISION or he is NOT A TRUE PROPHET of ELOHIM who is THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD AND THE LIGHT AND LIFE OF MEN. (John 1:4)

"And ELOHIM SAID, Let there be light: and there was light".
(Genesis 1:3)

"I am the LIGHT of the WORLD: he that followeth me shall NOT walk in DARKNESS, but shall have the LIGHT of LIFE". (John 8:12)

ONE DAY FOR A YEAR

TO THE LAW: (MOSES)

"After the number of the days in which ye searched the land, even forty days, EACH DAY FOR A YEAR, shall ye bear your iniquities, EVEN FORTY YEARS, and ye shall know my breach of promise". (Numbers 14:34)

TO THE TESTIMONY: (PROPHETS)

"And when thou hast accomplished them, lie again on thy right side, and thou shalt bear the iniquity of the House of Judah forty days: I have appointed thee EACH DAY FOR A YEAR". (Ezekiel 4:6)

Ezekiel is speaking of the time when Moses and the Children of Israel had been delivered out of the land of Egypt into the Wilderness of Sinai and were gathered around the Mount. YAHWEH SPEAKING FROM THE CLOUD THE LAW unto them saying, "Thou shalt NOT have no other ELOHIM before me. Thou shalt NOT make unto thee any GRAVEN IMAGE or LIKENESS of ANY THING that is in HEAVEN above, or that is in the EARTH beneath, or the water under the EARTH". (Exodus 20:3-4) Israel was to have spent 40 days in the Wilderness of Sinai on their way to Canaan (Promise) Land. Having been given THE LAW, NOT to make ANY GRAVEN IMAGE, BROKE THE LAW by making a GOLDEN CALF. Therefore, they had to spend 40 years in the Wilderness, ONE DAY FOR A YEAR, Hence....ONE YEAR FOR A DAY.

For Example:

40 days = 40 years

7 days = 7 years

7 x 7 = 49 years

70 x 7 = 490 years

(Zero's are ADDED and SUBTRACTED in many instances)

"Seventy Weeks are determined upon thy people and upon thy HOLY CITY, to FINISH the TRANSGRESSION, and to make an END of SINS, and make RECONCILIATION for INIQUITY, and to bring EVERLASTING RIGHTEOUSNESS, and to SEAL UP THE VISION and PROPHECY, and to ANOINT THE MOST HOLY". (Daniel 9:24)

HOW TO CALCULATE TIME WITH YAHWEH - NOT MAN

"ONE DAY AS A THOUSAND YEARS WITH YAHWEH"

TO THE LAW - (MOSES)

The Six Solar Days, which the PHENOMENAL CLOUD stood over Mount Sinai, with Moses in the Midst of the CLOUD, witnessing the CREATION by means of a "VISION". This would make the Six Days of CREATION as SIX THOUSAND YEARS with YAHWEH, for on THE SEVENTH DAY, HE RESTED.

TO THE TESTIMONY - (PROPHETS) - Isaiah (8:20)

"For a THOUSAND YEARS in thy (YAHWEH's) sight are but as yesterday when it is past, and as a watch in the night". (Psalms 90:4)

"But beloved, be not IGNORANT of this ONE THING, that ONE DAY WITH YAHWEH is as a THOUSAND YEARS, and a THOUSAND YEARS as ONE DAY". (2 Peter 3:8) For Example:

4000 Years from the Garden of Eden to the DEATH,
BURIAL, RESURRECTION and ASCENSION OF YAHSHUA THE
MESSIAH or SAVIOR.

+ 2000 Years from THE DAY OF PENTECOST to the END of
this PRESENT KINGDOM AGE or GRACE.

= 6000 YEARS or SIX DAYS WITH YAHWEH

TO THE SINCERE PEOPLE OF YAHWEH:

People of all Nations in the World practice some form of Religious belief, many of which are based upon many versions of the Divinely Inspired Writing of the Scriptures which were written over two thousand years AFTER the first Created Man, Adam, by Moses. It should be common sense to recognize that the ONLY way that Moses could have been able to WRITE with unerring accuracy is that YAHWEH ELOHIM YAHSHUA had to have shown him by WAY OF VISION. In ALL THE WRITINGS of Moses and the Prophets AFTER having been spoken unto IN VISIONS...

THE PROMISE TO ABRAHAM

In a Sincere Effort to Search and Find THE TRUTH, a KEY that Unlocks the MYSTERY of YAHWEH, it is NECESSARY to BEGIN with THE PROMISE that YAHWEH made to Abram. The PRINCIPLES and the EVENTS have ALREADY been DECLARED in the REALM of ETERNITY or from the BEGINNING and MUST continue to the ENDING. As it is Written:

"Remember the Former Things of Old: For I am YAHWEH, and there is NONE ELSE; I am YAHWEH, and there is NONE like ME, Declaring the END from the BEGINNING, and from Ancient Times the THINGS that are NOT yet DONE, saying, MY COUNCIL SHALL STAND, and I WILL DO ALL MY PLEASURE." (Isaiah 46:9-10)

"I am YAHWEH, And I CHANGE NOT; Therefore ye Sons of Jacob are not consumed". (Malachi 3:6)

At the TIMES these TRUE Prophets, Chosen Of YAHWEH, Spoke, they are looking back to previous events, that had HAPPENED even in AGES and DISPENSATIONS before they were born, or FROM the BEGINNING. A TRUE Prophet is one that YAHWEH ELOHIM APPEARS TO, and that Prophet tells the People EXACTLY what YAHWEH ELOHIM told him, and it COMES TO PASS EXACTLY as he was told. People have DISPUTED and ARGUED with a Prophet and go so far as to Kill them but WHATSOEVER the Prophet said COMES TO PASS, as he had said it would. This then is how to tell a True Prophet from a False Prophet. REMEMBER, the Prophet is NOT causing an EVENT to HAPPEN, it is YAHWEH ELOHIM that has DECLARED IT TO HAPPEN, ACCORDING TO HIS PURPOSE!

Now ACCORDING to HIS PURPOSE, YAHWEH ELOHIM appeared to Abram in Ur of Chaldees and said, "Get thee out of thy Country, and from thy kindred, and from thy Father's house, unto a Land that I WILL SHEW THEE: And I WILL MAKE THEE A GREAT NATION, AND I WILL BLESS THEE, AND MAKE THY NAME GREAT; AND THOU SHALT BE A BLESSING: AND I WILL BLESS THEM THAT BLESS THEE, AND CURSE HIM THAT CURSETH THEE: AND IN THEE SHALL ALL THE FAMILIES OF THE EARTH BE BLESSED. So Abram departed, AS YAHWEH ELOHIM had SPOKEN unto him: and Lot (his Nephew) went with him: and Abram was Seventy Five years old when he departed out and took Sarai his wife, Lot and ALL THE SUBSTANCE that they had gathered, and the SOULS and went forth to go into the LAND OF CANAAN and into the LAND OF CANAAN, THEY CAME. And Abraham passed through the Land unto the place of SHECHEM, unto the Plain of Moriah. And the Canaanite WAS IN THE LAND. And YAHWEH ELOHIM APPEARED unto Abram and said UNTO THY "SEED" WILL I GIVE THIS LAND: and THERE (Abram) Builided he (YAHWEH) an ALTAR unto YAHWEH ELOHIM, who had

APPEARED unto him. And he REMOVED from thence unto a Mountain on the east of Bethel, and pitched his tent, having Bethel on the West and Hali on the East; and THERE he BuilDED an ALTAR unto YAHWEH, and called upon EL SHADDAI. ["And I appeared unto Abraham, unto Isaac, and unto Jacob as EL SHADDAI (almighty provider), but by my name YAHWEH was I not known to them." Ex. 6:3]. And he traveled, going on still towards the South. And there was a FAMINE in the Land (Canaan): and Abram went DOWN into Egypt to stay for a while THERE; for the FAMINE was Grievous in the Land. And it came to pass, when he was Come Near to enter into Egypt, that Abram said unto Sarai his Wife: Behold now, I KNOW that thou are a Fair Woman to look upon: Therefore it SHALL COME TO PASS, when the Egyptians shall see thee, THEY WILL SAY, This is his Wife and they WILL KILL ME, but they will save thee alive. Say, I pray thee, say thou art my sister: that it may be well with me for THY SAKE; and my SOUL SHALL LIVE BECAUSE OF THEE. And it came to pass, that when Abram was come into Egypt, the Egyptians beheld the Woman that she was Very Fair. And the Princes also of Pharaoh saw her, and commended her before Pharaoh: and the Woman was taken before Pharaoh: and the Woman was taken into Pharaoh's house. And he entreated Abram well for her sake: and he had sheep, and oxen, and he asses, and menservants, and asses, and camels. And YAHWEH PLAGUED Pharaoh and His House with GREAT PLAGUES because of Sarai, Abram's wife. And Pharaoh called Abram and said, "What is this that hast done unto me? Why didst thou not tell me that she was thy Wife? Why saith thou, 'She is my sister?' So that I might have taken her me to Wife: now, therefore, Behold thy Wife, TAKE HER, AND GO THY WAY." And Pharaoh commanded his men concerning him: and they sent him away, his Wife, and all that he had. (Genesis 12:120)

And Abram went UP OUT OF THE LAND OF EGYPT, he, and ALL that he had, and Lot with him, into the South. And Abram was VERY RICH in Cattle, in Silver, and in Gold. And he went on his travels from the South even to Bethel, unto the PLACE WHERE his tent HAD BEEN AT THE BEGINNING, Between Bethel and Hali; Unto the PLACE OF THE ALTAR, which he had made THERE AT FIRST: And THERE Abram called upon ELOHIM as EL SHADDAI. And Lot also, which went with Abram, had Flocks, and Herds, and Tents. And the Land was not able to bear them, that they might dwell together: For there SUBSTANCE WAS GREAT, they could not dwell together. And there came a STRIFE BETWEEN the Herdmen of Abram's Cattle and the Herdmen of Lot's Cattle: And the Canaanite and the Perizzite dwell in the Land. And Abram said unto Lot, Let there be NO STRIFE, I pray thee, between me and thee, and between my herdmen and thy herdmen; for we be Brethren. Is not the WHOLE LAND before thee? Separate thyself,

I pray thee, from me: If thou wilt take the LEFT, then I will go to the RIGHT; or if thou depart to the RIGHT HAND, then I will go the LEFT. And Lot lifted up his eyes, and beheld ALL the PLAIN of the JORDAN, that it was well WATERED everywhere, BEFORE YAHWEH destroyed Sodom and Gomorrah, even THE GARDEN of YAHWEH, like the Land of Egypt, as thou comest unto Zoar. Then Lot chose him Jordan; and Lot traveled EAST: and they separated themselves the one from the other. Abram dwelled in the LAND OF CANAAN, and Lot dwelled in the cities of the Plain, and pitched his tent toward Sodom. But the men of Sodom were Wicked and Sinners before YAHWEH exceedingly.

And YAHWEH ELOHIM said unto Abram, and AFTER Lot was separated from him, "Lift up now thine eyes, and LOOK from the PLACE WHERE thou ART NORTHWARD, and SOUTHWARD, and EASTWARD, and WESTWARD: FOR ALL THE LAND WHICH THOU SEETH, TO THEE WILL I GIVE IT, AND TO THY "SEED" FOREVER. AND I WILL MAKE THY "SEED" AS THE DUST OF THE EARTH: SO THAT IF A MAN CAN NUMBER THE DUST OF THE EARTH, THEN SHALL THY "SEED" ALSO BE NUMBERED. ARISE, WALK THROUGH THE LAND IN THE LENGTH OF IT AND IN THE BREADTH OF IT; FOR I WILL GIVE IT UNTO THEE." Then Abram REMOVED his Tent, and came and dwelt in the plain of Mamre, which is in Hebron and he Built THERE an ALTAR unto YAHWEH ELOHIM. (Genesis 13:1-18)

"And it came to pass that the Kings of Shinar, Ellasar. Elamand Tidal made war with Kings of Sodom, Gomorrah, Admah, Zeboiim and Bela. All of these were gathered together in the valley of Siddim. After thirteen years, those that were with the King of Elam rebelled. But after fourteen years all the Kings that were with the King of Elam smote the countries and there went out the Kings of Sodom, Gomorrah, Adman, Zeboiim, and Bela, four Kings with five. And the valley of Siddim was filled with slime pits; and the Kings of Sodom and Gomorrah fled, and fell there; and they that remained fled to the Mountain. And they took all the good of Sodom and Gomorrah, and all their victuals, and went their way. And they took Lot, Abram's brother's Son, who dwelt in Sodom and all his goods, and departed. And it came one that escaped, and told Abram for he dwell in the Land of Mamre the Amorite, brother of Eshcol and Aner: and these were confederate with Abram. And when Abram heard that his brother's son (Lot) had been taken captive, he armed his trained servants, born in his own house, three hundred and eighteen and pursued them unto Dan. And he divided himself against them, he and his servants, by night, and smote them, and pursued them unto Hobah, which is on the left hand of Damascus. And he brought back all the goods of Lot, and all his goods, and the women also, and the people. Upon Abram's return from the slaughter of the Kings, the King of Sodom and other Kings with

him went out to meet with him. Melchizedek, KING of SALEM brought BREAD and WINE: And he was the HIGH PRIEST of the MOST HIGH, YAHWEH. And he BLESSED him, and said, BLESSED be Abram of the MOST HIGH YAHWEH, which hath delivered thine enemies into thy hand. And he gave him tithes of all. And the King of Sodom said unto Abram, Give me the persons, and take the goods to thyself. And Abram said unto the King of Sodom, "I have lifted up mine hand unto EL SHADDAI, the MOST HIGH ELOHIM, THE POSSESSOR OF Heaven and Earth, That I will not from a thread even to a shoe latchet, and that I will not take any thing that is thine, lest thou shouldest say, I have made Abram rich: Save only that which the young men have eaten, and the portion of men which went me, Aner, Eshcol, and Mamre; let them take their portion." (Genesis 14:1-24)

After these things the WORD (ELOHIM) OF YAHWEH came unto Abram in a "VISION", saying, FEAR NOT, ABRAM: I AM THY SHIELD, AND THY EXCEEDING GREAT REWARD. And Abram said, EL SHADDAI, my ELOHIM, What wilt thou give me, seeing I go "CHILDLESS" and the steward of my house is Eliezer of Damascus? And Abram said, Behold, to me thou hast given no "SEED": and, lo, one born in my house is my heir. And, Behold, the WORD (ELOHIM) OF YAHWEH came unto him, saying, THIS SHALL NOT BE THINE HEIR; BUT HE THAT SHALL COME FORTH OUT OF THINE OWN BOWELS SHALL BE THINE HEIR. And HE brought him forth abroad, (IN THE VISION) and said, LOOK NOW TOWARD THE HEAVEN, AND TELL THE STARS, IF THOU BE ABLE TO NUMBER THEM: and YAHWEH ELOHIM said unto Abram, SO SHALL THY "SEED" BE. And Abram BELIEVED YAHWEH ELOHIM and it was ACCOUNTED unto him for RIGHTEOUSNESS. And YAHWEH ELOHIM said unto Abram, I AM ELOHIM THAT BROUGHT THEE OUT OF UR OF CHALDEES, TO GIVE YOU THIS LAND. And Abram said, ELOHIM, whereby shall I KNOW that shall inherit it? And YAHWEH ELOHIM Said unto Abram, TAKE ME AN HEIFER OF THREE YEARS OLD, AND A RAM OF THREE YEARS OLD, AND A TURTLE DOVE, AND A YOUNG PIGEON. And Abram took unto HIM all these and divided them in the Midst, and he LAID EACH PIECE ONE AGAINST ANOTHER: but the BIRDS he DIVIDED NOT. And when the fowls came down upon the carcasses, Abram DROVE THEM AWAY. And when the SUN was GOING DOWN, a DEEP SLEEP fell upon Abram; and, Lo, and HORROR OF GREAT DARKNESS fell upon him. And YAHWEH ELOHIM said unto Abram, KNOW, FOR A SURETY THAT THY "SEED" SHALL BE A STRANGER IN A LAND THAT IS NOT THEIRS, AND SHALL SERVE THEM; AND THEY SHALL AFFLICT THEM FOUR HUNDRED YEARS; AND ALSO THAT NATION, WHOM THEY SHALL SERVE, WILL I RULE: AND AFTERWARD SHALL THEY COME OUT WITH GREAT SUBSTANCE. AND THOU SHALT GO TO THY FATHER'S IN PEACE; THOU SHALT BE BURIED IN A GOOD OLD AGE. BUT IN THE FOURTH GENERATION THEY COME HITHER (CANAAN LAND) AGAIN: FOR THE INIQUITY OF THE AMORITES IS NOT YET FULL. AND IT CAME TO PASS, (IN THE VISION) THAT WHEN THE SUN

WENT DOWN, AND IT WAS DARK, BEHOLD A SMOKING FURNACE, AND A BURNING LAMP THAT PASSED BETWEEN THOSE PIECES. In the SAME DAY, YAHWEH ELOHIM, made a COVENANT with Abram, saying, UNTO THY "SEED" HAVE I GIVEN THIS LAND, From The River Of Egypt Unto The Great River, The Euphrates; The Kenites, and The Kenizzites, and Kadmonites and The Hittites, and The Perizzites, and the Rephaims, and The Amorites, and The Canaanites, and The Girgashites, and The Jebusites". (Genesis 15:1-21)

"Now Sarai, Abram's Wife bare him NO Children: and she had an Handmaid, and whose name was Hagar. And Sarai said unto Abram, Behold now, YAHWEH hath restrained me FROM BEARING: I pray thee, go unto my Handmaid; it may be that I may obtain Children by her. And Abram hearkened to the voice of Sarai. And Sarai, Abram's Wife took Hagar her Maid, AFTER TEN YEARS in the Land of Canaan, and gave her to her Husband Abram to be his Wife. And he went in unto Hagar, and she conceived: and when she saw that she had conceived, her mistress was despised in her eyes. And Sarai said unto Abram, my wrong be upon thee: I have given my Maid; and when she saw that she had conceived, I was despised in her eyes: ELOHIM shall RULE between me and thee. And Abram said unto Sarai, Behold, thy Maid is in thy hand; do with her as it pleaseth thee. And when Sarai dealt hardly with her, she fled from her face. And the ANGEL of YAHWEH (ELOHIM) found her by a FOUNTAIN OF WATER IN THE WILDERNESS, in the way of Shur. And the Angel said, Hagar, Sarai's Maid, whence comest thou? And whither will thou go? And Hagar said, I flee from the face of my mistress, Sarai. And the ANGEL of YAHWEH (ELOHIM) said unto her, Return to thy mistress, and submit thyself under her hands. And the ANGEL of YAHWEH (ELOHIM) said unto Hagar, "I WILL MULTIPLY THY "SEED" EXCEEDINGLY, THAT IT SHALL NOT BE NUMBERED, A MULTITUDE." And the ANGEL OF YAHWEH (ELOHIM) said unto her, "BEHOLD, THOU ART WITH CHILD, AND SHALT BEAR A SON, AND SHALT CALL HIS NAME, ISHMAEL; BECAUSE I HEARD THY AFFLICTION. AND HE WILL BE A WILD MAN; HIS HAND WILL BE AGAINST EVERY MAN, AND EVERY MAN AGAINST HIM; AND HE SHALL DWELL IN THE PRESENCE OF ALL HIS BRETHREN." And she called EL SHADDAI, ELOHIM, That spake unto her, ELOHIM, seest me; For she said, HAVE I also here LOOKED after him the seeth me? Wherefore the WELL was called, Beerlahairoi; Behold, it is BETWEEN Kadesh and Bered. And Hagar bare Abram a Son; and Abram called his Son's name which Hagar bare, Ishmael. And Abram was fourscore and six (86) years old, when Hagar bare Ishmael to Abram." (Genesis 16:116)

"And when Abram was ninety years old and nine, (99) YAHWEH Appeared to Abram, and said unto him, I AM THE ALMIGHTY ELOHIM; WALK BEFORE ME, AND BE THOU PERFECT. AND I WILL MAKE MY COVENANT BETWEEN ME AND THEE, AND WILL MULTIPLY THEE EXCEEDINGLY. And Abram fell on his face: and ELOHIM talked with him, saying, AS FOR ME, BEHOLD MY COVENANT IS WITH THEE, AND THOU SHALT BE A FATHER OF MANY NATIONS. NEITHER SHALL THY NAME BE CALLED ABRAM, BUT THY NAME SHALL BE "ABRAHAM"; FOR A "FATHER" OF MANY NATIONS HAVE I MADE THEE. AND I WILL MAKE THEE EXCEEDINGLY FRUITFUL, AND I WILL MAKE NATIONS OF THEE, AND "KINGS" SHALL COME OUT OF THEE. AND I WILL ESTABLISH MY COVENANT BETWEEN ME AND THEE AND THY "SEED" AFTER THEIR GENERATIONS FOR AN EVERLASTING COVENANT, TO BE ELOHIM UNTO THEE, AND TO THY "SEED" AFTER THEE, THE LAND WHEREIN THOU ART A STRANGER, ALL THE LAND OF CANAAN, FOR AN EVERLASTING POSSESSION; AND I WILL BE THEIR ELOHIM. And ELOHIM said unto Abraham, THOU SHALT KEEP MY COVENANT THEREFORE, "THOU" AND THY "SEED" AFTER THEIR GENERATIONS. THIS IS MY COVENANT, WHICH YE SHALL KEEP, BETWEEN ME AND YOU AND THY "SEED" AFTER THEE; EVERY MAN CHILD AMONG YOU SHALL BE CIRCUMCISED. AND YE SHALL CIRCUMCISE THE FLESH OF YOUR FORESKIN; AND IT SHALL BE A "TOKEN" OF THE COVENANT BETWIXT ME AND YOU. AND THAT HE IS EIGHT DAYS OLD SHALL BE CIRCUMCISED AMONG YOU, EVERY MAN CHILD IN YOUR GENERATIONS, HE THAT IS BORN IN THE HOUSE, OR BOUGHT WITH MONEY OF ANY STRANGER, WHICH IS NOT OF THY "SEED". HE THAT IS BORN IN THY HOUSE, HE THAT IS BOUGHT WITH THY MONEY, MUST NEEDS BE CIRCUMCISED: AND MY COVENANT SHALL BE IN YOUR FLESH FOR AN EVERLASTING COVENANT. AND THE UNCIRCUMCISED MAN CHILD WHOSE FLESH OF HIS FORESKIN IS NOT CIRCUMCISED, THAT SOUL SHALL BE CUT OFF FROM HIS PEOPLE; HE HAS BROKEN MY COVENANT. And ELOHIM said unto Abraham, AS FOR SARAI, THY WIFE, THOU SHALT NOT CALL HER NAME, SARAI BUT "SARAH" SHALL HER NAME BE. AND I WILL BLESS HER, AND GIVE THEE A SON ALSO OF HER: YEA, I WILL BLESS HER, AND SHE SHALL BE A MOTHER OF ALL NATIONS; KINGS OF PEOPLE SHALL BE OF HER. Then Abraham fell upon his face, and laughed, and said in his heart, Shall a Child be born unto him that is an HUNDRED YEARS OLD? And shall Sarah, that is ninety years old bear? And Abraham said unto ELOHIM, O that Ishmael might live before thee! And ELOHIM said, SARAH THY WIFE SHALL BEAR THEE A SON INDEED; AND THOU SHALT CALL HIS ISAAC: AND I WILL ESTABLISH MY COVENANT WITH HIM FOR AN EVERLASTING COVENANT, AND WITH HIS "SEED" AFTER HIM. AS FOR ISHMAEL, I HAVE HEARD THEE: BEHOLD I HAVE BLESSED HIM, AND WILL MAKE HIM FRUITFUL, AND WILL MULTIPLY HIM EXCEEDINGLY; TWELVE PRINCES SHALL BE HE BEGAT, AND I WILL MAKE HIM A GREAT NATION. BUT MY COVENANT WILL I ESTABLISH WITH ISAAC, WHICH SARAH SHALL BEAR THEE UNTO THEE AT THIS SET TIME, IN THE NEXT YEAR. And he left off talking with him (IN THIS VISION) and ELOHIM went up from Abraham. And Abraham took

Ishmael his Son, and all that were born in his house, and all that were bought with money, every male among the men of Abraham's house; and circumcised the flesh of their foreskin in the selfsame day, as ELOHIM had said unto him. And Abraham was ninety years old and nine, when he was circumcised in the flesh of his foreskin. And Ishmael his Son was thirteen years old, when he was circumcised in the flesh of his foreskin. In the selfsame day was Abraham circumcised and Ishmael his Son. And all the men of his house, born in the house, and bought with money of the stranger, were circumcised with him." (Genesis 17:1-27)

And YAHWEH ELOHIM APPEARED unto him in the Plains of Mamre: and he sat in the tent door in the heat of the day; And he lift up his eyes and looked, and, lo, THREE MEN stood by him: and when he saw them, he ran to meet them, and bowed down himself toward the ground, And said, my ELOHIM, if now I have found favour in thy sight, pass not away, I pray thee, from thy servant: Let a little water, I pray you, be fetched, and WASH YOUR FEET, and rest yourselves under the tree: And I will fetch a morsel of BREAD, and comfort ye your hearts; after that ye shall pass on: for therefore are ye come to your servant. And they said, So do, as thou hast said. And Abraham hastened unto Sarah, and said, Make ready quickly Three Measures of the meal, knead it, and make cakes upon the hearth. And Abraham ran unto the herd, and fetcht a CALF, TENDER an GOOD, and gave it unto a YOUNG MAN; and he hasted to dress it. And he took Butter, and Milk, and the CALF which he had dressed, and set it before them: and he stood by them under the tree, and they did eat. And they (the three men) said unto to Abraham, Where is Sarah, thy Wife? And he said, Behold, in the tent. And HE (ELOHIM) said, I WILL CERTAINLY RETURN UNTO THEE ACCORDING TO THE TIME OF LIFE; AND, LO, SARAH THY WIFE SHALL HAVE A SON. And Sarah heard it in the door, which was behind him. Now Abraham and Sarah were old and well stricken in age; and it ceased to be with Sarah after the manner of women. Therefore Sarah laughed with herself, saying, After I am waxed old shall I have pleasure, My ELOHIM, (Abraham) being old also? And YAHWEH ELOHIM said unto Abraham, WHEREFORE DID SARAH LAUGH, saying, SHALL I OF A SURETY BEAR A CHILD, WHICH I AM OLD? IS ANY THING TOO HARD FOR (ME) YAHWEH? AT THE TIME APPOINTED I WILL RETURN UNTO THEE, ACCORDING TO THE TIME OF LIFE, AND SARAH SHALL HAVE A SON. Then Sarah denied, say I laughed not; for she was afraid. And HE (ELOHIM) said, NAY; BUT THOU DIDST LAUGH. And the MEN rose up from thence, and looked toward Sodom: and Abraham went with them to bring them on their way. And YAHWEH ELOHIM said, (TO THE THREE MEN WITH HIM) SHALL I HIDE FROM ABRAHAM THINGS WHICH I DO; SEEING THAT ABRAHAM SHALL SURELY BECOME A GREAT AND MIGHTY NATION, AND ALL THE NATIONS OF

THE EARTH SHALL BE BLESSED "IN" HIM? (AND THEY SAID) FOR I KNOW HIM, THAT HE WILL COMMAND HIS CHILDREN AND HIS HOUSEHOLD AFTER HIM, SHALL KEEP THE WAY OF (ME) ELOHIM, TO DO RIGHTEOUSNESS AND RULE; THAT (YOU) ELOHIM MAY BRING UPON ABRAHAM THAT WHICH (YOU) HAVE SPOKEN OF HIM. And YAHWEH ELOHIM said, BECAUSE THE CRY OF SODOM AND GOMORRAH IS GREAT, AND BECAUSE OF THEIR SIN IS VERY GRIEVOUS; I WILL GO DOWN NOW, AND SEE WHETHER THEY HAVE DONE ALTOGETHER ACCORDING TO THE CRY OF IT, WHICH HAS COME UP UNTO ME; AND IF NOT, I WILL KNOW. And the Men turned their faces from thence, and went toward Sodom: but Abraham stood yet before YAHWEH ELOHIM. And Abraham drew near, and said, Wilt thou also destroy the Righteous with the Wicked? Peradventure (maybe) there be Fifty Righteous within the City: wilt thou also destroy and not spare not the Place for the Fifty that are therein? That be far from THEE to do after this manner, to slay the Righteous with the Wicked: and that the Righteous should be as the Wicked. Shall not the Ruler of all the Earth do right? And YAHWEH ELOHIM said, IF I FIND IN SODOM, FIFTY RIGHTEOUS WITHIN THE CITY, THEN I WILL SPARE ALL THE PLACE FOR THEIR SAKES. And Abraham answered and said, Behold now, I have taken upon me to speak unto (YOU) EL SHADDAI, my ELOHIM which am but DUST and ashes: Peradventure there shall lack Five of the Fifty Righteous: wilt THOU destroy all the City for the lack of Five? And HE (ELOHIM) said, IF I CAN FIND FORTY AND FIVE, I WILL NOT DESTROY IT. And (Abraham) spake unto HIM (ELOHIM) yet again, and said, Peradventure there shall be Forty found there. And HE said, I WILL NOT DO IT FOR THE FORTY'S SAKE. And Abraham said unto HIM, Oh let not ELOHIM be angry, and I will speak: Peradventure there be Thirty be found there. And ELOHIM said, I WILL NOT DO IT, IF I FIND THIRTY THERE. And Abraham said, Behold now, I have taken upon myself to speak unto (YOU) YAHWEH: Peradventure there shall be Twenty found there. And HE (ELOHIM) said, I WILL NOT DESTROY IT FOR TWENTY'S SAKE. And (Abraham) said, Oh let not ELOHIM be angry, and I will speak yet but this once: Peradventure Ten shall be found there. And HE (ELOHIM) said, I WILL NOT DESTROY FOR TEN'S SAKE. And YAHWEH ELOHIM went HIS WAY, as soon as he left with COMMUNING (SPEAKING) with Abraham: and Abraham returned unto his place". (Genesis 18:1-33)

YAHWEH ELOHIM, with three Angels, in a Vision, talked with Abraham of Sarah to bear a Son and what is name was to be. Before their departure, YAHWEH ELOHIM spake unto Abraham of great sins of Sodom and that HE was going to destroy Sodom because of the Wickedness there. Abraham pleaded with ELOHIM not to destroy Sodom, where Lot had settled, if he could find

beginning with Fifty down to Ten. YAHWEH ELOHIM, PROMISED Abraham, that if he could find any that were Righteous, HE would not destroy Sodom.

INIQUITY OF SODOM - ANGEL'S VISIT LOT - HIS FLIGHT

Two Angels came at evening time to Sodom and Lot, seated at the Gate, rose up to meet them bowed down and pleaded with them to come into his house. When they did the men, old and young, compassed the house and Lot to have the men brought out to them. Lot went out the DOOR of his house and SHUT the DOOR behind him and asked the men of Sodom that they be not so wickedly. The Angels pulled Lot back into the house and smote the men with BLINDNESS that they WEARIED themselves trying to find the DOOR. The Angels instructed Lot to get his Family and ALL that was his and bring it out of the City of Sodom, as YAHWEH had sent them to DESTROY IT. When the Morning had come AROSE the Angels and hastened Lot and his Family to ARISE that they be NOT CONSUMED in the INIQUITY of the City. While they lingered, men of Sodom laid hands on Lot's Wife and Daughters; and YAHWEH being merciful unto him; they brought him forth, and set him without the City. When they had come out of the City, the Angel said, Escape for thy Life; Look Not behind thee in the Plain; Escape into the Mountain lest ye be consumed. Lot unto ELOHIM to Magnify HIS Mercy and let them escape to a city near to flee into and YAHWEH ELOHIM said unto him, SEE, I HAVE ACCEPTED THEE CONCERNING THIS THING ALSO, THAT I WILL NOT OVERTHROW THIS CITY, FOR WHICH THOU HAST SPOKEN. HASTE THEE, ESCAPE THITHER; FOR I CANNOT DO ANYTHING TILL THOU BE COME THITHER. The Sun was RISEN upon the Earth when Lot entered the City of Zoar.

SODOM AND GOMORRAH DESTROYED

Then it Rained down upon Sodom and Gomorrah, Brimstone and Fire from YAHWEH out of Heaven and overthrew those Cities, the Plain, and all the inhabitants of the Cities that had grew upon the Ground. But Lot's Wife Looked BACK and she became a pillar of salt. Abraham had got up early in the Morning and STOOD in the same PLACE where had before with YAHWEH ELOHIM and Looked TOWARD Sodom and Gomorrah and beheld the smoke of the Country go up as the smoke of a furnace. It came to pass that YAHWEH remembered Abraham sent Lot out of the Midst of the overthrown cities where he had dwelt. Lot went UP out of Zoar with his two Daughters and dwelt in a CAVE, and his First born said unto the younger, Our Father is old, and there is not a man in the Earth to come in unto us after the manner of all the Earth: Come let us make our Father drink Wine, and we will lie with him that we may PRESERVE "SEED" of our Father and they did; thus the older

and the younger was with child by their Father. The first born bare a Son and named him Moab: the same is the Father of the Moabites until this day. The younger Daughter also bare a Son, and called his name Benammi: the same is the Father of the Children of YAHWEH unto this day". (Genesis 19:1-38)

ABRAHAM AT GERAR - INTERCESSION FOR ABIMELECH

Abraham traveled from (the PLACE where YAHWEH ELOHIM had appeared to him) toward the South Country, and dwelled between Kadesh and Shur and traveled to Cedar. And Abraham said to Sarah his Wife, She is my Sister: and Abimelech, King of Cedar, sent, and took Sarah. (as has been done in Egypt) But YAHWEH ELOHIM came in a dream by night, and said unto him, BEHOLD, THOU ART BUT A DEAD MAN, FOR WHICH THOU HAST TAKEN, FOR SHE IS A MAN'S WIFE. But Amalek had not come near her: and he said, YAHWEH, wilt thou also slay a righteous nation? Said he not unto me, She is my Sister? And she, even she herself said, He is my Brother: in the integrity of my heart and innocency of my hands have I done this. And ELOHIM said unto him in a dream, YEA, I KNOW THAT THOU DIDST THIS IN THE INTEGRITY OF THY HEART; FOR I ALSO WITHHELD THEE FROM SINNING AGAINST ME: THEREFORE SUFFERED I THEE NOT TO TOUCH HER. NOW THEREFORE RESTORE THE MAN HIS WIFE; FOR HE IS A PROPHET, AND HE SHALL PRAY FOR THEE, AND THOU SHALT LIVE: AND IF THOU RESTORE HER NOT, KNOW THOU SHALT SURELY DIE, THOU, AND ALL THAT ARE THINE.

Therefore Abimelech rose up early in the Morning, and called all his servants, and told them all these things in their ears: and the men were sore afraid. Abimelech called Abraham and asked why he had done this unto him and what have you done to us? What have I done to offend thee, and brought on me and on my kingdom a great sin? Thou hast done deeds unto me that ought not to be done. Abimelech ask Abraham, What sawest thou that you did this thing? Abraham said, Because I know (being a Prophet) Surely the fear of ELOHIM is not in this place; and they WILL SLAY me for my Wife sake. And YET INDEED, she is my Sister; she is the daughter of my Father, but not the daughter of my Mother; and she became my Wife. And when EL SHADDAI caused me to leave my Father's house (in Ur of the Chaldees) that I said unto her, This is thy kindness which thou shalt shew unto me: At every place whither we shall come, Say of me, He is my Brother. Abimelech took Sheep, Oxen and Menservants, Womenservants and gave them unto Abraham, and RESTORED his Wife, Sarah. Then Abimelech said to Abraham, Behold, my land is before thee, dwell where it pleases you and he said unto Sarah, Behold, I have given thy Brother a thousand pieces of silver: He is to thee a covering of the eyes, and all that are with

thee, and with all other: thus she was reproved. Abraham PRAYED unto ELOHIM: and ELOHIM healed Abimelech and his Wife, his Maidservants; and they bare Children. For YAHWEH had fast closed up all the wombs of the house of Abimelech, because of Sarah, Abraham's Wife" (Genesis 20:1-18)

BIRTH OF ISAAC

YAHWEH ELOHIM visited Sarah as HE said, and DID unto Sarah as HE had SPOKEN. For Sarah conceived, and bare Abraham a Son in his old age, at the SET TIME of which ELOHIM had SPOKEN to him. And Abraham called the name of his Son that was born unto him, whom Sarah bare him, Isaac. And Abraham CIRCUMCISED his Son Isaac being EIGHT DAYS OLD, as ELOHIM had COMMANDED him. And Abraham was an HUNDRED (100) YEARS OLD, when his Son Isaac was born unto him. And Sarah said, ELOHIM hath made me to laugh, so that ALL THAT HEAR WILL LAUGH WITH ME. And she said, WHO would have said unto Abraham, that Sarah should have given Children suck? For I have born him a son in his old age. And the Child grew, and was weaned: And Abraham made a GREAT FEAST, the SAME DAY that Isaac was weaned.

HAGAR AND ISHMAEL CAST OUT

"And Sarah saw the Son of Hagar, Ishmael which she had born unto Abraham, mocking. Wherefore she said unto Abraham, Cast out this Bondwoman and her Son: For the Son of this Bondwoman shall not be heir with my Son, even Isaac. And this was very grievous in Sight of Abraham because of his Son. And ELOHIM said unto Abraham, LET IT NOT BE GRIEVOUS IN THY SIGHT BECAUSE OF THE LAD, AND BECAUSE OF THY BONDWOMAN; IN ALL THAT SARAH HATH SAID UNTO THEE, HEARKEN UNTO HER VOICE; FOR IN ISAAC SHALL THY "SEED" BE CALLED. AND ALSO THE SON OF THE BONDWOMAN WILL I MAKE A NATION, BECAUSE HE IS THY "SEED." And Abraham rose up early in the Morning, and took BREAD, and a bottle of WATER, and gave it unto Hagar, putting it upon her shoulder, and the Child, and sent her away: and she departed, and wandered in the WILDERNESS of Beer-sheba. And when the WATER was spent in the bottle, she sat the Child under one of the shrubs. And she went, and sat herself down over against him a good way off, as it were a bowshot: For she said, Let me NOT see the DEATH of the Child. And she sat over against him, and lift up her voice, and wept.

ELOHIM - HEARS THE CRY OF ISHMAEL

And ELOHIM heard the voice of the lad; and the Angel of YAHWEH called to Hagar out of Heaven, and said unto her, What aileth thee, Hagar? Fear not; For ELOHIM hath heard the voice of the lad where he is. Arise, lift up the lad, and hold him in thine hand; FOR I WILL MAKE HIM A GREAT NATION. And ELOHIM opened here eyes, and she saw a WELL OF WATER; and she went and filled the bottle with WATER and gave the lad a drink. And ELOHIM was with the lad; and he grew, and dwelt in the WILDERNESS of Paran: and his Mother took him a wife out of the Land of Egypt.

THE COVENANT OF ABRAHAM WITH ABIMELECH

And it came to pass at that time that Abimelech and Phichol, the Chief Captain of his host spake unto Abraham saying, ELOHIM is with thee in all that thou doest: Now therefore swear unto me here by ELOHIM that thou wilt not deal falsely with me, nor my Son, nor with my Son's Son: but according to the kindness that I have done unto thee, thou shalt do unto me, and to the Land wherein thou hast visited. And Abraham said, I will swear. And Abraham reprov'd Abimelech because of the WELL OF WATER, which Abimelech's Servants had violently taken away. And Abimelech said, I know not who hath done this neither didst thou tell me, neither yet hear I of it, but today. Abraham took Sheep and Oxen, and gave them unto Abimelech; and both of them made a Covenant. Abraham set Seven Ewe (Female) Lambs of the Flock by themselves. Abimelech said unto Abraham, What mean these Seven Ewe Lambs which thou has set by themselves? And Abraham said, For these Seven (Female) Ewe Lambs shalt thou take of my hand, that they may a witness unto me, That I have digged this Well. Wherefore Abraham called that Place Beersheba, because there, they both sware, both of them. Thus they made Covenant at Beersheba: then Abimelech rose up, and Phichol the Chief Captain of his host, and they returned to the Land of the Philistines. And Abraham PLANTED A GROVE in Beersheba, and called there on EL SHADDAI, the EVERLASTING ELOHIM. And Abraham traveled and visited in the Philistines' Land many days". (Genesis 21:1-33)

ISAAC OFFERED UP - IN A FIGURE - THE BLESSING

"And it came to pass after these things, that ELOHIM did try Abraham, and said unto him, Abraham: and he said, Behold, here I am. And ELOHIM said, TAKE NOW THY SON, THINE ONLY SON, ISAAC, WHOM THOU LOVEST, AND GET THEE INTO THE OF MORIAH; AND OFFER HIM THERE FOR A BURNT OFFERING UPON ONE OF THE MOUNTAINS

WHICH I WILL TELL THEE OF. And Abraham rose up early in the Morning, saddled his ass (Donkey) and took two of his young men with him, and Isaac his Son, and clove the WOOD for the BURNT OFFERING, and ROSE UP, and went unto the PLACE of which ELOHIM had told him. Then on the THIRD DAY Abraham lifted up his eyes, and SAW the PLACE afar off. And Abraham said unto his young men, ABIDE YE HERE with the ass; and I and the lad yonder and worship, and COME AGAIN TO YOU. And Abraham took the WOOD of the BURNT OFFERING, and LAID IT UPON ISAAC his Son; and he took the FIRE in his hand, and a knife, and they went both of them together. And Isaac SPAKE unto Abraham his Father, and said, MY FATHER: and he said, Here am I, my Son.

And Isaac said, Behold the FIRE and the WOOD: but WHERE is the LAMB for a BURNT OFFERING? And Abraham said, My Son, ELOHIM will PROVIDE HIMSELF A LAMB FOR A BURNT OFFERING: so they went both of them together.

And they came to the PLACE which ELOHIM had told him off; and Abraham BUILT an ALTAR there, and laid the WOOD in order, and BOUND HIM Isaac his son, and LAID him on the ALTAR UPON THE WOOD. And Abraham stretched forth his hand, and took the knife to slay his Son. And the Angel of YAHWEH called unto him out of Heaven, and said, ABRAHAM, ABRAHAM: and he said, Here am I. And HE said, LAY NOT THINE HAND UPON THE LAD, NEITHER DO THOU ANY THING UNTO HIM: FOR I KNOW NOW THAT THOU FEAREST THY ELOHIM, "SEEING" THOU HAST NOT WITHHELD THY SON, THINE ONLY SON, FROM ME. And Abraham lifted up his eyes, and Looked, and behold behind him, A RAM, CAUGHT in THE THICKETS by his HORNS: and Abraham went and took the RAM, and OFFERED HIM UP FOR A BURNT OFFERING IN THE STEAD OF HIS SON. And Abraham called the name of that PLACE, "EL-SHADDAI" that is, "ELOHIM WILL PROVIDE": as it is said to this day, The MOUNT which YAHWEH WILL PROVIDE, IT SHALL BE "SEEN". And the Angel of YAHWEH, (ELOHIM) called unto Abraham out of Heaven the Second Time, And said, BY MYSELF HAVE I SWORN, FOR BECAUSE THOU HAST DONE THIS THING, AND HAST NOT WITHHELD THY SON, THINE ONLY SON: THAT IN BLESSING I WILL BLESS THEE, AND IN MULTIPLYING I WILL MULTIPLY THY "SEED" AS THE "STARS" OF HEAVEN, AND AS THE "SANDS" WHICH IS UPON THE SEA SHORE; AND THY "SEED" SHALL POSSESS THE GATE OF THEIR ENEMIES; AND IN THY "SEED" SHALL ALL THE NATIONS OF THE EARTH BE BLESSED; "BECAUSE THOU HAST OBEYED MY VOICE".

So Abraham RETURNED unto his young men, and they ROSE UP AND WENT TOGETHER to Beersheba; and Abraham dwelt at Beersheba. And it came to pass after these things, that it was told Abraham, Milcah, she had also born Children unto thy brother Nahor; Huz his First Born, and Buz his brother, and Kemuel the

Father of Aram, And Chesed, and Hazo, and Phildash, and Jidlaph, and Bethuel. And Bethuel beget Rebekah: these Eight Milcah did bear Nahor, Abraham's Brother. And his Concubine, whose name is was Reumah, she bare also Tebah and Gaham, and Thahash, and Maachah" (Genesis 22:1-24).

DEATH OF SARAH

"And Sarah was an Hundred and Seven and Twenty (127) Years old: These were the years of Sarah. And Sarah died in Kiryatharba; the same is Hebron in the LAND OF CANAAN: and Abraham came to mourn for Sarah, and to weep for her. And Abraham stood up before his dead, and spake unto the Sons of Heth, saying, I am a stranger and a visitor with you: give me possession of a burying place with you that I might bury my dead out of sight. And the Children of Heth answered Abraham, saying, Hear us Abraham, thou art mighty among us: in the choice of our sepulchers, bury thy dead; none of us shall withhold from thee his sepulcher, but that thou mayest bury thy dead. And Abraham stood up, and bowed himself to the people of the Land, even to the Children of Heth. And he COMMUNED with them, saying, If I should of your heart that I should bury my dead out of my sight; hear me, and entreat for me to Ephron the Son of Zohar, That he may give me the cave of Machpelah, which he hath, which is in THE END of his field; for as much money as it is worth he shall give it me for a possession of a burying place amongst you. And Ephron dwelt among the Children of Heth: and Ephron the Hittite answered Abraham in the audience of the Children of Heth, even of all the gate of his City, saying, Nay, Abraham, hear me: the field give I thee, and the cave that is therein, I give thee; in the presence of the Sons of my people give I it thee: bury thy dead. And Abraham bowed down himself before the people of the Land. And Abraham unto Ephron in the audience of the people of the Land, saying, But if thou wilt give it, I pray thee, hear me, I will give thee money for the field; take it of me, and I will bury my dead there. And Ephron answered Abraham, saying unto him, Hearken unto me: the Land is worth four hundred shekels of Silver; what is that betwixt me and thee? Bury therefore thy dead. And Abraham hearkened unto Ephron; and Abraham weighed to Ephron the Silver, which he had named in the audience of the sons of Heth, four hundred shekels of Silver, current money with the merchant. And the field of Ephron which was in Machpelah, which was before Mamre, the field, and the Cave was therein, and all the TREES that were in the field, that were in ALL THE BORDERS AROUND ABOUT, were made sure. Unto Abraham for a possession in the presence of the Children of Heth, BEFORE ALL that WENT IN at THE GATE of his City. And after this, Abraham buried Sarah his Wife in the Cave

of the field of Machpelah before Mamre: the same is Hebron in THE LAND OF CANAAN. And the field, and the Cave that is therein, were made sure unto Abraham for a possession of a burying place by the Sons of Heth". (Genesis 23:1-20)

ABRAHAM SENDS FOR A WIFE FOR ISAAC

Abraham was old, well advance in age and YAHWEH had BLESSED him in ALL THINGS. Abraham said unto Eliezar, his Eldest Servant of his house that ruled over all that he had, Put, I pray thee, thy hand under my thigh: And I will make thee vow by EL SHADDAI, THE ELOHIM of Heaven, THE ELOHIM of Earth, that thou shalt not take a Wife unto my Son of the Canaanites, among whom I dwell. But thou shalt go unto my Country, and my kindred, and take a wife unto my Son Isaac. The Servant ask of Abraham, If the woman is not willing to follow me, should I take thy son unto the Land from whence thou came. Abraham said, Beware, that you take my Son there. EL SHADDAI, THE ELOHIM of Heaven, which took me from my Father's house, and from the Land of my kindred, which spake unto me, that made a Covenant and sware unto me, saying, Unto thy "SEED" will I give this Land; HE shall send HIS Angel before thee, and you shall take a Wife unto my Son from thence. If the woman is not willing to follow thee, then you shall be clear of my oath: only bring my Son there again. The Servant put his hand under the thigh of his master, and took an oath concerning the matter, The Servant took ten Camels of his Master, and departed; for all the goods of his Master was in his hand: and he arose, and went to Mesopotamia, unto the City of Nahor. He made ready his Camels without the City by a well of water at the time of the evening, even the time that women go out to draw water. And he said, EL SHADDAI, the ELOHIM of my master Abraham, I pray thee, send me good speed this day, and shew thy kindness unto my Master Abraham. Behold, I stand here by the Well of Water; and the Daughters of the men of the City come out to draw Water: And let it come to pass, that the Damsel to whom I shall say, Let down thy pitcher, I pray thee, that I may drink; and she shall say, Drink, and I will give thy Camels drink also: Let the same be that thou hast appointed for thy Servant Isaac; and thereby shall I know that thou hast shewed kindness unto my Master. It came to pass, before he had finished speaking, that Rebekah came out, who was born to Bethuel, son of Milcah, the Wife of Nahor, Abraham's brother, with her pitcher upon her shoulder. And the Damsel was very beautiful to look upon, a virgin, having not known a man, went down to the Well and filled her pitcher, and came up. And Eliezar ran to her and said, Let me, I pray thee, drink a little water of thy pitcher. And she said, Drink, ruler and she gave him a drink. When he had finished drinking, she said I will

draw Water for thy Camels also and emptied her pitcher in the trough, and went again to draw Water for all his Camels.

And Eliezar, wondering at her, held his Peace, to wit whether ELOHIM had made his travel prosperous or not. As the Camels had finished drinking, that the Servant took a Golden ear ring, a half shekel weight, two bracelets for her hands of ten shekel weight of Gold; and asked, Whose Daughter art thou? I pray thee: is there room in thy Father's house for us to lodge in? She said, I am the Daughter of Bethuel, the Son of Milcah, which she bare unto Nahor. And we have both straw and food enough and room to lodge in. The Servant Eliezar bowed down his head, and worshipped and said, Blessed be EL SHADDAI, THE ELOHIM of my Master, Abraham, who has not left me destitute my Master of HIS Mercy and HIS Truth: I being in the way, ELOHIM led me to the house of my Master's brethren. And Rebekah ran and told them of her Mother's house these things. Rebekah had a brother named Laban, and having heard Rebekah and seen the earring and bracelets upon his sister's hands, ran out to the Servant at the Well and said, Wherefore standest thou without? For I have PREPARED the house, and a room for the Camels.

The Servant ungirded his camels, gave straw and food and Wash his feet and the feet of those that were with him. Meat was set before him to eat: but he said, I will not eat until I have told you of my errand, and he said, Speak on. The Servant of Abraham spoke of all the things that had happened and when he finished, And now if ye will deal with kindly and truly with my Master Abraham, tell me: And if not, tell me; that I might turn to the right hand, or to the left. Then Laban and Bethuel answered and said, The things proceeding from EL SHADDAI, we cannot speak unto thee good or bad. Behold Rebekah is before thee, take her, and go, and let her be thy Master's Son's Wife, as ELOHIM has spoken. And when the Servant Eliezar, heard these words, he brought forth precious things of Silver, of Gold and raiment, and gave them to Rebekah, and also her Mother and Brother precious things. And they did eat and drink, he and all the men that were with him, and tarried all night: and they rose up in the Morning, and he said, Send me a way unto my Master. And her Mother and Brother said, Let Rebekah abide with us a few days, at the least ten; after that, she shall go. And he said unto them, Hinder me not, seeing EL SHADDAI hath prospered my way; Send me a way that I may go to my Master. And they said, We will call Rebekah and require of her mouth and when they ask of her, Wilt thou go with this Servant? Rebekah answered, I will go. And they blessed Rebekah and said unto her, Thou art our Sister, be thou the Mother of thousands of millions, and let thy "SEED" possess the gate of those which hate them. And they sent

away Rebekah with her Nurse and Damsels upon the Camels, and followed the Servant took Rebekah and went his way. And Isaac came from the way of the Well of Beersheba; for he dwelt in the South Country. And Isaac went out meditate in the field at evening: and he lifted up his eyes, and saw, Behold, the Camels were coming. And Rebekah lifted up her eyes, and when she saw Isaac, she lighted off the Camel. For she had said unto the Servant, What man is this that walketh in the field to meet us? And Eliezar said, It is my Master's Son, therefore she took a vail and covered herself.

And the Servant told Isaac all things that he had done. And Isaac brought her into his Mother Sarah's tent, and took Rebekah, and she became his Wife; and he Loved her: and Isaac was Comforted after his Mother's death". (Genesis 24:1-67)

ABRAHAM AND KETURAH

"Then again Abraham took a Wife, and her name was Keturah. And she bare him Zimran, Jokshan, Midian ad Ishbak and Shuah. And Jokshan beget Sheba, and Dedan, and the Sons of Dedan were Asshurim, and Letushim, and Leummim. And the Sons of Midian; Ephah, and Epher, and Hanoch, and Abida, and Eldaah. All these were the Children of Keturah. And Abraham gave all that he had unto Isaac. But unto the Sons of the Concubines, which Abraham had, Abraham also gave gifts, and sent them away from Isaac his Son, while he yet lived, Eastward, unto the East Country.

THE DEATH OF ABRAHAM

"And these are the days of the years of Abraham's life which he lived and hundred and three score and fifteen (165) years. Then Abraham gave up the GHOST, and died in a good old age, (as ELOHIM had said, Genesis 15:15) and old man, full of years; and was gathered to his people. And his Sons Isaac and Ishmael buried Abraham in a Cave of Machpelah, in the field of Ephron the Son of Zohar the Hittite, which was before Mamre; the field which Abraham purchased of the Sons of Heth: there was Abraham buried, and Sarah his Wife. And it came to pass after the death of Abraham, that YAHWEH blessed his Son Isaac; and Isaac dwelt by the Well of Beersheba. Now these are the generations of Ishmael, Abraham's Son, whom Hagar, Sarah's Handmaid, bare unto Abraham". (Genesis 25:1-12)

THE SCRIPTURES – ENCOURAGEMENT AND ADMONISHMENT

As it is written, "REMEMBER THE FORMER THINGS OF OLD: FOR I AM YAHWEH, AND THERE IS NONE ELSE; I AM YAHWEH AND THERE IS NONE LIKE ME, DECLARING THE END FROM THE BEGINNING, AND FROM ANCIENT TIMES THE THINGS THAT ARE NOT YET DONE, SAYING, MY COUNCIL SHALL STAND, AND I WILL DO ALL MY PLEASURE". (Isaiah 46:9-10)

At the TIMES these TRUE Prophets, chosen of YAHWEH, spake of the THINGS as quoted above, were taken back, BY WAY OF VISION TO PREVIOUS EVENTS THAT HAVE ALREADY TAKEN PLACE IN PREVIOUS AGES AND DISPENSATIONS, EVEN BEFORE THEY WERE BORN, FROM THE BEGINNING AND WILL CONTINUE TO THE ENDING.

"But the Prophet, which shall speak presume to speak a word in my name, which I have not commanded him to speak, or that speak in the name of Idols, even that Prophet shall die. And if thou say in thine heart, How shall we know the word which YAHWEH ELOHIM hath not spoken? When a Prophet speaketh in the NAME OF YAHWEH, if the thing follow not, nor come to pass, that is a message YAHWEH has not spoken. That Prophet has spoken presumptuously: thou shalt not be afraid of him" (Deuteronomy 18:20-22).

NOTE: A true Prophet of YAHWEH ELOHIM had to Prophecy by that which was written in the Law of Moses.

A True Prophet and the Duties of a True Priest's worked in Perfect Harmony as Guardians of the Law of YAHWEH and Cherished the same common Principles. The Prophets NEVER taught to forsake the Law (Isaiah 8:20). The High Priests knew that the offering of sacrifices could not make him perfect as pertaining to his conscience (Hebrews 10:1).

Nations of People have always disputed and argued with the Prophets of YAHWEH and have even gone so far as to kill them. Yet they state that they do not know how to tell a TRUE PROPHET FROM A FALSE ONE. The answer is a simple one which is, WHATEVER a Prophet has said that WHAT YAHWEH WILL CAUSE TO COME TO PASS, AND IT DOES, he is a True Prophet. It is most important to REMEMBER that a Prophet is NOT causing an EVENT TO COME TO PASS. IT IS YAHWEH ELOHIM YAHSHUA APPEARING TO A PROPHET OR PATRIARCH and have them to FORETELL EVENTS that are going to REPEAT IN A CYCLE ACCORDING TO HIS ETERNAL PURPOSE THAT HE DECLARED WITHIN HIMSELF.

THE RECORDS OF THE HISTORICAL EVENTS which took place over two thousand year BEFORE THE BIRTH OF MOSES, were passed down "ORALLY" from Adam to Moses, who WROTE BY VISION, THE PENTATEUCH. According to the PURPOSE of YAHWEH, ELOHIM IS THE ONLY ONE "DRAWN OUT" OF PURE SPIRIT TO CREATE THE HEAVENS AND EARTH. THIS DIVINE PRINCIPLE WAS MANIFESTED WITH MOSES, BEING THE ONLY ONE "DRAWN OUT" OF THE WATER, TO WHOM YAHWEH "CHOSE TO REVEAL" HOW HE CREATED THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH. It was also to Moses that to whom THE FATHER REVEALED HIS NAME, "ELOHIM", IN AN INCORPOREAL BODY, THE WORD OR SON. YAHWEH ELOHIM MANIFESTED IN A PREPARED BODY, THE HOLY SPIRIT, HIS NAME, "YAHSHUA". This is ABSOLUTE and POSITIVE PROOF THAT MOSES IS THE AUTHOR OF THE PENTATEUCH and ALL the Prophets, Apostles and all Generations KNEW HIS NAME (Exodus 3:15). Any other NAMES or TITLES other than YAHWEH ELOHIM YAHSHUA, written in Scrolls, Parchments, Tables of Stones, Bibles where ever or whatsoever are ERRONEOUS!

NOTE: Contrary to concepts or belief, the Name "YAHWEH" is NOT a Hebrew Name. IT IS THE FATHER HIMSELF, THAT REVEALED HIS NAME TO A HEBREW; MOSES, IN A VISION, IN A BURNING BUSH OF THE WILDERNESS OF SINAI (Exodus 3:14-15). MOSES, AS INSTRUCTED, TOLD THE NAME "YAHWEH" TO THE ELDERS AND ALL THE HOST OF THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL THAT WERE "HEBREWS" IN EGYPT; AND ALSO TOLD THE NAME TO THE "GENTILES", PHARAOH AND ALL OF HIS HOST THAT WERE ALSO IN EGYPT.

GENERATIONS AFTER THE "SEED" OF ABRAHAM

And these are the names, according to their generations:
The first born of Ishmael:

- (1) Nebayoth (2) Kedar (3) Adbeel (4) Mibsam (5) Mishma
- (6) Dumah (7) Massa (8) Hadar (9) Tema (10) Jetur
- (11) Naphish (12) Kedeman.

These are the Sons of Ishmael, and these are their names, by their Towns, and by their Castles; Twelve Princes according to their Nations.

And these are the years of life of Ishmael, an hundred and thirty seven (137) years: and he gave up the GHOST and died; and was gathered unto his people. And they dwelt from Havilahun to Shur, that is before Egypt, as thou goest toward Assyria: and he died in the presence of all his brethren.

And these are the generations of Isaac, Abraham's Son, that Sarah bare unto Abraham. And Isaac was Forty Years old when he took Rebekah to Wife. And Isaac entreated EL SHADDAI for his Wife, because she was Barren and EL SHADDAI (YAHWEH) was entreated of him, and Rebekah, his Wife, conceived. And the Children of Rebekah struggled together within her; and she said, "If it be so, Why am I thus?" And she went and inquired of EL SHADDAI. And YAHWEH ELOHIM said unto her, TWO NATIONS ARE IN THY WOMB, AND TWO MANNER OF PEOPLE SHALL BE SEPARATED FROM THY BOWELS; AND THE ONE PEOPLE SHALL BE STRONGER THAN THE OTHER PEOPLE; AND THE ELDER SHALL SERVE THE YOUNGER.

THE BIRTH OF ESAU AND JACOB

And when her days to be delivered were Fulfilled, Behold, there were twins in her Womb. And the first came out red, all over like an hairy garment; and they called his name, Esau. And after that came his brother out, and his hand took hold of Esau's heel; and his name was called Jacob: and Isaac was three score (60) years old when she bare them. And the boys grew: and Esau was a cunning Hunter, a man of the field; and Jacob was a plain man, dwelling in Tents. And Isaac loved Esau, because he did eat of his Venison: But Rebekah love Jacob. And Jacob sod Pottage.

ESAU SELLS HIS BIRTHRIGHT TO JACOB

And Esau came from the field, and he was faint: And Esau said to Jacob, "Feed Me, I pray thee, with that same red Pottage; for I am faint." Therefore was his name called, Edom. And Jacob said, "Sell me this day thy Birthright." And Esau said, "Behold, I am at the point to die: And what profit shall this Birthright do to me?" And Jacob said, "Swear to me this day." And he SOLD his Birthright unto Jacob. Then Jacob gave Esau BREAD and LENTILS; and he did eat and drink, and rose up, and went HIS WAY: Thus Esau despised his Birthright. (Genesis 25:1-34)

YAHWEH - WITH ISAAC

"And there was a Famine in the Land, and beside the First Famine that was in the days of Abraham. And Isaac went to Abimelech, King of the Philistines unto Gerar. And YAHWEH ELOHIM appeared unto Isaac and said, GO NOT DOWN INTO EGYPT; DWELL IN THE LAND WHICH I SHALL TELL THEE OF: TRAVEL IN THIS LAND, AND I WILL BE WITH THEE; AND I WILL BLESS THEE; FOR UNTO THEE, AND UNTO THY "SEED" I WILL GIVE ALL THESE COUNTRIES, AND I WILL PERFORM THE COVENANT WHICH I GAVE UNTO ABRAHAM, THY FATHER;

AND I WILL MAKE THY "SEED" TO MULTIPLY AS THE STARS OF HEAVEN, AND WILL GIVE UNTO THY "SEED" ALL THE NATION OF THE EARTH BE BLESSED; BECAUSE THAT ABRAHAM OBEYED MY VOICE, AND KEPT MY CHARGE, MY COMMANDMENTS, MY STATUES, AND MY LAWS. And Isaac dwelt in Gerar: And the men of the place asked him of his Wife; and he said, as did his Father Abraham with Sarah, She is my Sister; for he feared to say, She is my Wife, lest, said he, the men if the place should kill me for Rebekah; because she was beautiful to behold. When Isaac had been there a long time, Abimelech looked out a window, and saw Isaac caressing Rebekah, his Wife. And Abimelech called for Isaac, and said, Behold, of a surety she is thy Wife: and how saidest thou, She is my Sister? And Isaac said unto him, Because I believed men would kill me to have her. And Abimelech said, What is this thou hast done unto us? One of the men might likely thought to have thy Wife, and thou shouldest have brought guiltiness upon us. And Abimelech charged all his people, saying, He that toucheth this man or his Wife shall surely be put to death. Then Isaac sowed the Land, and received in the same year an hundredfold: and YAHWEH blessed him. And Isaac waxed great, and went forward, and grew until he became very great in wealth: For he had possession of flocks, and possession of herds, and a great store of Servants: and the Philistines envied him. For all the Wells which his Father Abraham Servants had dug in his days, the Philistines had stopped them and filled them with Earth. And Abimelech said unto Isaac, Go from us; for thou art much mightier than we. And Isaac departed thence, and pitched his tent in the valley of Gerar and dwelt there. And Isaac dug again the Wells of Water, which they had dug in the days of Abraham his Father; for the Philistine has stopped them after the death of Abraham: and Isaac called their names after the names by which his Father had called them. And Isaac's Servants dug in the valley, and found there a Well of Springing Water. And the herdsmen of Gerar did strive with Isaac's Servants saying, This Water is ours: and he called the name of the Well, Esek (Dispute) because they strove with him. They dug another Well, and they strove for that also: and he called the name of it Sitah. (Opposition) Isaac remove from there, and dug another Well; and for this Well, the Philistines strove not: and Isaac called the name of it Rehoboth (Room) and he said, For not ELOHIM hath made room for us, and we shall be fruitful in the Land. And he went up from thence to Beersheba. And YAHWEH ELOHIM appeared unto Isaac the same night, and said, I AM THE ELOHIM OF ABRAHAM THY FATHER: FEAR NOT, FOR I AM WITH THEE, AND WILL BE THEE, AND MULTIPLY THY "SEED" FOR MY SERVANT ABRAHAM'S SAKE. And Isaac builded and ALTAR there, and called upon EL SHADDAI, and pitched his tent there: and there Isaac's Servants dug a Well. Then Abimelech came from Cerar, Ahuzzath one of his

friends, and Phichol, the Chief captain of his Army. And Isaac said unto them, Wherefore come ye to me, seeing you hate me and have sent me away from you? And they said, We saw certainly that YAHWEH was with you: and we said, Let there be now be an Oath between us, even between us and thee, and let us make a Covenant with thee; That thou will not do us no hurt, as we have not touched thee, and as we have done unto thee nothing but good, and have sent thee away in peace: thou art now blessed of EL SHADDAI. And Isaac made them a feast, and they did eat and drink. And they rose up early in the morning, and made an Oath to one another: and Isaac sent them away, and they departed from him in peace. And it came to pass the same day that Isaac's Servants came, and told him concerning the Well which they dug, and said unto him, We have found Water. And Isaac called the Well, Sheba: (that is Oath or Seven) there is the name of the city Beersheba unto this day. And Esau was forty years old when he took as Wives, a daughter of a Hittite and one of the Hivite: Which were a grief of heart unto Isaac and to Rebekah." (Genesis 26:1-35)

JACOB - BLESSED BY ISAAC

"And it came to pass, that when Isaac was old and his eyes were dim, so that he could not see, and he called for Esau, his oldest Son and said unto him, My Son, and he answered, Behold, Here I am. And he said, Behold I am old, I know not the day of my death. Take thy arrows and bow, and go out to the field, and bring me some venison and make the savory meat, I love and bring it to me: that my Soul may bless thee before I die. Rebekah heard what was said, and told Jacob and she said, Now therefore, my Son, obey my voice according to what I command thee to do. Go now to the flock, and fetch me two good kids of the goats; and I will make them savory meat for thy Father, that he may eat the meat that he loves and bless thee before his death. And Jacob said to Rebekah, his Mother, Behold Esau my brother is a hairy man, and I am smooth man: My father will feel me, and I shall appear to him as a deceiver: And I shall bring a curse upon me, and not his blessing. Rebekah said unto Jacob, Upon me be thy curse my Son: Only obey my voice, and go fetch me them. And Jacob did and brought them to his Mother: And she made savory meat, such as his father loved. And Rebekah took goodly raiment of Esau and put them upon Jacob and she put skins of the kids of the goats upon his hands and upon the smooth of his neck: And she gave the savory meat and bread she had prepared into the hand of her Son. And Jacob came unto his Father, and said, My Father, and he said, Here I am; who art thou my Son and Jacob said, I am Esau, I have done as you asked me to do, Arise, sit and eat of my venison that thou Soul may bless me. Isaac

asked, how is it that thou hast found it so quickly, my Son. Isaac said because EL SHADDAI, thy ELOHIM brought it to me. Isaac said, come near, that I might feel thee my Son, whether thou be my very Son Esau. Jacob went to Isaac and he felt him and said, The voice is Jacob, but the hands are the hands of Esau. And he discerned him not, because his hands were hairy, as his brother Esau's hands were hairy as his brother Esau hands: so Isaac blessed him and he said, Art thou my very Son Esau? And he said, I am. And Isaac said, Bring it to me and I will eat of my Son's venison, that my Soul may bless thee. And he brought it to him, and he did eat: and he brought him wine and he drank. And Isaac said, Come to me now, and kiss me, my Son. And Jacob went to him and kissed him: and he smelled the smell of his raiment, and blessed him, and said, See, the smell of a field which ELOHIM hath blessed: Therefore ELOHIM give thee of the dew of Heaven, and the fatness of the Earth, and plenty of corn and wine: Let the people serve thee, and nations bow down to thee: Be Ruler over thy brethren, and let thy Mothers Sons bow down to thee, Cursed be every one that curseth thee, and bless be he that blesseth thee. It came to pass, as soon as Isaac had made an end of blessing Jacob, Jacob was yet barely gone out from the presence of Isaac, that Esau came in from hunting. He also made savory meat, and brought it to his Father and said, Let my Father arise, and eat of his Son's venison, that thy Soul may bless me. Isaac said, Who art thou? And he said, I am thy Son, thy first born, Esau. Isaac trembled very exceedingly, and said, Who? Where is he that hath taken venison, and brought it to me, and I have eaten of all before thou came, and I have blessed him? Yea, and he shall be blessed. When Esau heard the words of his Father, he cried with a great and exceedingly bitter cry, and said unto his Father, Bless me, even me also, O my Father. And he said, My brother came with subtlety, and has taken away my blessing, is he not rightly named Jacob? For he hath supplanted (take the place of) me these two times: he took away my birthright; and now, he hath taken away my blessing. And he said, Hast not reserved a blessing for me? Isaac answered and said unto Esau, Behold, I have made him thy Ruler, and all his brethren have I given to him for Servants; and with corn and wine have I sustained him: and what shall I do now unto thee, my Son? Esau said to his Father, Hast thou but one blessing, my Father? Bless me, even ye also, O my Father. And Esau lifted up his voice, and wept. And Isaac, his Father answered and said unto him, Behold, thy dwelling shall be the fatness of the Earth, and the dew of Heaven from above; And by thy sword shalt thou live, and shalt serve thy brother; and it shall come to pass when thou shalt have the dominion, that thou shalt break his yoke from off thy neck. And Esau hated Jacob because of the blessing wherewith

his Father blessed him: and Esau said in his heart, The days of mourning for my Father are at hand: Then I will slay my brother, Jacob. And these words of Esau, her elder Son, were told to Rebekah: and she sent and called Jacob, her younger Son, and said unto him, Behold, thy brother Esau, as touching thee, doth comfort himself, purposing to kill thee. Now therefore, my Son, obey my voice and arise; flee thou to Laban, my brother to Haran; And tarry with him a few days, and until thy brother's fury turn away; Until thy brother's anger turn away from thee, and he forget that which thou hast done to him: then I will send, and fetch thee from thence. Why should I be deprived also of you both in one day? And Rebekah said to Isaac, I am weary of my life because of the daughters of Heth, such as these which are of the daughters of the Land. What good shall my life do me?". (Genesis 26:1-46)

"And Isaac called Jacob, and blessed him, and charged him, and said unto him, Thou shall NOT take a Wife of the Daughters of Canaan. Arise, go to Padanaram, to the house of Bethuel, thy Mother's Father; and take thee a Wife from thence of the Daughters of Laban thy Mother's brother, And ELOHIM Almighty bless thee, and make thee fruitful, and multiply thee, that thou mayest be a multitude of people; And give thee the blessing of Abraham, to thee, and to thy "SEED" with thee; that thou mayest inherit the Land wherein thou art a stranger, which ELOHIM gave unto Abraham. And Isaac sent Jacob away: and he went to Leban, the brother of his Mother Rebekah. When Esau saw that Isaac had blessed Jacob, and sent him away to take a Wife not from Canaan; and Jacob obeyed his Father and his Mother, and went to Padanaram; and Esau, seeing that the Daughters of Canaan pleased NOT Isaac his Father went to Ishmael, and took unto the wives which he had Mahalath, the Daughter of Ishmael, Abraham's Son, the Sister of Nebayoth, to be his Wife. And Jacob went out from Beersheba, and went toward Haran.

And he came upon a certain place, and he tarried there all night, because the Sun was set; and he took his of the stones of that place, and them for his pillows, and lay down in that place to sleep. And he DREAMED, and Behold, a ladder set up from on the Earth, and the top of it reached to Heaven: and Behold the Angels of ELOHIM ascending and descending on it. And, Behold, EL SHADDAI stood above it, and said, I AM THE ELOHIM OF ABRAHAM THY FATHER, AND THE ELOHIM OF ISAAC: THE LAND WHEREON THOU LIEST, TO THEE WILL I GIVE IT, AND TO THY "SEED"; AND THY "SEED" SHALL BE AS THE DUST OF THE EARTH, AND THOU SHALT SPREAD ABROAD TO THE WEST, AND TO THE NORTH, AND TO THE SOUTH: AND IN THEE AND THY "SEED" SHALL ALL THE FAMILIES OF THE EARTH BE BLESSED. AND, BEHOLD, I AM WITH THEE, AND WILL KEEP THEE IN ALL PLACES WHITHER

THOU GOEST, AND WILL BRING THEE AGAIN INTO THIS LAND; FOR I WILL NOT LEAVE THEE, UNTIL I HAVE DONE THAT WHICH I HAVE SPOKEN TO THEE OF.

And Jacob awaked out of his sleep, and said, Surely EL SHADDAI is in this place; and I knew it not. And Jacob was afraid, and said, How dreadful is this place! This is none other but the house of ELOHIM, and this is the Gate of Heaven. And Jacob rose up early in the morning, and took the stones that he put for his pillows, and set it up for a Pillar, and poured Oil upon the Top of it. And he called the name of that place, Bethel: but the name of that City was called Luz at the first. And Jacob made a vow, saying, ELOHIM be with me, and will keep me in this way that I go, and will give me BREAD to Eat, and Raiment to put on, So that I come again to my Father's house in peace: then shall EL SHADDAI be my ELOHIM: And these Stones, which I have set for a Pillar, shall be ELOHIM'S HOUSE: And of all that thou shalt give me I will surely give thee a tenth unto thee". (Genesis 28:1-22)

"Then Jacob traveled and came to into the Land of the people of the East. And he looked, and, Behold, a Well in the field, and, lo there were three flocks of sheep lying by it; for out of that Well they watered the flocks: and a great stone was upon the Well's mouth. And there were all the flocks gathered: and men came and rolled the stone from the Well's mouth and watered the sheep, and put the stone again upon the Well's mouth in place. And Jacob said unto them, My brethren, where are you from? And they said, We are of Haran. And he said unto them, Know ye Laban, the Son of Nahor? And they said, We know him. And he said unto them, Is he well? They answered, He is well: and Behold, Rachel his Daughter is coming with the sheep. And Jacob said, Lo, it is yet high day, neither is it time that the cattle should be gathered together: water ye the sheep, and go feed them. And while he yet spake with them, Rachel came with her Father's sheep: for she kept them. And it came to pass, when Jacob saw Rachel with her Father's sheep went and rolled the stone from the Well's mouth and watered the flock. And Jacob kissed Rachel, and lifted up his voice, and wept. And Jacob told Rachel that he was her Father's brother, and that he was Rebekah's Son: and she ran and told her Father. When Laban heard the tidings of Jacob, his Sister Son, that he ran to meet him, and embraced him, and kissed him, and brought him to his house. And Jacob told Laban all these things. And Laban said, Surely thou art my bone and my flesh. And Jacob abode with Laban the space of a month. And Laban said to Jacob, Because, thou art my Sister's Son shouldst thou therefore serve me for naught? Tell me, what shall thy wages be? Laban had two

Daughter's: Leah, tender eyed, the eldest, and Rachel, very beautiful the youngest and well favoured. Jacob loved Rachel; and said, I will serve thee seven years for Rachel, thy youngest Daughter. Laban said, It is better that I give her to thee, than that I should give her to another man: Abide with me. Jacob served seven years for Rachel; and they seemed unto him but a few days, for the love he had to her. Jacob said unto Laban, Give me my Wife, for my Days are Fulfilled, that I may go in unto her. Laban gathered together all the men of the place and made a Feast. That evening Laban took Leah his Daughter and brought her to Jacob and he went in unto her and he also gave Zilpah, his maid for an handmaid. When morning came, Behold, it was Leah: and Jacob said to Laban, What is this thou hast done to me? Did I not serve with thee for Rachel? Wherefore then hast thou beguiled me? Laban said, It must not be so done in our Country, that is, to give the younger before the firstborn. Fulfill her week, and we will give thee this also for the service which thou shalt serve with me yet another seven years. Jacob did so, and fulfilled her week: and he gave him Rachel and Bilhah his handmaid to be her maid. When YAHWEH saw that Leah was hated, HE opened her womb: but Rachel was barren. Leah conceived, and bare a Son, and she called his name, Reuben: For she said, Surely YAHWEH hath looked upon my affliction; Now therefore my husband will love me. And she conceived again, and bare a Son; and said, Because EL SHADDAI, my ELOHIM hath heard that I was hated, he hath therefore given me this Son also: and she called his name, Simeon. And she conceived again, and bare a Son; and said, Now this time will my husband be resigned unto me, because I have born him three Sons: therefore was his name called, Levi. And she conceived again, and bare a Son: and she said, Now will I praise ELOHIM: Therefore she called his name, Judah; and left bearing". (Genesis 29:1-35)

"And when Rachel saw that she bare Jacob no Children, Rachel envied her Sister Leah, said unto Jacob, Give me Children, or else I die. And Jacob's anger was kindled against Rachel: and said, Am I in ELOHIM'S stead, who hath withheld from thee the fruit of the womb? And she said, Behold my Maid Bilhah, go in unto to her; and she shall bear upon my knees, that I may also have children by her. And she gave him Bilhah her handmaid to Wife: and Jacob went in unto her. And Bilhah conceived, and bare Jacob a Son. And Rachel said, ELOHIM hath Ruled me, and hath also heard my voice, and hath given a Son; Therefore called she his name, Dan. And Bilhah Rachel's Maid conceived again, and bare Jacob a second Son. And Rachel said, With Great wrestling and wrestled with my Sister, and I have prevailed: and she called his name Naphtali. When Leah saw that she left bearing, she took Zilpah, her Maid, and gave her to

Jacob to Wife. And Zilpah bare Jacob a Son. And Leah said, A troop cometh and she called his name, Gad. And Zilpah bare Jacob a second Son. And Leah said, Happy am I, for the Daughters will call me Blessed: And she called his name, Asher. And Reuben went in the days of wheat harvest, and found mandrakes in the field, and brought them unto his Mother Leah. And Rachel said to Leah, Give me, I pray thee, of thy Son's mandrakes. And she said, Is it a small matter that thou hast taken my Husband? And wouldest thou take away thy Son's mandrakes also? And Rachel said, Therefore he shall lie with thee to night for thy Son's mandrakes. And Jacob came out of the field in the evening, and Leah went out to meet him, and said, Thou must come unto me; for surely I have hired thee with my Son's mandrakes. And he lay with her that night. And ELOHIM hearken unto Leah, and she conceived, and bare Jacob a fifth Son. And Leah said, ELOHIM that give me my hire, because I have given my Maiden to my Husband: and called his name, Issachar. Leah conceived again and bare Jacob a sixth Son and said ELOHIM hath endued me with a good dowry; Now will my Husband dwell with me, because I have born him six Sons: and she called his name, Zebulun. And afterwards she bare him a Daughter, and called her name, Dinah. And ELOHIM REMEMBERED Rachel, and ELOHIM hearkened to her, and opened her womb. And she conceived, and bare a Son; and said ELOHIM hath taken away my reproach: And she called his name Joseph; and she said EL SHADDAI shall add to me another Son. And it came to pass, when Rachel had born Joseph, that Jacob said unto Laban, Send me away, that I may go unto mine own place, and to my Country. Give me my Wives and my Children, for whom I have served thee, and let me go: for thou knowest my service which I have done thee. Laban said unto him, I pray thee if I have found favour in thine eyes, tarry: for I have learned by experience that EL SHADDAI hath blessed me for thy sake, Appoint me wages thy wages, and I will give it. And Jacob said to Laban, Thou knowest how I have served thee and how thy cattle was with me. For it was little which thou hadst before I came, and it now increased unto a multitude; and EL SHADDAI hath blessed thee since my coming: and now when shall I provide for mine own household also. And he said, What shall I give thee? And Jacob said, Thou shalt not give me any thing: For if thou will do this thing for me, I will again feed and keep thy flock: And I will pass through all thy flock to day, and removing from thence all the speckled and spotted cattle, and all the brown cattle among the goats: and of such shall be my hire. So shall my righteousness be answer for me to come, when it shall come for my hire before thy face every one that is not speckled and spotted among the goats, and brown among the sheep, that shall be counted stolen with me. And Laban said, Behold, I would it might be according to thy word. And he removed that day the he-

goats that were ringstraked and spotted, and all the she goats there were speckled and spotted, and every one that had some white in it, and all the brown among the sheep, and gave them into the hand of his Sons. And he set three days travel betwixt himself and Jacob: and fed the rest of Laban flocks. And Jacob took him rods of green poplar, and of the Hazel and chestnut tree; and pilled white starkes in them and made white appear which was in the rods. And he set rods which he had pilled before the flocks in the gutter in the watering troughs when the flock came to drink that they should conceive when they came to drink. And the flocks conceived before the rods, and brought forth cattle ringstraked, speckled, and spotted. And Jacob did separate the lambs, and set the faces of the flock towards ringstraked, and all the brown in the flock of Laban; and he put his own flocks by themselves, and put them not unto Laban's cattle.

And it came to pass, whensoever the stronger cattle did conceive, that Jacob laid rods before the eyes of the cattle in the gutters, that they might conceive among the rods. But when the cattle were feeble, he put them not in: so the feebler were Laban's, and the stronger, Jacob's. And the man increased exceedingly, and had much cattle, and Maidservants, and Menservants, and camels, and (donkey's) asses".(Genesis 30:1-43)

"And Jacob dwelt in the Land wherein his Father was a stranger, in the Land of Canaan. These are the generations of Jacob, Joseph, being seventeen (17) years old, was feeding the flock with his brethren; and the lad was with the Sons of Bilah, and with the Sons of Zilpah, his Father's Wives: and Joseph brought unto his father their evil report. Now Israel (Jacob whose name was changed to Israel, Genesis 32:27-29) loved Joseph more than all of his Children, because he was the Son of his old age: and he made him a Coat of many Colours. And when his brother's saw that their Father loved him more than all his brethren, they hated him, and could not speak peaceably unto him. And Joseph dreamed a dream and he told it to his brethren: and they hated him yet the more. And he said unto them, Hear, I pray you, this dream which I have dreamed: For, Behold, we were binding sheaves in the field, and, lo, my sheaf (bundle of stalks) arose, and also stood upright; and Behold, your sheaves stood ROUND ABOUT, and made obeisance (bowed) to my sheaf. And his brethren said to him, Shalt thou indeed reign over us? Or shall thou indeed have dominion over us? And they hated him even more for his dreams, and for his words. And he dreamed yet another dream, and he told it to his brethren, and said, Behold, I have dreamed more; the Sun and the Moon and the Eleven Stars made obeisance to me. And he told it to his Father, and to his

brethren: and his Father rebuked him, and said unto him, What is this dream that thou hast dreamed? Shall I and your Mother and thy brethren indeed come to bow down ourselves to thee to the Earth? And his brethren envied him; but his Father observed the saying. And his brethren went to feed their Father's flock in Shechem. And Israel (Jacob) said unto Joseph, Do not thy brethren feed the flock in Shechem? Come, and I will send thee unto them. And Joseph said to him, Here I am. And he said to him, Go, I pray thee, see whether it be well with thy brethren, and well with the flocks and bring me word again. So he sent him out of the vale of Hebron, and he came to Shechem. And a CERTAIN MAN found him, and, Behold, he was wandering in the field: and the MAN asked him, saying, What seekest thou? And he said, I seek my brethren: tell me, I pray thee, where they feed their flocks. And the MAN said, They are departed hence; for I heard them say, Let us go to Dathan. (a city that is on the highway that leads toward Egypt) And Joseph went after his brethren, and found them in Dathan. And when they saw him afar off, even before he came near unto them, they conspired against him. And they said one to another, Behold, this dreamer cometh. Come now therefore, and let us slay him, and cast him in a pit, and we will say, Some evil beast hath devoured him: and we shall see what will become of his dreams. Reuben heard it, and he delivered him out of their hands; and he said, Let us not kill him. And Reuben said unto them, Shed no blood, but cast him into this pit that is in the Wilderness, and lay no hand upon him; that he might rid him out of their hands, to deliver him to his Father again. And it came to pass, when Joseph was come unto his brethren, that they stripped Joseph out of his coat, his coat of many colours that was on him. And they took him, and cast him into a pit: and the pit was empty, there was no water in it. And they sat down to eat BREAD: and they lifted up their eyes and looked, and, Behold, a company of Ismeelites came from Gilead with their camels bearing spicery and balm and myrrh, going to carry it down to Egypt. And Judah said unto his brethren, What profit is it if we slay our brother, and conceal his blood? Come let us sell him to the Ismeelite, and let not our hand be upon him: for he is our brother and our flesh. And his brethren were content. Then there passed by Midianites merchantmen; and they drew and lifted up Joseph out of the pit, and sold Joseph to the Ishmeelites for twenty (20) pieces of silver: and they brought Joseph into Egypt. (Genesis 37:23-28) Later Jacob, the Father of Joseph, the Father of the rest of his Sons, migrated from Canaan Land in the Land of Egypt, wherein at the time, Pharaoh was the King in Egypt.

And Joseph was brought down into Egypt and YAHWEH was with him and he was prosperous; and was in the house of his master, the Egyptian. And his master saw that EL SHADDAI was with Joseph and made him overseer in his house, and over all that he had in his house and YAHWEH blessed the Egyptian's house for Joseph's sake; and the blessing of YAHWEH was upon all that he had in the house, and in the field. Joseph was a goodly person and well favoured. "And it came to pass that the master's wife cast her eyes upon Joseph; and she said, Lie with me. But Joseph refused.

When the master heard of this from her, the master took Joseph and put him in the prison. But YAHWEH was with Joseph and shewed him MERCY and the keeper of the prison committed to Joseph's hand and whatsoever he done, even in prison, it prospered because ELOHIM was with him". Genesis 39:1-23)

"It came to pass after these things that the Butler and the Baker offended the King of Egypt and he had them put into prison. And they both dreamed and when Joseph came in unto them in the morning, he asked, Wherefore look ye so sadly today? They said unto him, We have dreamed a dream, and there is no interpreter of it. Joseph said unto them, Do not interpretations belong to ELOHIM? Tell me then, I pray you. And the Chief Butler told his dream to Joseph which was, "A vine was before me and in the vine were three branches: and it was a though it budded, and her blossoms shot forth; and the cluster thereof brought forth grapes: and Pharaoh's cup was in my hand: and I took grapes, and pressed them into the cup of Pharaoh's cup, and I gave the cup into Pharaoh's hand". And Joseph said unto him, This is the interpretation of it: "The three branches are three days: Yet within three days shall Pharaoh lift up thine head and restore thee unto thy place: and thou shalt deliver Pharaoh's cup into his hand after the former manner when thou wast his Butler". Then Joseph said unto him, "But think of me when it shall be well with thee, and shew kindness, I pray thee, unto me, and make mention of me to Pharaoh, and bring me out of this house: For indeed I was stolen away out of the Land of the Hebrews: and here also have I done nothing that they should put me into the dungeon."

When the Chief Baker saw that the interpretation was good, he said unto Joseph, "I also was in my dream and Behold, I had three white baskets on my head: And in the upper basket there was of all manner of baked meats for Pharaoh; and the birds did eat them out of the basket upon my head". And Joseph answered and said, "This is the interpretation thereof: The three baskets are three days: Yet within three days shall Pharaoh

lift up thy head from off thee, and shall hang thee on a tree; and the birds shall eat thy flesh from off thee." And it came to pass as Joseph had said it would. (Genesis 40:1-23)

Two years passed and Pharaoh had a dream, awoke from it and fell asleep again and dreamed the second time. And when he awoke the next morning, his spirit was troubled; and he called for all the Magicians and Wise Men of Egypt, and told them his dreams, but NONE of them interpret his dreams. And Pharaoh was told about Joseph, how he had interpreted the dream of the Butler and the Baker, and he sent for Joseph and they brought him hastily out of the dungeon: and he shaved himself, and changed his garment and came unto Pharaoh and he told Joseph that NONE could interpret his dreams and that he understood that he could. Joseph answered saying, "It is not me: ELOHIM shall give Pharaoh answer of Peace." After Pharaoh told him of his dreams, Joseph said, "The dreams of Pharaoh is one: ELOHIM hath shewed Pharaoh what HE is about to do, which was, 'There would be Seven Years of Plenty and Seven Years of Famine.'" And the thing was good in the eyes of Pharaoh and all his Servants and he said unto them, Can we find such a one as this, a MAN in whom the SPIRIT of ELOHIM IS? And Pharaoh said unto Joseph, For as much as ELOHIM hath SHEWED the ALL this, there is none so Discreet and Wise as thou art; Thou shall be over my house, and according to thy word shall all my people be Ruled: and only my throne will be greater than thou. And Pharaoh said to Joseph, SEE, I have set thee over ALL the Land of Egypt, took off his ring and placed in Joseph's hand and arrayed him in vestures of fine linen and put a Gold chain around his neck and made him to ride in the second chariot over all the Land of Egypt. And it came to pass as Joseph had said and there was Seven Years of Plenty and there was much food and corn in the Cities and Joseph gathered corn as the sand of the sea, very much, UNTIL HE LEFT NUMBERING; FOR IT WAS WITHOUT NUMBER. During these two years, two Sons were born unto Joseph, before the famine, and Joseph called his firstborn, Manasseh and the second, Ephraim: for EL SHADDAI, said he, hath made me to forget all my toil, and all my Father's house. And the Seven Years of Plenty ended in Egypt and the Seven Years of Famine began to come as Joseph had said: In all the Lands but there was BREAD in the Land of Egypt. When the Famine began in Egypt, the people cried out for BREAD to Pharaoh and he said unto all the Egyptians, Go unto Joseph; what he saith to you, do. Joseph opened all the storehouses, and sold unto all the Egyptians; and the Famine waxed sore in the Land of Egypt and ALL THE COUNTRIES came into Egypt to Joseph, who had been made Ruler or Governor, to buy corn; because of the Famine was so sore in all the Lands. (Genesis 41:1-57, Acts of Apostles 7:9-17)

JOSEPH - ISRAEL IN EGYPT

In the course of time, because of the Divine Circumstances according to the PURPOSE OF YAHWEH, Israel would be in Egypt four hundred (400) years, then YAHWEH ELOHIM YAHSHUA would DELIVER them out with Great Substance as HE had PROMISED Abraham. (Genesis 15:13-14, Acts of Apostles 7:6-8)

REMEMBER: Joseph, Son of Jacob by Rachel was SOLD by his brethren for twenty (20) pieces of Silver and he was brought down into Egypt. (Genesis 37:26-28, Acts of Apostles 7:9)

Later Jacob, the Father of his Sons, because of the FAMINE throughout the Land traveled from CANAAN LAND into the Land of Egypt wherein at the time Pharaoh, the King of Egypt made Joseph; their brother, Ruler or Governor under him, for Joseph could interpret Pharaoh's dreams that NONE of his Elders, Magicians or Wise Men could interpret. (Genesis 41:1-57, Acts of Apostles 7:9-17)

JACOB - HIS SONS SENT TO EGYPT

"Now when Jacob saw that there was corn in Egypt, he said unto his Sons, Why do ye look upon one another? And he said to them, Get ye down from here and buy corn in Egypt that we may live, and not die. And Joseph's ten brothers went down to buy corn in Egypt. But Jacob sent not Benjamin, Joseph's brother: for he said, Lest peradventure mischief befall him. And the Son's of Israel (Jacob) came to buy corn among those that came: for the Famine was in the Land. Joseph was Governor over the Land, and he it was that sold to all the people of the Land: and Joseph's brothers came, and bowed down themselves before him with their faces to the Earth. And Joseph saw his brothers, and he KNEW THEM, but made himself strange unto them, and spake roughly unto them: and he said unto them, Whence come ye? and they said, From the Land of Canaan to buy food. Joseph KNEW his brothers, but they KNEW HIM NOT. And Joseph remembered the dreams which he dreamed of them and said unto them, Ye are spies; to see the nakedness of the land ye are come. And they said unto him, Nay, my Ruler, but to buy food are thy servants come. We are all one man's Sons; we are true men, thy Servants are no spies. And he said unto them, Nay, but to see the nakedness of the Land are ye come. And they said, Thy Servants are Twelve Brethren, the Sons of one man in the Land of Canaan; and Behold, the youngest is this day with our Father, and one is not. And Joseph said unto them, That is it that I spake unto you, saying, Ye are spies: Hereby ye shall be proved: By the life of Pharaoh, ye shall not go forth hence, except your

youngest brother come hither. Send one of you, and let him fetch your brother, and ye shall be kept in prison, that your words may be proved, whether there be any truth in you: or else by the life of Pharaoh, surely ye are spies. And he put them all together into ward THREE DAYS. And Joseph said unto them THE THIRD DAY, This do, and live; for I fear ELOHIM: If ye be true men, let one of your brethren be bound in the house of your prison: Go ye, carry corn for the Famine of your house. But bring your youngest brother unto me; so shall your words be verified, and ye shall not die. And they did so. And they said one to the another, We are verily guilty concerning our brother, in that we saw the anguish of his Soul, when he besought us, and we would not hear: therefore is this distress come upon us. And Reuben answered them, saying, Spake I not unto you, saying, Do not sin against the Child; and ye would not hear? Therefore, Behold, also his blood is required. And they KNEW NOT that Joseph UNDERSTOOD them; for he spake unto them by an interpreter. And he turn from them, AND WEPT; and returned to them again, and COMMUNED with them, and took for them Simeon, and bound him before their eyes. Then Joseph commanded to fill their sacks with corn, and to restore every man's money into his sack, and to give them provision for the way: and thus did he unto them. And they loaded their donkey's with corn, and departed out of the Land of Egypt. As one of them opened his sack to feed his donkey in the inn, he saw his money; for behold, it was in his sack's mouth. And he said unto his brethren, My money is restored; and, lo, it is even in my sack: and their heart failed them, and they were afraid, saying one to another, What is this that ELOHIM hath done unto us? And they came unto Jacob their Father unto the Land of Canaan, and told him what befell unto them in Egypt and that the Ruler of the country said, that they were spies and must leave one of your brethren here with me, and take food for the Famine of your household and be gone: And bring your youngest brother unto me: then I shall know that ye are not spies, but are true men: so will I deliver your brother, and ye shall buy and trade in the Land.

And it came to pass as they emptied their sacks, that, behold, every man's bundle of money was in his sack: and when both they and their Father saw the bundles of money, they were afraid. And Jacob, their Father said unto them, Me have ye bereaved of my Children: Joseph is not, and Simeon is not, and ye will take Benjamin away: All these things are against me. And Reuben spake unto his Father saying, Slay my two Sons, if I bring him not to thee: deliver him into my hand, and I will bring him to thee again. And he said, My Son shall not go down with you; for his brother is dead, and he is left alone: if

mischief befall him by the way in the which ye go, then shall you bring down my gray hairs with sorrow to the grave". (Genesis 42:1-38)

JACOB - SENDS SONS TO EGYPT AGAIN

"And the Famine was sore in the Land of Canaan. It came to pass, when they had eaten up the corn which they had brought out of Egypt, their Father said unto them, Go again, buy a little food. And Judah spake unto him saying, The man did solemnly protest unto us saying, Ye shall not see my face, except your brother be with you. If thou wilt, send our brother with us, we will go down and buy thee food. But if thou wilt not send him, we will not go down: for the man (Joseph) said unto us, Ye shall not see my face, except your brother be with you. And Israel said, Wherefore dealt ye so ill with me, as to tell the man whether ye had yet another brother? And they said, The man asked us straightly of our state, and of our kindred, saying, Is your Father yet alive? Have ye another brother? And we told him according to the tenor of these words: Could we certainly know that he would say, Bring your brother down? And Judah said unto Israel his Father, Send the lad with me, and we will arise and go; that we might live, and not die, both we and thou, and also our little ones. I will be surety for him; of my hand shalt thou require him: If I bring him not to thee, and set him before thee, then let me bear the blame for ever: For except we had lingered, surely now we had returned this second time".

ISRAEL-GIVES CONSENT TO HIS SONS

"And their Father Israel said unto them, If it must be so now, do this; take the best fruits in the land in your vessels, and carry down the man a present, a little balm, and a little honey, spices, and myrrh, nuts and almonds: And take double money in your hand; and the money that was brought again in the mouth of your sacks carry it again in your hand; peradventure it was an oversight: Take also your brother, and arise, go again unto the man: And ELOHIM ALMIGHTY give you Mercy before the man, that he may send away your brother, and Benjamin. If I be bereaved of my Children, I am bereaved".

SONS OF ISRAEL LEAVE FOR EGYPT

"And the men took that present, and they took double money in their hand, and Benjamin; and rose up, and went down to Egypt, and stood before Joseph. And when Joseph saw Benjamin with them, he said to the steward of his house, Bring these men home, and slay, and make ready; for these men shall dine with me

at noon. And the steward did as Joseph bade; and brought the men into Joseph's house".

JOSEPH BROTHERS IN HIS HOUSE

"And the men were afraid, because they were brought into Joseph's house and they told; and they said, Because of the money was returned in our sacks at the first time are we brought in; that they he may seek occasion against us, and fall upon us, and take us for bondmen, and our donkey's. And they came near to the steward of Joseph house, and they communed with him at the door of the house. And they told him of the things that happened the first time they had come down to Egypt to buy food. And they made ready the present against Joseph came at noon: for they heard that they should eat bread there".

JOSEPH COMES UNTO HIS BROTHERS

"And when Joseph came home, they brought him the present which was in their hand into the house, and bowed themselves to him to the Earth. And he asked them of their welfare, and said, Is your Father well, the old man of whom ye spake? Is he yet alive? And they answered, Thy Servant, our Father is in good health, he is yet alive. And they bowed down their heads, and made obeisance. And Joseph lifted up his eyes, and saw his brother Benjamin, his Mother's Son, and said, Is this your younger brother, of whom ye spake unto me? And he said, ELOHIM be gracious unto thee my Son. And Joseph made haste; for his bowels did yearn upon his brother: and he sought where to weep; and he entered into his chamber, and wept there. And he washed his face, and went out, and refrained himself, and said, Set on Bread. And they set on for him by himself, and for them by themselves, and for the Egyptians, which did eat with him, by themselves; because the Egyptians might not eat bread with the Hebrews; for that is an abomination unto the Egyptians. And they sat before him, the first born according to his youth: and the marveled one to another. And he took and sent servings unto them from before him, but Benjamin servings was five times so much as any of theirs. And they drank, and were merry with him". (Genesis 43:1-34)

JOSEPH - HIS SILVER CUP

"And Joseph commanded his steward of house saying, Fill the men's sack with food, as much as they can carry, and put money in his sacks mouth. And put my cup, the silver cup, in sacks mouth of the youngest, and his corn money. And the steward did according to the word that Joseph had spoken".

JOSEPH BROTHERS LEAVE EGYPT

"As soon as the morning was light, the men were sent away, they and their donkey's. And when they were gone out of the city, and not yet far off, Joseph said unto his steward, Up, follow after the men: and when thou dost overtake them, say unto them, Wherefore have ye rewarded evil for good? Is not this the cup my Ruler drinketh, and whereby indeed he divineth? Ye have done evil in doing so".

JOSEPH'S BROTHERS OVERTAKEN AND SEARCHED

"And he overtook them and he spake the same words. And they unto him, Wherefore saith my Ruler these words? ELOHIM forbid that thy servants should do according to this thing: Behold, the money, which we found in the sack's mouths, we brought again unto thee out of the Land of Canaan: How then should we steal out of thy Ruler's house Silver or Gold? With whomsoever of thy servants it be found, both let him die, and we also will be my Ruler's bondmen. And the servant said, Now also let it be according unto your words: he with whom the cup is found, shall be my servant; and ye be blameless. Then they speedily took down every man his sack the ground, and opened every man his sack. And he searched, and begin at the eldest, and left at the youngest: and the cup was found in Benjamin's sack. Then they rent their clothes, and loaded every man his donkey, and returned to the city".

JUDAH SPEAKS WITH JOSEPH

"And Judah said, What shall we say unto my Ruler? What shall we speak? Or how shall we clear ourselves? ELOHIM had found out the iniquity of thy servants: Behold, we are my Rulers servants, both we, and he also with whom the cup is found. And Joseph said, ELOHIM forbid that I should do so: but the man in whose hand the cup is found, he shall be my servant; and as for you, get you up in peace unto your Father. Then Judah came near unto Joseph and said, Oh my Ruler, let thy servant, I pray thee, speak a word in my Ruler's ears, and let not thine anger burn against thy servant: for thou art even as Pharaoh. And Judah rehearsed all that had been said of him and the things their Father had said. (Genesis 44:19-29) "Now therefore when I come to thy servant, my Father, and the lad be not with us; seeing that his life is bound up in the lad's life; It shall come to pass, when he seeth that the lad is not with us, that he will die: and thy servants shall bring down the gray hairs of thy servant our Father with sorrow to the grave. For thy servant became surety for the lad unto thee, then shall

I bear the blame to my Father forever. Now, therefore, I pray thee, let thy servant abide instead of the lad a bondman to my Ruler; and let the lad go up with his brethren. For how shall I go up to my Father, and the lad be not with me? Lest peradventure I see the evil that shall come on my Father". (Genesis 44:1-34)

JOSEPH MAKES HIMSELF KNOWN TO HIS BRETHREN

"Then Joseph could not refrain himself before all them that stood by him; and he cried, Cause every man to go out from me. And there stood no man with him, while Joseph made himself known unto his brethren. And he wept aloud: and the Egyptians and the house of Pharaoh heard. And Joseph said unto his brethren, I am Joseph; doth my Father yet live? And his brethren could not answer him; for they were troubled at his presence. And Joseph said unto his brethren, Come near me, I pray thee, And they came near. And he said, I am Joseph your brother, whom ye sold into Egypt. Now therefore be not grieved, nor angry with yourselves, that ye sold me hither: For ELOHIM did SEND ME BEFORE YOU TO PRESERVE LIFE. For these two years hath the Famine been in the Land: and yet there are five years, in which there shall neither be earring nor harvest. And ELOHIM sent me before you to preserve you a posterity in the Earth, and TO SAVE YOUR LIVES BY A GREAT DELIVERANCE. So now it was not you that sent me hither, but ELOHIM; and HE hath made me a Father to Pharaoh, and Ruler of all his house, and a Ruler throughout all the Land of Egypt".

JOSEPH'S MESSAGE

"Haste ye, and go up to my Father, and say unto him, Thus saith thy Son Joseph, ELOHIM hath made me Ruler of all Egypt: come down unto me, and tarry not: And thou shalt dwell in the Land of Goshen, and thou shalt be near unto me, thou, and thy Children, and thy flocks, and thy herds, and all that thou hast: And I will nourish thee; for yet there are five years of Famine; lest thou, and thy household, and all that hast, come to poverty. And, behold, your eyes see, and the eyes of Benjamin, that it is my mouth that speaketh unto you. And ye shall tell my Father of all my glory in Egypt, and of all that ye have seen; and ye shall haste and bring down my Father hither. And he fell upon his brother Benjamin's neck, and wept upon his neck. Moreover he kissed all his brethren, and wept upon them: and after that his brethren talked with him. And the fame thereof was heard in Pharaoh's house, saying, Joseph's brethren are come: and it pleased Pharaoh well, and his servants".

PHARAOH'S MESSAGE TO JOSEPH

"And Pharaoh said unto Joseph, Say unto thy brethren, This do ye; load your beast, and go, get you unto the Land of Canaan; And take your Father and your households, and come unto me: and I will give you the good of the Land of Egypt, and ye shall eat the fat of the Land. Now thou art commanded, this do ye; take your wagons out of the Land of Egypt for your little ones, and for your Wives, and bring your Father, and come. Also regard not your stuff; for the good of all the Land of Egypt is yours. And the Children of Israel did so: and Joseph gave them wagons, according to the commandment of Pharaoh, and gave them provision for the way. To all of them he gave each man changes of raiment; but to Benjamin he gave three hundred pieces of Silver, and five changes of raiment. And to his Father he sent after this manner, ten donkeys laden with the goods of Egypt, and ten she-donkeys laden with corn and bread and meat for his Father by the way".

CHILDREN OF ISRAEL RETURN TO CANAAN

"And they went up out of Egypt, and came into the Land of Canaan unto Jacob, their Father, And told him, saying, Joseph is yet alive, and he is Governor over all the Land of Egypt. And Jacob's heart fainted, for he believed them not. And they told him all the words of Joseph, which he had said unto them: and when he saw the wagons which Joseph had sent to carry him, the Spirit of Jacob their Father revived: And Israel(Jacob) said, It is enough; Joseph my Son is yet alive: I will go and see him before I die". (Genesis 45:1-28)

ISRAEL AND FAMILY GO DOWN TO EGYPT

"And Israel took traveled with all that he had, and came to Beersheba, and offered sacrifices unto the ELOHIM of his Father Isaac. And ELOHIM spake unto Israel in the visions of the night, and said, ISRAEL, ISRAEL, And he said, Here am I. And HE said, I AM ELOHIM, THE ELOHIM OF THY FATHER: FEAR NOT TO GO DOWN INTO EGYPT; FOR I WILL BE THERE, MAKE OF THEE A GREAT NATION: I WILL GO DOWN WITH THEE INTO EGYPT; AND I WILL ALSO SURELY BRING THEE UP AGAIN: AND JOSEPH SHALL PUT HAND UPON THINE EYES. And Israel rose up from Beersheba: and the Sons of Israel carried their Father, and their little ones, and their Wives, in the wagons which Pharaoh had sent to carry him. And they took their cattle, and their goods, which they came into in the Land of Canaan, and came into Egypt, Israel, and all his "SEED" with him: His Sons and his Son's Son with him. His Daughters, and all his "SEED" brought he with him into Egypt.

All the Souls that came with Israel into Egypt, which came out of his loins, besides Israel (Jacob) Son's Wives, all the Souls were three score and six (66); And the Sons of Joseph, which were born him in Egypt, were two Souls: All the Souls of the house of Israel, which came into Egypt, were three score and ten (70). And he sent Judah before him unto Joseph, to direct his face unto Goshen; and they came into the Land of Goshen. And Joseph made ready his chariot, and went down to Goshen, and presented himself unto him: and he fell on his neck, and wept on his neck a good while. And Israel said unto Joseph, Now let me die, since I have seen thy face, because thou art yet alive. And Joseph unto his brethren, and unto his Father's house, I will go up, and shew Pharaoh, and say unto him, My brethren, and my Father's house, which were in the Land of Canaan, are come unto me; And the men are Shepherds, for their trade hath been to feed cattle; and they have brought their flocks, and their herds, and all that they have. And it shall come to pass, when Pharaoh shall call you, and shall say, What is your occupation? That ye shall say, Thy servant's trade hath been about cattle from our youth even until now, both we, and also our Father's: that ye may dwell in the land of Goshen; for every shepherd is an abomination unto the Egyptians". (Genesis 46:1-34)

FAMINE-EGYPTIANS SELL LAND

"Then Joseph told Pharaoh that his Father, his brethren and all that were in the Land of Goshen. He presented five of his brethren to Pharaoh and he asked, What was their occupation and they answered that they and their Father were Shepherds. They ask to live in the Land of Goshen that they might have pasture for their flocks. Pharaoh spake to Joseph saying, The Land of Egypt is before thee; in the best of the Land make your Father and Brethren to dwell in the Land of Goshen and to make some of them rulers over his cattle. Joseph brought in his Father Israel, and set him before Pharaoh and he asked him how old he was. And Israel said, The days of years of my pilgrimage are an hundred and thirty year: Few and evil have the days of the years of my life been, and have not attained unto the days of the years of the life of my Fathers in the days of their pilgrimage. And Israel blessed Pharaoh, and went out from before Pharaoh. Joseph placed his Father and his family and gave them possession in the Land of Egypt, in the best of the Land of Ramses as Pharaoh had commanded and Joseph nourished his Father and all his Father's household, with bread, according to their Families. The Famine was great in the Land of Egypt and in Canaan and Joseph gathered up all the money that was found in Egypt and Canaan and brought it unto Pharaoh's house. When the money failed in Egypt and Canaan, all the Egyptians came to

Joseph and said, Give us bread: for why should we die in thy presence? For the money failed. And Joseph said, give your cattle; and I will give you for your cattle, if money fail. And they brought their cattle unto Joseph and Joseph gave them bread in exchange for horses, and for cattle, donkey's: and he fed them with bread for all their cattle for that year. At the end of the first year, they came unto Joseph the second year and said unto him, We will not hide it from my Ruler, how that our money is spent and also our herds of cattle; there is not ought left in sight of my Ruler, but our bodies and our Lands: Wherefore shall we die before thine eyes, both we and our Land? Buy us and our Land for bread, and we and our Land will be servants unto Pharaoh: and give us seed, that we may live, and not die, that the land be not desolate. Joseph did as they asked but the Famine prevailed over them and the Land became Pharaoh's, and as for the people, he removed them to cities from one end of the borders of Egypt to the other. Only the land of the Priests, bought he not: for they had a portion assigned to them of Pharaoh and did eat their portion wherefore they sold not their lands. And Joseph said unto the people, Behold, I have bought you and your Land for Pharaoh: Lo, here is seed for you and you shall sow the Land. And it shall come to pass in the increase, that you shall give the fifth part unto Pharaoh, and four parts shall be your own for seed of the field, and for your household. And they said, Thou hast saved our lives, let us find grace in the sight of our Ruler, and we will be Pharaoh's servants. And Joseph made it law over the Land of Egypt except the Land of the Priest only, which did not become not Pharaoh's. And Israel dwelt in the Land of Egypt, in the country of Goshen: and they had possessions therein, and grew, and multiplied exceedingly. And Israel lived in the Land of Egypt seventeen years; so the whole life of Jacob, whose name had been changed to Israel, was an hundred forty and seven (147) years. And the time drew nigh that Israel must die: and he called his Son Joseph, and said unto him, If now I have found grace in the sight, Put, I pray thee, thy hand under my thigh, and deal kindly and truly with me; BURY ME NOT IN EGYPT: But I will lie with my Fathers, and thou SHALL CARRY ME OUT OF EGYPT, and bury me in their burying place. And he said, Swear unto me. And he sware unto him. And Israel bowed himself upon the bed's head". (Genesis 47:1-31)

BLESSING OF EPHRAIM AND MANASSEH

"And it came pass after these things, that one told Joseph, Behold, thy Father is sick: and he took with him his two Sons, Manasseh and Ephraim. And one told Israel, and said, Behold, thy Son Joseph cometh unto thee: and Israel strengthened

himself, and sat upon the bed. And Israel said unto Joseph, ELOHIM ALMIGHTY appeared unto me at Luz in the Land of Canaan, and blessed me, And he said unto me, Behold, I will make thee a multitude of people; and I will give this Land to thy "SEED" after thee for an everlasting possession. And now thy two Sons, Ephraim and Manasseh, which were born unto thee in the Land of Egypt before I came unto thee into Egypt, are mine; as Reuben and Simeon, they shall be mine. And thy issue, which thou begettest after them, shall be mine, and shall be called after their brethren in their inheritance. And as for me, when I came from Padan, Rachel died by me in the Land of Canaan, when yet there was a little way to come unto Ephrath: and I buried her there in Ephrath; the same is Bethlehem. And Israel beheld Joseph's Sons, and asked, Who are these? And Joseph said to his Father, They are my Sons, whom ELOHIM hath given me in this place. And Israel said, Bring them, I pray thee, unto me, and I will bless them. Now the eyes of Israel were dim for age, so the he could not see. And Joseph brought his Sons unto him; and Israel kissed and embraced them. And Israel said unto Joseph, I had not thought to see thy face: and, lo, ELOHIM hath shewed me also thy "SEED". And Joseph brought them out from between his knees, and he bowed himself with his face to the Earth. And Joseph took them both, Ephraim in his right hand to Israel's left hand, and Manasseh in his left hand to Israel right hand, and brought them unto them. And Israel stretched out his hand and laid it upon Ephraim's head, who was the younger, and his left hand upon Manasseh's head, guiding his hands wittingly, for Manasseh was the firstborn. Israel blessed Joseph, and said, ELOHIM, before whom my Fathers Abraham and Isaac did walk, ELOHIM which fed me all my life long unto this day, The Angel which redeemed me from evil, bless the lads; and let my name be named on them, and the name of my Father's Abraham and Isaac; and let them grow into a multitude in the Midst of the Earth. And when Joseph saw that his Father laid his right hand upon the head of Ephraim, it displeased him: and he held up his Father's hand, to remove it from Ephraim's head unto Manasseh's head. And Joseph said unto his Father, Not So, my Father: for this is the firstborn; put thy right hand upon his head. And his Father refused, and said, I know it, my Son, I know it: he also shall become a people, and he also shall be great: but truly his younger brother shall be greater than he, and his "SEED" shall become a multitude of nations. And he blessed them that day, saying, In thee shall Israel bless, saying, ELOHIM make the as Ephraim and as Manasseh: and he set Ephraim before Manasseh. And Israel said unto Joseph, Behold, I die: but ELOHIM shall be with you, and bring you again unto the Land of our Father's.

Moreover I have given to thee one portion above thy brethren, which I took out of the hand of the Amorite with my sword and with my bow". (Genesis 48:1-22)

THE BLESSING OF ISRAEL'S SONS

"And Israel called unto his Sons, and said, Gather yourselves together, that I may tell you that which SHALL BEFALL YOU IN THE LAST DAY. Gather yourselves together, and Hear, Ye Sons of Israel; and hearken unto Israel, your Father.

REUBEN, thou art my firstborn, my Might and the Beginning of my Strength, the Excellency of Dignity, and the Excellency of Power: Unstable as water, thou shall not excel; because thou went up to thy Father's bed; then defiledst thou it: he went up to my couch.

SIMEON and LEVI are brethren; instruments of cruelty are in their habitations. O my Soul, come not thou into their secret; unto their assembly, mine honour, be not united: for in their anger they slew a man, and in their self-will that digged down a wall. Cursed be their anger, for it was fierce; and their wrath, for it was cruel: I will divide them in Israel, and scatter them in Israel.

JUDAH, thou art he whom thy brethren shall Praise: thy hand shall be in the Neck of thine enemies; thy Father's Children shall Bow down before thee. JUDAH is a Lion's whelp: from the prey, my Son, thou art gone up: he stooped down, he couched as a Lion, and as an old Lion; who shall rouse him up? THE "SCEPTRE" SHALL NOT DEPART FROM JUDAH, NOR A LAWGIVER FROM BETWEEN HIS FEET, UNTIL "SHILOH" COME; AND UNTO HIM SHALL THE GATHERING OF THE PEOPLE BE. Binding HIS foal unto the VINE, and his ass's colt unto the CHOICE VINE; HE WASHED HIS GARMENTS IN WINE, AND HIS CLOTHES IN THE BLOOD OF GRAPES: HIS EYES SHALL BE RED WITH WINE, AND HIS TEETH WHITE WITH MILK.

ZEBULUN shall dwell at the Haven of the Sea; and he shall be for an Haven of Ships; and his border shall be unto Zidon.

ISSACHAR is a Strong Ass couching BETWEEN TWO BURDENS: AND HE SAW REST WAS GOOD, AND THE LAND, THAT IT WAS PLEASANT; AND BOWED HIS SHOULDER TO BEAR, AND BECAME A SERVANT UNTO TRIBUTE.

DAN, shall RULE his people, as ONE of the TRIBES OF ISRAEL. Dan shall be a Serpent by the way, an Adder in the Path, that biteth the Horse Heels, so that his Rider shall FALL BACKWARD. I have waited for thy SALVATION, O EL SHADDAI.

GAD, a troop shall overcome him: BUT HE SHALL OVERCOME AT THE LAST.

Out of ASHER his BREAD shall fat, and he shall YIELD ROYAL Dainties.

NAPHTALI is a Hind let Loose: he giveth GOODLY WORDS.

JOSEPH is a FRUITFUL BOUGH, even A FRUITFUL BOUGH BY THE WELL; WHOSE BRANCHES RUN OVER THE WALL: the archer have sorely grieved him and shot at him, and hated him: But his bow abode in STRENGTH AND THE ARMS OF HIS HANDS WERE MADE STRONG THE HANDS OF THE MIGHTY ELOHIM OF ISRAEL; (From thence is the SHEPHERD, the STONE OF ISRAEL:) Even by ELOHIM of thy Father, who shall help them; and by the Almighty, who shall bless thee with blessings of the deep that lieth under, blessing of the breasts, and of the womb: The blessing of prevailed above the blessings of progenitors unto the utmost bounds of the everlasting hills: they shall be on the head of Joseph and on the crown of the head of him that was separated from his brethren.

BENJAMIN shall ravine as a wolf: in the morning he shall devour the prey, in the morning he shall devour the prey, and at night he shall divide the spoil.

All of these are the TWELVE TRIBES OF ISRAEL and this it that that their Father spake unto them, and blessed them; every one according to his blessing he blessed them. And he charged them, and said unto the, I am gathered unto my people: bury me with my Father's in the cave that is in the field of Ephron the Hittite, In the cave that is in the field Machpelah, which is before Mamre, in the Land of Canaan, which Abraham bought with the field of Ephron the Hittite for a possession of a burying place. There they buried Abraham and Sarah his Wife; there they buried Isaac and Rebekah his Wife; and there I buried of Leah. And when Israel had made an end of commanding his Sons, he gathered up his feet in the bed, and yielded up the GHOST, and was gathered unto his people". (Genesis 49:1-33)

DEATH OF ISRAEL (JACOB)

"And Joseph fell upon his Father's face, and wept upon him, and kissed him. And Joseph commanded his servants the physicians embalmed Israel. And forty days were fulfilled for him; for so are fulfilled the days of those which are embalmed: and the Egyptians mourned for him three score and ten days. And when the days of mourning were past, Joseph spake unto the house of Pharaoh, saying, If now I have found grace in your eyes,

speaking, I pray you, in the ears of Pharaoh, saying, My Father made me swear, saying, Lo, I die: on my grave which I have digged for me in the Land of Canaan, there shalt thou bury me. Now therefore let me go up, I pray thee, and bury my Father, and I will come again. And Pharaoh said, Go up, and bury thy Father, according as he made thee swear".

THE BURIAL OF ISRAEL

"And Joseph went up to bury his Father: and with him went up all the servants of Pharaoh, the Elders of his house, and all the Elders of the Land of Egypt, And all the house of Joseph, and his brethren, and his Father's house: only the little ones, and their flocks, and their herds, they left in the Land of Goshen. And there went up with him both chariots and horsemen: and it was a very great company. And they came to the threshing floor of Atad, which is beyond Jordan, and there they mourned for his Father seven days. And when the inhabitants of the Land, the Canaanites, saw the mourning in the floor of Atad, they said, This is a grievous mourning to the Egyptians: wherefore the name of it was called Abelmizraim, which is beyond Jordan. And his Son's did unto him according as he had commanded them. For his Sons carried him into the Land of Canaan, and buried him in the cave of the field Machpelah, which Abraham bought with the field for a possession of a burying place of Ephron the Hittite, before Jordan. And Joseph returned into Egypt, he, and his brethren, and all that went up with him to bury his Father, after he had buried his Father".

JOSEPH AND HIS BRETHREN

"And when Joseph's brethren saw that their Father was dead, they said, Joseph will peradventure hate us, and will certainly requite us all the evil which we did unto him. And they sent a messenger unto Joseph, saying, Thy Father did command before he died, saying, So shall ye say unto Joseph, Forgive, I pray thee now, the trespass of thy brethren, and their sin; for they did unto thee evil: and now, we pray thee, forgive the trespass of the servants of ELOHIM of thy Father. And Joseph wept when they spake unto him. And his brethren also went and fell down before his face; and they said, Behold, we be thy servants. And Joseph said unto them, Fear Not: for am I in the place of ELOHIM? But as for you, ye thought evil against me; but ELOHIM meant it unto good, to bring to pass, as it is this day to save much people alive. Now therefore fear ye not: I will nourish you, and your little ones. And he comforted them, and spake kindly unto them".

THE LIFE OF JOSEPH - HIS PROPHECY - HIS DEATH

"And Joseph dwelt in Egypt, he and his Father's house: and Joseph lived an HUNDRED AND TEN YEARS. And Joseph saw Ephraim's Children of the third generation: the Children of Machir, the Son of Manasseh, were brought up upon Joseph's knees. And Joseph said unto his brethren, I die: and ELOHIM WILL SURELY VISIT YOU, AND BRING YOU OUT OF THIS LAND UNTO THE LAND WHICH HE SWARE TO ABRAHAM, TO ISAAC, AND TO JACOB (YAHWEH ELOHIM CHANGED HIS NAME TO ISRAEL). And Joseph took an oath of the Children of Israel, saying, ELOHIM WILL SURELY VISIT YOU, and ye shall carry my bones from hence. So Joseph died, being an HUNDRED AND TEN YEARS OLD: and they embalmed him, and he was put in a coffin in Egypt". (Genesis 50:1-26)

THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL MULTIPLY IN EGYPT

Now these are the names of the Children of Israel, which came into Egypt; every man and his household came with Jacob: Reuben, Simeon, Levi, and Judah, Issachar, Zebulun, and Benjamin, Dan, and Naphtali, and Gad, and Asher. And all the Souls that came out of the loins of Jacob were seventy (70) Souls: for Joseph was in Egypt already. And Joseph died, and all his brethren, and all that Generation. And the Children of Israel were fruitful, and increased abundantly, and multiplied, and waxed exceedingly mightily; and the Land was filled with them" (Exodus 1:1-7).

THE ISRAELITES IN BONDAGE IN EGYPT

Now there arose up a new King over Egypt, which KNEW NOT Joseph. And he said unto his people, Behold, the people of the Children of Israel are more and mightier than we: Come on, Let us deal wisely with them; lest they multiply, and it came to pass, that when there falleth out any war, they came together unto our enemies, and fight against us, and so get (Israel) up out of the Land. Therefore they did set taskmasters to afflict them with their burdens. And they built for Pharaoh treasure cities, Pithom and Ramses. BUT THE MORE THEY AFFLICTED THEM, THE MORE THEY MULTIPLIED AND GREW. And they were grieved because of the Children of Israel. And the Egyptians made the Children of Israel to serve with rigour: And they made their lives bitter with hard bondage, in mortar, and in brick, and in all manner of service in the field: all their service, wherein they serve, was with rigour" (Exodus 1:8-13).

DEATH DECREE-MALE CHILDREN

And the King of Egypt spake to the Hebrew Mid-Wives, of which the name of one was Shiprah, and the name of the other Puah: And he said, When ye do the office of a Midwife to the Hebrew Women and see them upon the stools, if it be a "SON", THEN YE SHALL KILL HIM: but if it be a Daughter, the she shall live. But the Mid-Wives feared YAHWEH and DID NOT as the King of Egypt commanded them, but SAVED THE MEN CHILDREN ALIVE. And Pharaoh charged all this people, saying, Every SON that is born shall ye cast into the River, and every Daughter ye shall save alive" (Exodus 1:18,22).

THE BIRTH AND LIFE OF MOSES IN EGYPT (CONDENSED)

"There went a man (Amram) of the house of Levi, and took a wife (Jochebed) a Daughter of Levi. And the Woman conceived, and bare a Son: And when she saw him, that he was a Goodly Child, she HID him for Three Months. And when she could not longer HIDE him, she took him and made for him, and ARK of Bulrushes, and daubed it with slime and with pitch, and put the Child therein; and she laid it in the flags by the River's brink. And his Sister, Miriam stood afar off to witness what would be done with him. And the Daughter of Pharaoh came down to wash herself at the River; and her Maidens walked along by the River's side; and when she saw the ARK among the flags, she sent her Maid to fetch it. And when she OPENED it, she saw the Child: And, Behold, the babe wept. And she had compassion on him, and said, This is one of the Hebrews' Children. Then said his Sister, Miriam to Pharaoh's Daughter, Shall I go and call to thee a nurse of the Hebrew Women, that she may nurse the Child for thee? And the Daughter of Pharaoh said to her, Go. And Miriam went and called Jochebed, the Child's Mother. And Pharaoh's Daughter said unto her, Take this Child away, and nurse it for me, and I will give thee thy wages. And Jochebed took the Child, and nursed it. And the Child grew, and brought him unto Pharaoh's Daughter, and he became her Son. And she called his name Moses: and she said, Because I drew him out of the Water" (Exodus 2:1-10).

By Faith Moses, when he was come to Years (40) refused to be called the Son of Pharaoh's Daughter; choosing rather to suffer affliction with the People of EL SHADDAI, ELOHIM, than to live the pleasures of sin for a season. Esteeming the reproach of ELOHIM greater riches than the treasures of Egypt: for he had RESPECT unto the recompense of the reward (Hebrews 11:24-26).

And it came to pass in those days, when Moses was grown, (40 years old) that he went out unto his brethren, and looked on their burdens, and he saw an Egyptian smiting an Hebrew, one of his brethren. And he looked this way and that way, and when he saw that there was no man, he slew the Egyptian, and him in the sand. And when he went out the second day, behold, two men of the Hebrews strove together: and Moses said to him that did the wrong, Wherefore smittest thou thy fellow? And he said, Who made thee a Prince and Ruler over us. Intendest thou to kill me, as thou killest the Egyptian? And Moses feared, and said, Surely this thing is known. Now when Pharaoh heard of this thing, he sought to slay Moses. But Moses fled from the face of Pharaoh, and dwelt in the land of Midian: and he sat down by a well (Exodus 2:11-15).

"This Moses whom they refused saying, Who made thee a Prince and Ruler, the same did ELOHIM send to be a Ruler and a Deliverer by the Angel which appeared to him in the Burning Bush. He brought them out, and after shewed wonders and signs in the Land of Egypt, and in the Red Sea, and in the Wilderness (of Sinai), forty years. This is that Moses, which said unto the Children of Israel, A Prophet shall YAHWEH your ELOHIM raise up unto you of your brethren, like unto me; HIM shall ye HEAR" (Deuteronomy 18:15; Acts of Apostles 7:35-37).

MOSES - IN MIDIAN

"Now the Priest of Midian had Seven Daughters: and they came and drew Water, and filled the troughs to Water their Father's Flock. And the Shepherds came and drove them away: But Moses stood up, defended and helped them, and Watered their Flock. And when they came to Reuel their Father, he said, How is it that ye are come so soon to day? And they said, An Egyptian, they thought him to be, delivered us out of the hand of the Shepherds, and also drew Water enough for us, and our Flock. And he said unto his Daughters, And where is he? Why is it that you have left the man? Call him, that he may eat BREAD. And Moses was content to dwell with the man, Reuel and he gave Moses Zipporah, his Daughter. And she bare a Son, and called his name Gershom: for he said, I have been a Stranger in a Strange Land. And it came to pass in process of time, that the King of Egypt died: and the Children of Israel sighed by reason of their BONDAGE. And ELOHIM heard their groaning, and ELOHIM remembered HIS COVENANT with Abraham, with Isaac, and with Jacob. And ELOHIM looked upon the Children of Israel, and ELOHIM had respect unto them" (Exodus 2:16-25).

MOSES CALLED OF YAHWEH

"Now Moses kept the Flock of Reuel, his Father in Law, and the Priest of Midian: and he Led the Flock to the backside of the desert, and came to the Mountain of YAHWEH ELOHIM, even to Horeb. And the Angel of YAHWEH APPEARED unto him in a Flame of Fire out of the Midst of a Bush: and he looked, and Behold, the Bush burned with Fire, and the Bush was NOT consumed. And Moses said I will now turn aside, and "SEE" this GREAT SIGHT, why the Bush is not Burnt. And when YAHWEH saw that he had turned aside to "SEE" ELOHIM called unto him out of the Mist of the Bush, and said, MOSES, MOSES. And he said, Here am I. And HE said, DRAW NOT NIGH HITHER: PUT OFF THY SHOES FROM THY FEET, FOR THE PLACE WHEREON THOU STANDEST IS HOLY GROUND. Moreover, HE said, I AM YAHWEH, THE ELOHIM OF ABRAHAM, THE ELOHIM OF ISAAC, AND THE ELOHIM OF JACOB. And Moses hid his face; for he was afraid to look upon ELOHIM. And ELOHIM said, I HAVE SURELY "SEEN" THE AFFLICTION OF MY PEOPLE WHICH ARE IN EGYPT, AND I HAVE HEARD THEIR CRY BY REASON OF THEIR TASKMASTERS; FOR I KNOW THEIR SORROWS; AND I AM "COME DOWN" TO "DELIVER THEM OUT OF THE HANDS OF THE EGYPTIANS, AND BRING THEM UP OUT OF THAT LAND UNTO A GOOD LAND AND LARGE, UNTO A LAND FLOWING WITH MILK AND HONEY; UNTO PLACE OF THE CANAANITES, AND THE HITTITES, AND THE AMORITES, AND THE PERIZZITES, AND HIVITES, AND THE JEBUSITES". NOW THEREFORE, BEHOLD, THE CRY OF THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL IS COME UNTO ME: AND I HAVE ALSO "SEEN" THE OPPRESSION WHEREWITH THE EGYPTIANS OPPRESS THEM. COME NOW THEREFORE, AND I WILL "SEND THEE" UNTO PHARAOH, THAT THOU MAYEST BRING FORTH MY PEOPLE, THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL, OUT OF EGYPT. And Moses said unto ELOHIM, Who am I, that I should go unto Pharaoh, and that I should bring forth the Children of Israel out of Egypt? And ELOHIM said, "CERTAINLY, I WILL BE THEE" AND THIS WILL BE A SIGN UNTO THEE, THAT I HAVE SENT THEE: WHEN THOU HAST BROUGHT FORTH THE PEOPLE OUT OF EGYPT, YE SHALL SERVE ELOHIM UPON THIS MOUNTAIN. And Moses said unto ELOHIM, Behold, When I come unto the Children of Israel, and they shall say unto them, The ELOHIM of your Fathers hath sent me unto you; and they shall say to me, WHAT IS HIS NAME? What shall I say unto them? And ELOHIM said unto Moses, "I WILL BE, WHAT, I WILL TO BE: and ELOHIM said, THUS SHALT THOU SAY UNTO THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL, "YAHWEH" HAS SENT ME UNTO YOU. And ELOHIM said, Moreover unto Moses, THUS SHALT THOU SAY UNTO THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL, YAHWEH ELOHIM OF YOUR FATHERS, THE ELOHIM OF ABRAHAM, THE ELOHIM OF ISAAC, AND THE ELOHIM OF JACOB, HATH SENT ME UNTO YOU: **"AND THIS IS MY NAME FOR EVER, AND THIS IS MY MEMORIAL UNTO ALL GENERATIONS"**. GO, AND GATHER THE ELDERS OF ISRAEL TOGETHER, AND SAY UNTO THEM, YAHWEH, THE ELOHIM OF YOUR FATHERS, THE ELOHIM OF ABRAHAM, OF ISAAC, AND OF JACOB, "APPEARED" UNTO ME, SAYING, I HAVE SURELY "VISITED" YOU, AND

"SEEN" THAT WHICH IS DONE DOWN IN EGYPT: AND I HAVE SAID, (UNTO ABRAHAM-GENESIS 15:13-14) I WILL BRING YOU UP OUT OF THE AFFLICTION OF EGYPT UNTO THE LAND OF THE CANAANITES, AND THE HITTITES, AND THE AMORITES, AND THE PERIZZITES, AND THE HIVITES, AND THE JEBUSITES, UNTO A LAND FLOWING WITH MILK AND HONEY. AND THEY SHALL HEARKEN UNTO THY VOICE: AND THOU SHALT COME, THOU AND THE ELDERS OF ISRAEL, UNTO THE KING OF EGYPT, AND YE SHALL SAY UNTO HIM, YAHWEH ELOHIM OF THE HEBREWS HATH MET WITH US: AND NOW LET US GO, WE BESEECH THEE, THREE DAYS TRAVEL INTO THE WILDERNESS, THAT WE MAY SACRIFICE TO YAHWEH, OUR ELOHIM. AND I AM SURE THAT THE KING OF EGYPT "WILL NOT" LET YOU GO, NO, NOT WITHOUT A MIGHTY HAND. AND I WILL STRETCH OUT MY HAND, AND "SMITE" EGYPT WITH ALL MY WONDERS WHICH I WILL DO IN THE MIDST THEREOF: AFTER THAT, HE WILL LET YOU GO. AND I WILL FAVOUR IN THE SIGHT OF THE EGYPTIANS: AND IT SHALL COME TO PASS, THAT, WHEN YE GO, YE SHALL NOT GO EMPTY: BUT EVERY WOMAN SHALL ASK OF HER NEIGHBOR, AND OF HER THAT SHE HAS VISITED IN HER HOUSE, ARTICLES OF SILVER, AND OF GOLD AND RAIMENT: AND YE SHALL PUT THEM UPON YOUR SONS, AND UPON YOUR DAUGHTERS; AND YE SHALL PLUNDER THE EGYPTIANS" (Exodus 3:1-22).

SIGNS GIVEN TO MOSES

"And Moses answered and said, But, Behold, They will not believe me, nor hearken unto my voice: For they will say, YAHWEH hath not appeared unto thee. And YAHWEH said unto Moses, WHAT IS THAT IN THY HAND? And he said, A rod. And YAHWEH said, CAST IT UPON THE GROUND. And he cast it on the ground, and it became a serpent; and Moses fled from before it. And YAHWEH said unto Moses, Put forth thine hand, and take it by the tail. And he put forth his hand, and caught it, and it became a rod in his hand: That they may believe that YAHWEH ELOHIM of their Fathers, THE ELOHIM of Abraham, THE ELOHIM of Isaac, and THE ELOHIM of Jacob, hath appeared unto thee. And YAHWEH said furthermore unto Moses, PUT NOW THY HAND IN THY BOSOM. And he put his hand into his bosom: and when he took it out, Behold, his hand was leprous as snow. And HE said, PUT THINE HAND INTO THY BOSOM AGAIN. And he put his hand into his bosom again; and took it out of his bosom, and Behold, it was turned again as his other flesh. AND IT SHALL COME TO PASS, IF THEY WILL NOT BELIEVE THEE, NEITHER HEARKEN TO THE VOICE OF THE FIRST SIGN, THEY WILL BELIEVE THE VOICE OF THE LATTER SIGN. AND IT SHALL COME TO PASS, IF THEY WILL NOT BELIEVE ALSO THESE TWO SIGNS, NEITHER HEARKEN UNTO THY VOICE, THAT THOU SHALT TAKE OF THE WATER OF THE RIVER, AND POUR IT UPON THE DRY LAND: AND THE WATER WHICH THOU TAKES OUT OF THE RIVER SHALL BECOME BLOOD UPON THE DRY LAND. And Moses said unto YAHWEH, O my YAHWEH, I am not eloquent, neither heretofore, nor since thou hast spoken unto

thy Servant: But I am slow of speech, and of a slow tongue. And YAHWEH said unto him, WHO HATH MADE MAN'S MOUTH? OR WHO MACBETH DUMB, OR DEAF, OR THE SEEING, OR THE BLIND? HAVE NOT I YAHWEH? NOW THEREFORE GO, AND I WILL BE WITH THY MOUTH, AND "TEACH" THEE WHAT THOU SHALT SAY. And he said, O my YAHWEH, Send, I pray thee, someone else. And the anger of YAHWEH was kindled against Moses and HE said, IS NOT AARON OF THE HOUSE OF LEVI, THY BROTHER? I "KNOW" THAT HE CAN SPEAK WELL. AND ALSO, BEHOLD, HE COMETH FORTH TO MEET THEE: AND WHEN HE SEETH THEE, HE WILL BE GLAD IN HIS HEART. AND THOU SHALT SPEAK UNTO HIM, AND PUT WORDS IN HIS MOUTH: AND I WILL BE WITH THY MOUTH, AND WITH THY MOUTH AND HIS MOUTH, AND I WILL "TEACH" YOU WHAT YE SHALL DO. AND HE WILL BE THY SPOKESMAN UNTO THE PEOPLE: AND YE SHALL BE TO HIM AS AN INSPIRATION OF YAHWEH. AND THOU SHALT TAKE THIS ROD IN THINE HAND, WHEREWITH THOU SHALT DO SIGNS. AND YAHWEH SAID UNTO MOSES, WHEN THOU GOEST TO RETURN INTO EGYPT, SEE THAT THOU DOEST ALL THE WONDERS BEFORE PHARAOH, WHICH I HAVE PUT IN THINE HAND: BUT I WILL HARDEN HIS HEART, THAT HE SHALL NOT LET THE PEOPLE GO. AND THOU SHALT SAY UNTO PHARAOH, THUS SAID YAHWEH, ISRAEL IS "MY SON" EVEN MY FIRST BORN: LET MY SON GO, THAT HE MIGHT SERVE ME: AND IF THOU REFUSE TO LET HIM GO, BEHOLD, I WILL SLAY THY SON, EVEN THY FIRST BORN. And YAHWEH said unto Moses, in the Land of Midian, GO, AND RETURN TO EGYPT: FOR ALL THE MEN ARE DEAD WHICH SOUGHT THY LIFE. And Moses went and returned to Reuel his Father-in-Law, and said unto him, Let me go, I pray thee, and return unto my brethren which are in Egypt, and see if they be alive. And Reuel said to Moses, Go in peace. And Moses took his Wife and two Sons and set them upon a donkey to return to the Land of Egypt; and Moses took the rod of ELOHIM in his hand. And it came to pass by the way of the Inn, that YAHWEH told Moses to Circumcise himself and his Sons or his First born would die: As YAHWEH had instructed Abraham (Genesis 17:10-13).

Then Moses took a sharp knife, and Circumcised himself and his Sons and Zipporah took the foreskin of her Son and cast it at the feet of Moses and said, A bloody husband thou art, because of the Circumcision". (Exodus 4:1-26)

YAHWEH ELOHIM YAHSUA Appeared in Egypt in a Physical Body and was intimately knowledgeable of Israel afflictions and persecutions, and **TRANSFORMED HIMSELF** to Moses in a Vision of a Burning bush in the Land of Midian and spoke to Moses of his returning to Egypt to lead the Israelites out of bondage. He further instructed Aaron to go out in the Wilderness to meet Moses as he returned.

"And YAHSHUA spoke to Aaron (in the Land of Egypt) and said, Go into the Wilderness to meet Moses. (Whom they had not seen each other for forty years) And he went, and met him in the Mount of YAHWEH, and kissed him. And Moses told Aaron all the words of YAHWEH who had sent him, and all the signs which HE had commanded him. And Aaron spake all the words which YAHWEH had spoken unto Moses, and did all the signs in the sight of all the Israelites. And the Israelites believed: and when they heard that YAHWEH had visited the Children of Israel, and that he had looked upon their afflictions, then they bowed their heads and worshipped" (Exodus 4:27-31).

**YAHWEH, THE ELOHIM OF ABRAHAM,
MOSES IN RELATION TO THE
CHILDREN OF ISRAEL**

As the time drew near for YAHWEH to make the necessary preparation to DELIVER The Children of Israel out of the Land of Egypt, according to the PROMISE HE (ELOHIM) had made to Abraham and his SEED, YAHWEH ELOHIM raised up Moses to DELIVER The Children of Israel from Egyptians Bondage. Moses was reared in the house of Pharaoh, an Egyptian King. At the age of 40, Moses slew an Egyptian for smiting a Hebrew. He fled into the Land of Midian and married Reel's daughter; Reuel owned a flock of sheep and Moses became a Shepherd.

"Now the Priest of Midian had Seven Daughters: and they came and drew water, and filled the troughs to water their Father's flock. And when the shepherds came and drove them away; but Moses stood up and helped them, and watered their flock. And when they came Reuel their father, he said, How is it that year come so soon to day? And they said, an Egyptian delivered us out of the hand of the Shepherds, and also drew water enough for us, and watered the flock. And he said unto his daughters, And where is he? Why is it that ye have left the man? Call him, that he may eat bread. And Moses was content to dwell with the man: and he gave Moses Zipporah his daughter. (Exodus 2:16-21)

After Moses had been in the Wilderness for Forty Years, YAHWEH ELOHIM MANIFESTED HIMSELF through and in a BURNING BUSH (that was not consumed) as an Angel, ELOHIM, and spoke to Moses (calling him by name) telling him to remove his shoes from his feet because the GROUND on which he was standing was HOLY GROUND. Pharaoh, the King of Egypt, and typical Man of Sin or Son of Perdition, was reigning at this particular time. However, at the time, ELOHIM DID NOT REVEAL to Moses the PURPOSE for which the "GROUND" had been Consecrated or called, "HOLY

GROUND". YAHWEH ELOHIM instructed Moses to return to Egypt and DELIVER the Israelites OUT OF BONDAGE. Moses returned to Egypt, according to ELOHIM'S DIVINE INSTRUCTION and simultaneously with the Pouring Out of the tenth (and last) plague, YAHWEH INSTITUTED, THE PASSOVER FEAST.

Beginning in Egypt and Very Early in the Morning of the Next Day after the Stygian Night of the PASSOVER, YAHWEH, by the PHENOMENAL CLOUD and the hand of Moses, led the Twelve Tribes of Israel OUT of the PLAGUE TORN CHAOTIC Land of Egypt, through the MIRACULOUSLY "DIVIDED" waters of the Red Sea, and finally, in A.M.1490.

This statement INCLUDES, YAHWEH, by the PHENOMENAL CLOUD, THE PERSONS, THE TWELVE TRIBES OF ISRAEL, THE DATE, APRIL 15, 1490, and the Immediate GEOGRAPHICAL LOCATION, THE WILDERNESS OF SINAI, Involved in my EXPLANATION. Shortly AFTER Moses had led the Children of Israel into the Wilderness, YAHWEH, SPEAKING from THE CLOUD atop Mount Sinai, gave Israel THE LAW.

"And YAHWEH spake all thee words, saying, I am YAHWEH, THY ELOHIM, which have brought thee out of the Land of Egypt, OUT OF THE HOUSE OF BONDAGE. Thou shalt NOT have any other ELOHIM'S before ME. Thou shalt NOT make unto thee and Graven Image, or any Likeness of any thing that is in Heaven above, or that is in the Earth beneath, or that is in the water under the Earth: Thou shalt NOT bow down thyself to them, nor to serve them: For I, YAHWEH, am a LOYAL ELOHIM, VISITING the Iniquity of the Fathers upon the Children unto the THIRD AND FOURTH GENERATIONS of them that HATE ME; And SHOWING MERCY unto the THOUSANDS that LOVE ME, and KEEP MY COMMANDMENTS. Thou shalt NOT take MY NAME, YAHWEH, THY ELOHIM in VAIN; FOR I WILL NOT HOLD HIM GUILTYLESS that teeth MY NAME IN VAIN. REMEMBER THE SABBATH DAY, TO KEEP IT HOLY. Six Days shall thou labor, and do all thy work: BUT THE SEVENTH DAY IS THE SABBATH DAY OF YAHWEH, THY ELOHIM: IN IT, THOU SHALL NOT DO ANY WORK, THOU, NOR THY SON, NOR THY DAUGHTER, THY MANSERVANT, NOR THE CATTLE, NOR THY STRANGER THAT IS WITHIN THY GATES: FOR IN SIX DAYS, ELOHIM MADE THE HEAVEN AND THE EARTH, AND ALL THAT IN THEM IS, AND RESTED THE SEVENTH DAY, AND HALLOWED IT. Honour thy Father and thy Mother: that the days may be long upon the Earth which YAHWEH, THY ELOHIM GIVETH THEE. Thou shalt NOT Murder. Thou shalt NOT commit Adultery. Thou shalt NOT Steal. Thou shalt NOT bear False Witness against thy Neighbors. Thou shalt NOT Covet thy Neighbor's Wife, nor his Manservant, nor his Maidservant, nor his Ox, nor his Ass, Nor ANY THING that is thy Neighbor's".

"And ALL the people "SAW" the "THUNDERING, and the "LIGHTNING'S" and the "NOISE" of the "TRUMPET", and the MOUNTAIN SMOKING: and when the people "SAW" it, they REMOVED, and STOOD afar off. And they said unto Moses, Speak thou with us, and we will hear: but let not YAHWEH SPEAK with us, lest we die. And Moses said unto the people, Fear not, YAHWEH IS COME, Prove you, and that HIS fear might be before your faces, that ye SIN NOT. And the people stood afar off, and Moses drew unto the THICK DARKNESS where YAHWEH WAS. And YAHWEH said unto Moses, thou shalt say unto the Children of Israel, ye "HAVE SEEN" that I have talked with you from HEAVEN. Ye shall NOT make ANY ELOHIM'S of SILVER neither shall make unto you ELOHIM'S of GOLD, An ALTAR of the Earth thou shalt make unto me and shalt SACRIFICE thereon thy Burnt Offerings, and thy Peace Offerings, thy Sheep, and thy Oxen: IN ALL THE PLACES WHERE I RECORD MY NAME, I WILL COME UNTO THEE, AND I WILL BLESS THEE. And if thou will make ME an ALTAR of STONE, thou shalt NOT build it of HEWED STONE: for if thou lift up thy tool upon it, thou hast POLLUTED IT. Neither shalt thou go up by steps unto MINE ALTAR, that thy Nakedness be NOT discovered thereon". (Exodus 20:1-26)

Thereafter, YAHWEH called Moses, Aaron, Nadir, Abhor and Seventy Elders of Israel and they "SAW" (IN A VISION) THE ELOHIM OF ISRAEL: and there was Under HIS Feet a Paved Work of a Sapphire Stone, as it were the BODY OF HEAVEN IN HIS CLEARNESS". (Exodus 24:9-10) (THE LAW)

"And above the Firmament that was over their heads was the Likeness of a Throne, and the Appearance of a Sapphire Stone: and upon the Likeness of a Throne was the LIKENESS as the APPEARANCE OF A MAN UPON IT". (Ezekiel 1:26) (THE PROPHECY)

Thereafter, Moses REMAINED in the Mount while the others EXCEPT YAHSUA, returned to Camp. It was at this time that YAHWEH MANIFESTED HIMSELF to Moses and those that were with Moses at that time in the INCORPOREAL FORM OF A MAN or a GREAT HEAVENLY ANTHROPOMORPHIC BEING, ELOHIM, for these three reasons:

- (1) HE wished them to KNOW THAT HE WAS THE ELOHIM of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob or their ELOHIM. "And it came to pass at the time of the offering of the evening Sacrifice, that Elijah, the Prophet came near and said, YAHWEH, THE ELOHIM of Abraham, Isaac and Israel (Jacob), let it be KNOWN THIS DAY that thou art ELOHIM in Israel, and that I am thy Servant. And that I have done all these things at thy word". (1 Kings 18:36)

- (2) "O YAHWEH THE ELOHIM of Abraham, Isaac, and Israel (Jacob) our Fathers, keep this for ever in the Spirit and Soul of thy people, and prepare their Soul unto thee". (1 Chronicles 29:18)
- (3) HE, YAHWEH ELOHIM YAHSHUA, was to MANIFEST HIMSELF, IN THE FORM OF A MAN, or A PREPARED SACRIFICIAL BODY, THE MESSIAH TO FULFILL, THE LAW AND THE PROPHESES.

"Think NOT that I am come to destroy the LAW or the PROPHEETS: I am NOT come to destroy, but to FULFILL. (Matthew 5:17)

"Sacrifice and Offering thou didst not desire; mine ears hast thou opened: Burnt Offering and Sin Offering hast thou not required. Then said I, Lo, I come: in the Volume of the Book (Scriptures) IT IS WRITTEN OF ME, I delight to do thy will, O my ELOHIM: Yea, thy LAW within my heart. I have Preached RIGHTEOUSNESS in the GREAT CONGREGATION: Lo, I have not refrained my lips, O YAHWEH, THOU KNOWEST". (Psalms 40:6-9)

"Wherefore when HE cometh into the World, HE saith, Sacrifice and Offering thou wouldest NOT, but A BODY hast thou PREPARED ME". (Hebrews 10:5)

After YAHWEH ELOHIM YAHSHUA had MANIFESTED HIMSELF IN A PREPARED SACRIFICIAL BODY, THE HOLY SPIRIT, or THE MESSIAH, FULFILLING, THAT WHICH HE HAD INSTITUTED which was WRITTEN IN THE LAW AND THE PROPHEETS, WHICH FORETOLD HIS Death, Burial, Resurrection and Ascension, HE RE-APPEARED TO John on the Isle of Patmos in a VISION ON THE SABBATH DAY; CONFIRMING THAT HE, THE ELOHIM OF ISRAEL, WAS THE BEGINNING AND THE END, THE ALMIGHTY ELOHIM, THE CREATOR OF THE UNIVERSE.

"I John, who also am your brother, and companion in tribulation, and in THE KINGDOM and Patience of YAHWEH ELOHIM, was in the Isle that is called Patmos, for the WORD (ELOHIM) OF YAHWEH, and for the TESTIMONY OF YAHSHUA". (Revelation 1:1-9)

The Apostle speaking of this same event that took place with John on the Isle of Patmos to CONFIRM Moses and the Prophets that YAHSHUA HAD INSTITUTED and FULFILLED, wrote:

"Looking unto YAHSHUA, THE AUTHOR and FINISHER of our Faith; who for the delight that was set before him endured the cross, despising the same, and is set down at the right hand of the throne of ELOHIM". (Hebrews 12:2)

SUMMARY

I am referring to the DIVINE INSPIRATION by which Moses wrote the Genesis in relation to ELOHIM, ABRAHAM AND THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL, THE PROPHETS, YAHSHUA, THE APOSTLES AND THE RECONFIRMATION OF JOHN ON THE ISLE OF PATMOS.

THE VISION OF THE THREE-FOLD ARCHETYPE PATTERN IN RELATION TO THE THREE-FOLD TANGIBLE SANCTUARY

It was also in the Mount that Moses revealed the VISION of the Three-Fold ARCHETYPICAL PATTERN, in relation to the Three-Fold Tangible Sanctuary. The VISION of the Three-Fold ARCHETYPICAL PATTERN is explained in this way. YAHWEH IS SPIRIT and in HIS desire to REVEAL HIMSELF to Man, HAD to TRANSFORM INTO A GREAT ANTHROPOMORPHIC BEING, (ELOHIM) that Moses "SEEN" Instantaneously TRANSFORM HIMSELF into a Three-Fold, Completely Furnished, Intangible Sanctuary so that Moses could "SEE" the Total Structure; with it's Brazen Vessel Exterior Furnishings and the Golden Vessel Interior Furnishings therein, and also the Interior Hanging Curtains and Departmental DIVIDING VAIL, lavishly embellished with Angelic Figures. Thus in this way, ELOHIM was able to "SHOW" Moses the Three-Fold INTANGIBLE SANCTUARY and make him thoroughly UNDERSTAND and RETAIN in HIMSELF HOW, thereafter, he was to BUILD the (FIGURATIVE) Three-Fold Tangible Sanctuary for a DWELLING PLACE for HIM, YAHWEH ELOHIM, AMONG The Children of Israel, Fashioned like the PATTERN which he (Moses) had "SEEN" in the Mount.

"And let them make ME a Sanctuary; that I MAY DWELL AMONG them. According to ALL that I Shew Thee, after the PATTERN OF ALL THE INSTRUMENTS thereof, even shall ye MAKE IT". (Exodus 25:8-9)

"And "LOOK" that thou MAKE THEM AFTER THE PATTERN, which was SHEWED thee in the Mount. (Exodus 25:40)

This was necessary since YAHWEH ELOHIM YAHSHUA or SUPERNAL NATURE of YAHWEH is Three-Fold, namely,

YAHWEH - THE FATHER

ELOHIM - THE SON (OR WORD)

YAHSHUA- THE HOLY SPIRIT (OR HOLY GHOST)

AND THESE THREE ARE ONE! (1 John 5:7) ALL IN ALL SPIRIT EMBODIMENT.

"And when ALL THINGS shall be subdued unto HIM, then shall THE SON also HIMSELF shall submit unto HIM that PUT ALL THINGS UNDER HIM, THAT YAHWEH MAY BE, ALL IN ALL". (1 Corinthians 15:28)

"For IN HIM WE LIVE, and MOVE, and HAVE OUR BEING; as certain also of your own Poets said, FOR WE ARE ALSO HIS OFFSPRING". (Acts of Apostles 17:28)

Therefore, THE TRANSFORMED STATE of THE SUPERNAL NATURE OF YAHWEH into THE INTANGIBLE SANCTUARY or INCORPOREAL PATTERN, shown to Moses in the Mount, MUST BE, Three-Fold, or DIVIDED into THREE PARTS.

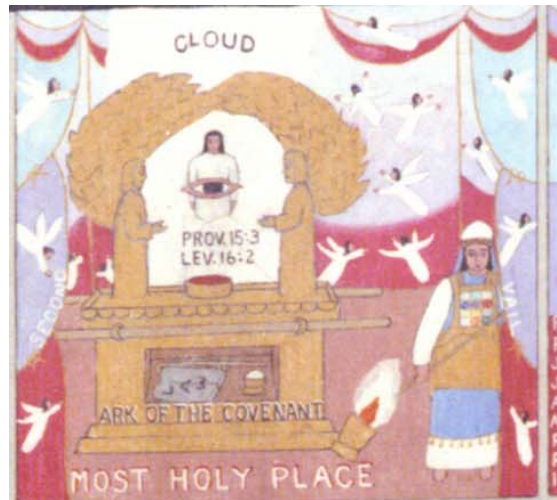
These Three Parts are namely,

- (1) THE MOST HOLY PLACE
- (2) THE HOLY PLACE
- (3) THE COURT AROUND ABOUT

These Manifested Three-Fold parts of the TABERNACLE (WITH THE PHENOMENAL CLOUD STANDING ABOVE IT) ARE IN REALITY, ONE COMPLETE TABERNACLE herein called the INCORPOREAL PATTERN OF THE UNIVERSE with it's contents which are as follows:

(1) THE MOST HOLY PLACE (Entrance into is called Second Vail or Door)

(a) The ARK OF THE COVENANT with it's Cherubim's of Glory with wings Overshadowing the MERCY SEAT thereon, and the Tables of Stones, Moses rod that budded and the Golden Pot of Manna contained therein. (A Blue, Purple and Scarlet Colored Vail, Lavishly Embellished with Angelic Figures divided THE MOST HOLY PLACE and THE HOLY PLACE.

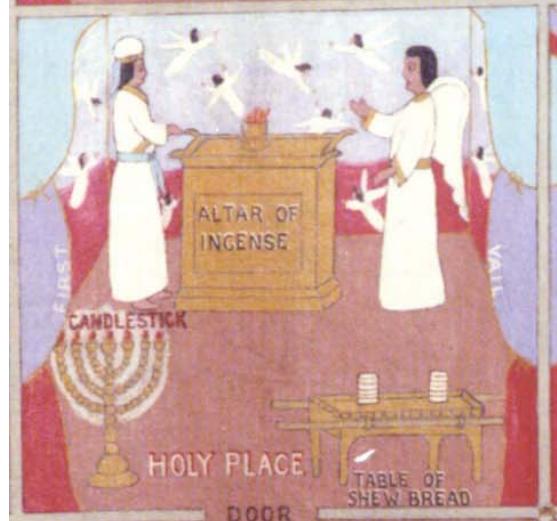


(2) THE HOLY PLACE (Entrance into is called, First Vail or Door)

(a) The Golden Seven (7) Branch Lamp stand

(b) The Golden Overlaid Table of Shew-Bread

(c) The Golden Altar of Incense



(3) THE COURT AROUND ABOUT (Entrance into is called, Strait Gate)

(a) The Brazen Altar of Sacrifice

(b) The Brazen Laver (Containing Water for the High Priest to Wash)

(c) The Brazen Vessel (Containing Oil for the Anointing of the High Priest)



EXPLANATION

I am referring to YAHWEH, THE UNIVERSAL SPIRIT, and ELOHIM, THE THREE-FOLD ARCHETYPE INCORPOREAL PATTERN, in Relation to THE THREE-FOLD INTANGIBLE SANCTUARY, which Moses was to construct the TANGIBLE or PHYSICAL SANCTUARY or TABERNACLE in the Wilderness ACCORDING to the MANIFESTED DESCRIPTION he had "SEEN" in the Mount.

THE VISION AND HISTORY OF CREATION OF HEAVEN AND EARTH

Moses, while still in the Mount, and within the Midst of the CLOUD, was SHOWN another VISION, this time a PANORAMIC VISION of THE CREATION OF HEAVEN AND EARTH. YAHWEH MANIFESTED HIMSELF to Moses in an INCORPOREAL FORM, ELOHIM as the CREATOR OF HEAVEN AND EARTH and in this VISION, Moses "HEARD" and "SAW", within SIX SOLAR DAYS, ELOHIM in the process of CREATION by HIMSELF, THE ARCHETYPE PATTERN, Day by Day in logical sequence until HE had reached the Seventh Day. It was on this Seventh Day that ELOHIM RESTED and sanctified it and called it, THE SABBATH. All of this took place during the Forty Day period that Moses was in Mount Sinai.

"Then went up Moses, and Aaron, Nadir, and Abhor, and Seventy of the Elders of Israel: And they "SAW" THE ELOHIM of ISRAEL: and there was under HIS feet as it were a paved work of a Sapphire Stone, and as it THE BODY OF HEAVEN, IN HIS CLEARNESS". (Exodus 24:9-10)

"And after SIX DAYS, YAHSHUA taketh Peter, James and John his brother, and bringeth them up into an high mountain apart, And was TRANSFIGURED before them: and HIS FACE DID SHINE AS THE SUN, and HIS RAIMENT WAS WHITE AS LIGHT". (Matthew 17:1-2)

Inasmuch as I seek and desire to EXPLAIN and SHOW the TRUE UNDERSTANDING of WHAT YAHWEH IS...WHAT, WHERE, WHEN, and HOW HE CREATED or FORMED THE ANGELIC HOST and THE HEAVEN AND EARTH, it is also necessary that I Produce Sufficient Concrete Evidence that this DIVINE UNDERSTANDING is BOTH SPIRITUALLY and SCIENTIFICALLY VERIFIED by other Witnesses. I have previously propounded, to some extent, that YAHWEH IS SPIRIT. That is to say, YAHWEH IS THE ULTIMATE SOURCE, INFINITE and IMMACULATE SUBSTANCE, THE INCOMPREHENSIBLE and INSCRUTABLE PRINCIPLE, ALL IN ALL, and ETERNAL, INDEPENDENT, SELF-EXISTING DEITY, without VISIBLE SHAPE or FORM. Therefore, HE IS WITHIN HIMSELF, the SUM

TOTAL EMBODIMENT of "ALL" of the ATTRIBUTES of INTELLIGENCE and WISDOM, KNOWLEDGE and POWER, MERCY and JUSTICE, LAW and ORDER, LOVE, and BEAUTY, LIFE and TRUTH.

"YAHWEH IS SPIRIT: and THEY that WORSHIP HIM MUST WORSHIP HIM IN SPIRIT and IN TRUTH". (John 4:24)

"And YAHWEH spake unto YOU out of the Midst of the Fire: YE HEARD the VOICE of the WORDS, but "SAW NO SIMILITUDE; only YE HEARD a VOICE". (Deuteronomy 4:12)

"And THE FATHER HIMSELF, which hath sent ME, hath borne Witness of ME. YE have NEITHER HEARD HIS VOICE at any time, nor SEEN HIS SHAPE". (John 5:37)

However, in this State or Condition HE IS, or rather was Inconceivable. Therefore, with the desire to CREATE THE HEAVEN AND EARTH and thereafter MANIFEST HIS EXISTENCE TO ALL that in them is; it was of HIS OWN volition, necessary for HIM to "FIRST" take on SUPER INCORPOREAL FORM (IN PART) which would be better "KNOWN" and UNDERSTOOD BY THE TITLE, OR NAME, ELOHIM, THE TRUE BEGINNING OF CREATION OF YAHWEH. In this STATE or CONDITION, HE IS THE UNIVERSAL ARCHETYPE PATTERN of everything, "INCORPOREAL or PHYSICAL" that HE thereafter CREATED, IN THE REALM OF ETERNITY, HE CREATED the SPIRIT BEINGS or THE ANGELIC HOST, FIRST, BEFORE HE CREATED the PHYSICAL CREATION.

Finally, YAHWEH ELOHIM YAHSHUA took on PHYSICAL SHAPE AND FORM (IN PART, NOT IN TOTALITY) and MANIFESTED in the Material Creation thereafter as stated in following:

"IN THE BEGINNING WAS THE WORD, (ELOHIM) AND THE WORD WAS WITH YAHWEH, and THE WORD IS YAHWEH. The SAME was IN THE BEGINNING WITH YAHWEH. ALL THINGS WERE MADE BY HIM (ELOHIM) and WITHOUT HIM WAS NOT ANYTHING MADE THAT WAS MADE". (John 1:1-2)

"And THE WORD WAS MADE FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, (and we BEHELD HIS GLORY as of THE ONLY BEGOTTEN of the FATHER,) FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH". (John 1:14)

"AND WITHOUT CONTROVERSY, GREAT IS THE MYSTERY OF RIGHTEOUSNESS: DECLARED IN THE SPIRIT, SEEN OF ANGELS, PREACHED UNTO THE GENTILES, BELIEVED ON IN THE WORLD, RECEIVED UP INTO GLORY". (1 Timothy 3:16)

"And we KNOW that THE SON OF YAHWEH IS COME, and HATH GIVEN us an UNDERSTANDING, that we may KNOW HIM that is TRUE, and we ARE IN HIM THAT IS TRUE, EVEN IN HIS SON, ELOHIM, THAT WAS MANIFESTED AS YAHSHUA, THE MESSIAH. THIS IS THE TRUE ELOHIM, AND ETERNAL LIFE". (1 John 5:20)

"And THIS IS LIFE ETERNAL, that THEY might KNOW THEE, THE ONLY TRUE YAHWEH ELOHIM, YAHSHUA, THE HOLY SPIRIT, WHOM THOU HATH SENT". (John 17:3)

Thus, this Exotic and Esoteric Secret was REVEALED to Solomon and he expressed in these words. "YAHWEH" possessed me in the BEGINNING of HIS WAY, BEFORE HIS WORKS OF OLD. I was set from EVERLASTING, from the BEGINNING, OR EVER THE EARTH WAS. When there WERE NO DEPTHS, I was brought forth; when there WERE NO FOUNTAINS ABOUNDING WITH WATER. BEFORE the MOUNTAINS were SETTLED, BEFORE THE HILLS WAS I WAS BROUGHT FORTH: While as YET HE HAD NOT MADE THE EARTH, NOR THE FIELDS, NOR THE HIGHEST PART OF THE DUST OF THE WORLD. WHEN HE PREPARED THE HEAVENS, I WAS THERE: When HE SET A COMPASS UPON THE FACE OF THE DEPTH; when HE ESTABLISHED THE CLOUD ABOVE; when HE STRENGTHENED THE FOUNTAINS OF THE DEEP; when HE GAVE THE SEA HIS DECREE, THAT THE WATERS SHOULD NOT PASS HIS COMMANDMENTS: when He APPOINTED THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE EARTH: THEN I WAS BY HIM, AS ONE BROUGHT UP WITH HIM:...." (Proverbs 8:22-30)

Whereas Moses, Aaron, Nadab, Abihu and Seventy Elders, after ascending Mount Sinai, "SAW" (in a Vision) YAHWEH in this SUPER INCORPOREAL FORM whom they recognized as THE ELOHIM of Israel; ("And they saw THE ELOHIM of Israel; and there was under HIS FEET AS IT WERE THE BODY OF HEAVEN IN HIS CLEARNESS".) (Exodus 24:9-10) BEFORE Moses entered into the Midst of THE CLOUD which typified the ENTRANCE INTO THE PRESENCE OF YAHWEH in "THE REALM OF ETERNITY" - wherein Moses "HEARD" the Spoken Words of ELOHIM, "BEFORE TIME BEGAN", which SPONTANEOUSLY TRANSFORMED SPIRIT or SUBSTANCE, in part, into a Large Super Mass of Inorganic and Inanimate Matter.

"For HE SPAKE, AND IT WAS DONE; HE COMMANDED, AND IT STOOD FAST". (Psalms 33:9)

"THROUGH FAITH we UNDERSTAND that the WORLDS WERE FRAMED BY THE WORD OF YAHWEH SO THAT THINGS WHICH ARE SEEN WERE NOT MADE OF THINGS WHICH DO APPEAR". (Hebrews 11:3)

With the HEAVEN (Space) and EARTH in this State or Condition, Moses "SAW" RECOGNIZED and said, "In the BEGINNING (OF HIS VISION) ELOHIM CREATED THE HEAVEN AND THE EARTH". (Genesis 1:1)

If Scientists, engaged in an extensive and intensified research, thoroughly understood by DIVINE INTERPRETATION that YAHWEH IS SPIRIT, as the Apostle said in John 4:24, INHABITING ETERNITY as the Prophet said in Isaiah 57:15 and ELOHIM CREATED MATTER and THAT MATTER IS SPIRIT MATERIALIZED, which MATERIALIZATION took place SPONTANEOUSLY, IN THE REALM OF ETERNITY, BEFORE TIME BEGAN AND STILL CONTINUES TO ABIDE WITHIN THIS REALM, then they very easily UNDERSTAND THAT there is NO SOLUTION to the Age Old Problem and Question of "HOW OLD THE HEAVEN AND EARTH IS". ACTUALLY, MAN MUST UNDERSTAND that he CANNOT TIME, or calculate the Age of Creation by any of the PHYSICAL THINGS of the Creation, such as the OPERATION OF THE SUN, MOON, and STARS, when it is the Repeated Routine Function of these previously CREATED THINGS that make up what is called, "TIME". Or in other words, man cannot take the CREATED THINGS which are necessary to ESTABLISH TIME, to TIME their OWN CREATION. THEREFORE, Scientists NEVER WILL by Geological, Archaeological, and other Methods of Scientific Research, including OUTER SPACE EXPLORATION, be able to determine the AGE OF THE CREATION, without FIRST determining the AGE OF THE ETERNAL CREATOR, YAHWEH ELOHIM, because, as I have already explained, MATTER IS SPIRIT MATERIALIZED. For Example: A watch is made to tell TIME, in Seconds, Minutes, and Hours - BUT it was NOT made to TELL HOW OLD THE WATCH ITSELF IS, or the AGE of the WATCHMAKER.

A more DETAILED ACCOUNT of Moses' VISION OF THE CREATION is MORE FULLY explained as follows:

"Moses went into the Mount and a CLOUD covered the Mount. And the GLORY of YAHWEH abode upon Mount Sinai, and THE CLOUD covered it SIX DAYS: and the SEVENTH DAY HE, (ELOHIM) called unto Moses OUT OF THE MIDST OF THE CLOUD. And the "SIGHT" of the GLORY OF YAHWEH was like a "DEVOURING FIRE" on the Top of the Mount, in the "EYES" of the Children of Israel. (No Night in the HOLY PLACE in the EARTHLY SANCTUARY) And Moses went into the MIDST of the CLOUD, and gat him (His inner Man) up into the Mount: and Moses was in the Mount Forty Days and Forty Nights". (Exodus 24:14-15)

NOTE - In the following copy of the above paragraph I am inserting, in the TRUE DIVINE and CORRECT PLACE, that Moses SAW ELOHIM CREATING THE HEAVEN AND THE EARTH, in the FIRST, SIX SOLAR DAYS and RESTED on THE SEVENTH DAY from ALL HIS WORK, while Moses was in the Midst of THE CLOUD (Symbolizing his PRESENCE IN ETERNITY) during the forty DAYS and forty NIGHTS he was in Mount Sinai).

Moses went into the Mount and a CLOUD covered the Mount. And the GLORY OF YAHWEH abode upon the Mount Sinai, and THE CLOUD COVERED IT SIX DAYS: In THE BEGINNING (OF MOSES' VISION) ELOHIM CREATED THE HEAVEN AND THE EARTH. (Genesis 1:1)

The following are pictorial illustrations [view charts] and statements made by Moses of the VISION OF ELOHIM CREATING THE HEAVEN AND THE EARTH the FIRST, SIX SOLAR DAYS while he was in the Mount:

"Thus the HEAVEN and the EARTH were FINISHED, and all the HOST of THEM. (Genesis 2:1)

And on the Seventh Day, ELOHIM Ended HIS WORK which HE HAD MADE; and HE RESTED on the Seventh Day from ALL HIS WORK WHICH HE HAD MADE. (Genesis 2:2)

And ELOHIM Blessed the Seventh Day, and Sanctified it: because that in it HE had Rested from all HIS WORK which ELOHIM CREATED and MADE. (Genesis 2:3)

These are the GENERATIONS of the HEAVEN and the EARTH when THEY WERE CREATED, IN THE DAY (OR ETERNITY) that YAHWEH ELOHIM MADE THE HEAVEN AND THE EARTH". (Genesis 2:4)

And the SEVENTH DAY, HE, ELOHIM, called unto Moses OUT OF THE MIDST OF THE "CLOUD". And the "SIGHT" of the "GLORY" OF YAHWEH was like a DEVOURING FIRE on Top of the Mount in the "EYES" of the Children of Israel. And Moses went in the MIDST of the "CLOUD", and gat him (His INNER MAN) up into the Mount: and Moses was in the Mount Forty DAYS and Forty NIGHTS. (Exodus 24:15-18)

To summarize: The EXPLANATION of the above, I am referring to THE VISION and HISTORY OF THE CREATION OF HEAVEN AND EARTH - AND ELOHIM'S REST OR THE SABBATH DAY.

YAHWEH INHABITS ETERNITY (Stated in Isaiah 57:15) as indicated by HIS INCORPOREAL FORM, WITHIN THE CLOUD, that covered Mount Sinai. Hence, THE ACTUAL CREATION OF HEAVEN AND EARTH MUST EMANATE (OR COME FORTH) FROM YAHWEH ELOHIM and TAKE PLACE in the REALM OF ETERNITY. Therefore, these CREATED THINGS such as the Sun, Moon, Stars and other Planets function WITHIN THE REALM OF ETERNITY and cause THE REALM OF TIME TO EXIST.

Moses having first "SEEN" ELOHIM (IN THE VISION) BEFORE HE began to CREATE, therefore, "SAW" the Entire Process of THE CREATION. When he began to WRITE, starting with the BEGINNING OF THE VISION, he WROTE: "In the beginning ELOHIM Created the HEAVEN AND THE EARTH". (Genesis 1:1)

CONDENSED SUMMARY

THE VISION OF MOSES AND THE APOSTLE JOHN IN COMPARATIVE ANALYSIS OF APOSTOLIC CONFIRMATION OF THE CREATION OF THE OLD AND OF THE NEW HEAVEN AND EARTH, AS PERTAINING TO THE PURPOSE OF YAHWEH

The only reason for writing this summary is because there are many so-called World famous Theologians and so-called Biblical Commentators who do not believe that the Mosaic Visions of Moses and writings of the Pentateuch or the First Five (5) Books of the Bible have anything in particular to do with the Visions and the Book of Revelation, written by the Apostle of John on the Isle of Patmos in the Aegean Sea. To entertain such an erroneous idea is to deny that ALL SCRIPTURE is given by the Inspiration of YAHWEH, and it PROFITABLE for DOCTRINE, for REPROOF, for CORRECTION, for INSTRUCTION in RIGHTEOUSNESS (2 Timothy 3:16).

In order to PROVE the fallacy of such a mistaken conclusion, I will begin this summary by "CORRELATING" The Experiences and Visions of the Apostle John, according to the PURPOSE of YAHWEH, THE ELOHIM of Israel who is the ARCHETYPAL PATTERN OF THE UNIVERSE, reflecting HIMSELF in the FIRST of these PHYSICAL PATTERNS as recorded in the Pentateuch, namely:

- (1) Noah's ARK (Genesis 6:13-22).
- (2) The Exodus and Migration from Egypt through the Wilderness to Canaan Land.
- (3) The TABERNACLE erected by Moses, the Prophet.
- (4) The TEMPLE in Jerusalem, recorded in I Kings 1:38; 2 Chronicles 2:2; 2 Chronicles 3:1-2.

According to the PURPOSE of YAHWEH ELOHIM, ALL Visions and Revelations, Prophecies and Experiences MUST follow the YAHWEH-given Pattern of the Migration, Tabernacle and the Temple.

Here and Now, I intend to prove the Experience of Moses down in Egypt and of the Visions and Experiences given to him in A.M.1490, and thereafter in the Wilderness of Sinai in CORRELATION to the Apostle John Visions and Experiences, during the 3 ½ Years while he was with YAHSHUA during the time of HIS Ministry and to John's Vision given to him A.M.96 years AFTER the DAY OF PENTECOST on the Isle of Patmos, which together, depict the summation of the whole matter. It is in the Migratory Pattern, or the travel from Egypt through the Wilderness of Sinai to Canaan Land with Moses, YAHSHUA and the Children of Israel that I mainly desire to refer in showing the unerring infinite relationship of the Experiences and Visions of John.

MOSES - IN EGYPT

Moses - in Egypt had experienced the slaying and eating of the Paschal Lamb of the Passover, BEFORE he and the Children of Israel passed through the Miraculously Tunneled Waters of the Red Sea and later arrived in the Wilderness of Sinai. It was HERE in the Phenomenal Cloud atop Mount Sinai the Moses SAW THE VISIONS of the ELOHIM of Israel, the TABERNACLE and the CREATION of Heaven and Earth, the Earth being Surrounded by Water. It was HERE in the Wilderness in A.M.1490 that Moses wrote the Pentateuch, or the first five books of the Law which were to Govern Israelites throughout their Generations in the Wilderness and in THE LAND OF CANAAN.

JOHN - IN PALESTINE

John - in Palestine had experienced and witnessed the complete Ministerial Life of YAHSHUA 96 years BEFORE he arrived on the Isle of Patmos in the Aegean Sea where he SAW THE VISIONS of ELOHIM, the TABERNACLE and Creation of the NEW HEAVEN and EARTH, which was drawn out of, or typified by the Old Heaven and Earth. It was HERE in the year A.M.96 on the Isle of Patmos that John was to "bare record of the ELOHIM, who is the Word of YAHWEH and the Testimony of YAHSHUA, and of all things he saw". HERE John was told to Write what he SAW and HEARD in the Vision and Revelation and sent it to the Seven (7) Congregation which were in ASIA.

The account which Moses together with Aaron, Nadab, Abihu and the Seventy Elders "SAW", concerning the ELOHIM of Israel in INCORPOREAL (ANTHROPOMORPHIC) FORM and the TABERNACLE which Moses saw is COMPARED to John's VISION of ELOHIM on the Isle of Patmos in A.M.96. ELOHIM, HIMSELF is the TRUE TEMPLE which is HIS INCORPOREAL BODY in whom WE LIVE, MOVE and HAVE OUR BEING, for YAHWEH or "SPIRIT ENCOMPASSES ALL" for HE IS ALL IN ALL.

"For in HIM we LIVE, MOVE, and HAVE OUR BEING; as certain also of your own Poets have said, For we are the also HIS OFFSPRING" (Acts of the Apostles 17:28).

"And when all things shall be subdued unto HIM, then shall the SON also HIMSELF, SHALL BE UNTO YAHWEH, THAT PUT ALL THINGS UNDER HIM THAT YAHWEH MIGHT BE ALL IN ALL" (1 Corinthians 15:28).

MOSES - PANORAMIC VISION IN MOUNT SINAI

Moses -- "Then went up Moses, and Aaron, Nadab, Abihu and Seventy of the Elders of Israel; And they saw the ELOHIM of Israel: And there was under HIS feet as it were a paved work of a Sapphire Stone, and a BODY OF HEAVEN IN HIS CLEARNESS." (Exodus 24:9-10).

"And look that thou make them (the TABERNACLE and ALL of it's FURNISHINGS) after their PATTERN, which was shewed thee in the Mount" (25:40).

JOHN - PANORAMIC VISION ON THE ISLE OF PATMOS

"And I turned to see the Voice that spake with me. And being turned, I saw the Golden Seven Branch Lampstand; And in the Midst of the Golden Seven Branch Lampstand, ONE like unto the SON OF MAN, Clothed with a Garment down to the foot, and girt about the paps (waist line) with a Golden Girdle. HIS Head and HIS Hairs were White like Wool, as White as Snow; And HIS Eyes were as Flame of Fire; And HIS Feet like unto Fine Brass, as if they Burned in a Furnace; And HIS Voice as the SOUND of MANY WATERS. And HE had in Right Hand, SEVEN STARS: And out of HIS Mouth went a Two-Edge Sword; And HIS COUNTENANCE was as THE SUN SHINETH IN HIS STRENGTH." (Revelation 1:12-16).

MOSES - PANORAMIC VISION IN MOUNT SINAI

Moses - Was SHOWN in a VISION, THE ELOHIM of Israel in HIS INCORPOREAL FORM, A GREAT HEAVENLY ANTHROPOMORPHIC BEING, as the Three-Fold ARCHETYPAL (ORIGINAL) PATTERN Transformed into the Three-Fold Intangible Tabernacle which he was admonished of ELOHIM, to build after the PATTERN shown him in the Mount.

JOHN - PANORAMIC VISION ON THE ISLE OF PATMOS

John - In HIS VISION on the Isle of Patmos HEARD THE VOICE that spake with him and he turned and SAW ELOHIM (who is HIM that was RESURRECTED and GLORIFIED SANCTUARY or TEMPLE) in the Midst of the GOLDEN SEVEN BRANCH LAMPSTAND, CLOTHED with a GARMENT down to the Foot and gird about the paps with a Golden Girdle, which was typified by the GARMENTS FOR BEAUTY AND GLORY, and the EPHOD with the TWELVE PRECIOUS STONES therein, worn by the HIGH PRIEST and the Golden Overlaid Interior Furnishings of the Tabernacle. HIS Hair were WHITE LIKE WOOL, which symbolized THE PHENOMENAL CLOUD that ABODE ABOVE the MERCY SEAT of the ARK of THE COVENANT and OVER the MOST HOLY PLACE of the TABERNACLE. Out of HIS MOUTH went a sharp two-edge Sword which typified the POWERFUL EFFECT of ALL the SPOKEN WORDS of ELOHIM, that EXPRESSED HIS PURPOSE from the BEGINNING to the ENDING, including the WORDS ENGRAVED in Tables of Stone, with the Finger of ELOHIM and LAID in the ARK OF THE COVENANT; and the WORDS WRITTEN in the SPIRIT and SOUL by the HOLY GHOST, under the NEW COVENANT. HIS STRENGTH, was typified by the TEMPLE elevated on MOUNT MORIAH, in Jerusalem, OVERLAID with GOLD and DECKED with PRECIOUS STONES and the SUN LIGHT SHINING thereupon, sending it's DAZZLING RAYS until the BRIGHTNESS could not be LOOKED UPON with the NAKED EYE. HIS EYES were as a FLAME OF FIRE, typified by the SHECHINAH or LIGHT that FLASHED in the CLOUD between the WINGS of CHERIBUMS on the ARK OF THE COVENANT, after the

ATONEMENT was made for Israel. HIS FEET like unto FINE BRASS typified by the BRAZEN ALTAR and LAVER in the Court Around About. The INCORPOREAL BODY of YAHWEH or YAHWEH in SHAPE AND FORM, ELOHIM is the TRUE SANCTUARY of SANCTUARIES. For John wrote in Revelation 11:2-3 thusly: "And there was given unto me a REED like unto a Rod: And the Angel stood, saying, RISE, and MEASURE the TEMPLE of ELOHIM, and the Altar, and them that Worship therein. But the COURT which is WITHOUT THE TEMPLE, LEAVE OUT, and MEASURE IT NOT; For it is given unto the GENTILES and the HOLY CITY shall they tread under foot, forty and two months. And I will give POWER unto my TWO WITNESSES, and they shall Prophesy a Thousand, Two Hundred Threescore Days, clothed in sackcloth". In the NEW HEAVEN and EARTH, "I SAW NO TEMPLE THEREIN: FOR YAHWEH ALMIGHTY AND THE LAMB ARE THE TEMPLE OF IT" (Revelation 21:22).

As in the BEGINNING of Vision given to Moses of the Creation of Heaven and Earth, BY THE PATTERN OF THE TABERNACLE, is found the Prophetic Confirmation in the BEGINNING of the VISION given to John which he recorded in REVELATION, for as I have already stated, the NEW HEAVEN and EARTH is DRAWN OUT of the Old as the NEW COVENANT is DRAWN OUT of the OLD.

MOSES - PANORAMIC VISION IN MOUNT SINAI

"In the BEGINNING (of the VISION given to Moses), ELOHIM Created the Heaven and Earth. And the Earth was without form and void, and Darkness was upon the face of the deep. AND THE SPIRIT OF YAHWEH MOVED UPON THE FACE OF THE WATERS" (Genesis 1:1-2).

JOHN - PANORAMIC VISION ON THE ISLE OF PATMOS

"I John was in the Isle that is called Patmos for the WORD OF YAHWEH, and for the Testimony of YAHSHUA. I WAS IN THE SPIRIT ON THE SABBATH DAY OF YAHWEH, and HEARD behind me A GREAT VOICE as of a TRUMPET - And HIS VOICE AS THE SOUND OF MANY WATERS" (Revelation 1:9-15).

MOSES - PANORAMIC VISION IN MOUNT SINAI

Moses - In the BEGINNING OF VISION given to Moses of the Creation of the Heaven and Earth, the Earth was COVERED (or SURROUNDED) with WATER. Moses HEARD the SPIRIT (WIND) MOVING upon the Face of the Water. Moses in his Vision SAW and HEARD ELOHIM Create, BEGINNING with the First Day through Each Day to the Sixth Day inclusive from BEGINNING to END and then ELOHIM Rested the SEVENTH DAY or SABBATH.

JOHN - PANORAMIC VISION ON THE ISLE OF PATMOS

John - In the BEGINNING OF THE VISION given to John, he was on the Isle of Patmos which was surrounded with Water, on YAHWEH'S SABBATH DAY and HEARD a GREAT VOICE, as the SOUND of MANY WATERS behind him and he turned to see HIM (YAHWEH IN HIS INCORPOREAL FORM, ELOHIM) that spake with him (as he described in Revelation 1:10-16), and being turned around he also SAW the Angel with the SEVEN SEALS, SEVEN VIALS, SEVEN TRUMPETS, and HEARD the SEVEN THUNDERS utter their VOICES (Moses had SEEN and HEARD in the CREATION of the OLD HEAVEN and EARTH) but was told NOT to write what the Seven Thunders uttered which represented the SEVEN (7) DAYS of CREATION, because Moses had already HEARD, SEEN and WRITTEN IT - Genesis 1:1-31; Genesis 2:1-4), thus, John was looking from THE ENDING BACK TO THE BEGINNING.

The account which Moses gives of command of ELOHIM to SLAY the PASCHAL LAMB in the BEGINNING of the MIGRATION of the Israelites from Egypt as recorded in Exodus 12:1-6, is a CONFIRMATION of Revelation 13:18, which John SAW ELOHIM as a LAMB, SLAIN from the FOUNDATION OF THE WORLD.

MOSES - YAHSHUA IN EGYPT

"And YAHWEH, (YAHSHUA) spake unto Moses and Aaron IN THE LAND OF EGYPT, saying, This Month (April) SHALL BE unto you THE BEGINNING of Months: It shall be the first Month of the Year to you. Speak ye unto all the congregation of Israel, saying, In the TENTH DAY of this Month they shall take to them every man a LAMB, according to the house of THEIR father's, a Lamb for an House: And if the Household be to little for the Lamb, let him and his neighbor next unto his house take IT according to the number of SOULS; every man according to his eating shall make your count for the Lamb. Your Lamb shall be WITHOUT BLEMISH, a MALE of the FIRST YEAR: Ye shall take IT out from the SHEEP, or from the GOATS: And ye shall keep it up until the FOURTEENTH DAY of the SAME MONTH: And the WHOLE ASSEMBLY of the CONGREGATION of Israel shall kill it in the EVENING" (Exodus 12:1-6).

JOHN - PANORAMIC VISION ON THE ISLE OF PATMOS

"And all that dwell upon the EARTH shall Worship HIM, (the Beast) whose NAMES are NOT WRITTEN in the BOOK of LIFE of the LAMB (ELOHIM) SLAIN from the FOUNDATION of THE WORLD" (Revelation 13:8).

MOSES - YAHSHUA IN EGYPT

"Moses - YAHWEH ELOHIM YAHSHUA spoke to Moses and Aaron in the Land of Egypt, to instruct the Israelites to SLAY the PASCHAL LAMB, the STYGIAN Night of the FOURTEENTH (14th), before the BEGINNING of their MIGRATION from Egypt.

JOHN - PANORAMIC VISION ON THE ISLE OF PATMOS

John was made to SEE in his VISION the EVENTS of the PASSOVER FEAST in Egypt, and the BEGINNING of he Migration. This is compared with the Vision given to Moses in the CLOUD atop Mount Sinai where he SAW the BEGINNING OF CREATION, while in the PRESENCE of ELOHIM. Moses first HEARD the VOICE of ELOHIM and then SAW IN THE VISION YAHWEH'S INCORPOREAL FORM, which is ELOHIM, the ARCHETYPE PATTERN (Exodus 24:9-10; Revelation 3:14). It was from this FORM that Moses "SAW" ELOHIM CREATE THE UNIVERSE. This taking on of the INCORPOREAL FORM from PURE SPIRIT, and then TRANSFORMING (in part) into EACH DAY of the CREATION, was YAHWEH departing from the PURE STATE of INVISIBILITY to a lesser state of VISIBILITY, or INTERMEDIATE STATE. Thus, this was a PASSOVER from PURE SPIRIT to REVEAL HIS, INCORPOREAL VISIBILITY or being SLAIN, which made John to UNDERSTAND that ELOHIM was a LAMB SLAIN from the FOUNDATION of the World (Revelation 13:8).

The account of Aaron, Nadab and Abihu together with Moses and the Seventy Elders of Israel, SEEING IN A VISION, YAHWEH IN HIS INCORPOREAL FORM which ELOHIM is the WORD of YAHWEH. Moses was commanded, by his Minister, YAHSHUA, to come up ALONE, from the Plateau of Mount Sinai into the PHENOMENAL CLOUD atop the Mount. YAHSHUA TRANSFORMED into ELOHIM and gat Moses into THE CLOUD, or DAY of ETERNITY where he SAW ELOHIM transformed into the Three-fold Intangible TABERNACLE which compared to Peter, James and John witnessing in a Vision the TRANSFIGURATION and also the ASCENSION of ELOHIM FORM, in FULFILLMENT of the Law and the Prophets as recorded in Matthew 17:1-3; Mark 16:19; Luke 24:51 and Acts of Apostles 1:9).

MOSES - YAHSHUA IN MOUNT SINAI

"Then went up Moses, Aaron, Nadab, Abihu and Seventy Elders of Israel: And they SAW the ELOHIM of Israel (the ARCHETYPE PATTERN): And there was under HIS FEET as it were a Paved work of Sapphire Stone, and as it were the BODY of HEAVEN in HIS CLEARNESS" (Exodus 24:9-10). "And look that thou make them (the Tabernacle and it's furnishings) after their Pattern, which was shewed thee in the Mount" (Exodus 25:40).

JOHN - WITNESSED YAHSHUA IN HIS MINISTRY

"After SIX DAYS YAHSHUA taketh Peter, James and his brother John, and bringeth them up INTO A HIGH MOUNTAIN APART and before them, HE was TRANSFIGURED: and HIS FACE DID SHINE AS THE SUN and HIS RAIMENT was WHITE as LIGHT. And Behold, there APPEARED unto them Moses and Elias (John, the Baptist) talking with HIM. Then answered Peter, and said unto ELOHIM, MASTER it is good for us to be here: If thou wilt, let us make here THREE TABERNACLES; one for thee, and one for Moses and one for Elias. While he yet spake, Behold, A BRIGHT CLOUD OVERSHADOWED THEM: And a Behold a VOICE out of the CLOUD, which said, THIS IS MY BELOVED SON IN WHOM I AM WELL PLEASED; HEAR YE HIM...And when they had lifted up their eyes, they saw no man, save YAHSHUA Only. And as they came down from the Mountain, YAHSHUA charged them, saying, TELL THE VISION to no man, until the Son of Man be RISEN AGAIN from the Dead" (Matthew 17:1-9).

YAHSHUA - IN HIS MINISTRY - FULFILLMENT

In the FULFILLMENT of the LAW which Moses wrote, YAHWEH ELOHIM YAHSHUA or THE MESSIAH did come to FULFILL the LAW and the PROPHETS as HE said as recorded by Matthew 5:17-18). The SAME INCORPOREAL FORM which Aaron, the Father of Nadab, Abihu together with Moses and Seventy Elders SAW in Mount Sinai, had to be seen IN A VISION, in FULFILLMENT by Peter, the Father of James and John at the TRANSFIGURATION OF YAHSHUA in INCORPOREAL FORM in the Mount of TRANSFIGURATION, and also at the ASCENSION OF ELOHIM which was a RESURRECTED, INCORPOREAL BODY.

As Moses had SAW in THE VISION, the INCORPOREAL FORM of YAHSHUA, (ELOHIM) Transform in the Three-Fold Intangible Tabernacle, being the First to Prophecy UNDER THE LAW: and John, the Baptist was the Last to Prophecy to the coming of YAHSHUA, THE TRUE ELOHIM or the MESSIAH, who was ALSO UNDER THE LAW, then it was necessary for Moses, the Law Giver and John, the Baptist to APPEAR in the TRANSFIGURATION. Since Moses was SHOWN the VISION of the TABERNACLE, Peter, James and John HEARD HIS CONVERSATION concerning the TABERNACLE which caused Peter to make the statement, Let us make HERE, THREE TABERNACLES, one for thee, one for Moses and one for Elias (John, the Baptist, Matthew 17:13).

THE PASCHAL LAMB - IN EGYPT

The SLAYING and EATING of the PASCHAL LAMB at the PASSOVER FEAST, "INSTITUTED" in Egypt, as recorded in the 12th Chapter of Exodus, whereas speaking of the BODY and BLOOD of a Male Lamb, the Firstling of a Flock, is a TYPE of ELOHIM, the TRUE LAMB of YAHWEH, that "FULFILLED" this TYPE by eating the MEMORIAL of the ORIGINAL PASSOVER FEAST with HIS Disciples (Matthew 26:26-28; 1 Corinthians 11:23-25). YAHSHUA HIMSELF, Being our PASSOVER as recorded in 1 Corinthians 5:7, was CRUCIFIED and HUNG on the Cross as SEEN and WITNESSED by John, BEFORE he was on the Isle of Patmos, and again REVEALED to him in Revelation 11:8.

MOSES - YAHSHUA IN EGYPT

"And ye shall take a bunch of hyssop, and dip it in the BLOOD that is in the BASIN, and STRIKE the LINTEL and TWO SIDE POSTS with the BLOOD that is in the BASIN; and NONE of you shall go out at the DOOR of his house until the MORNING. For YAHWEH will PASS THROUGH to SMITE the Egyptians; and when HE SEETH the BLOOD upon the Lintel, and on the two Side Post, YAHWEH will PASS OVER the DOOR, and will not suffer the DESTROYER to come in unto your houses to SMITE you" (Exodus12:22-23).

JOHN - PANORAMIC VISION ON THE ISLE OF PATMOS

"And their dead bodies shall lie in the Street of the Great City, which SPIRITUALLY, is called Sodom and Egypt, where also our YAHWEH was CRUCIFIED" (Revelation 11:8).

MOSES - YAHSHUA IN EGYPT

Moses - BEFORE the MIGRATION of the Israelites from Egypt, they were instructed by Moses at the COMMAND of YAHSHUA to SLAY THE PASCHAL LAMB in the Evening, WITHOUT BREAKING ANY OF HIS BONES (Exodus 12:46).

JOHN - PANORAMIC VISION ON THE ISLE OF PATMOS

John - In the Vision, is looking at this event as well as at the time of the Crucifixion of YAHSHUA the MESSIAH, of which the SLAYING and eating of the PASSOVER FEAST in Egypt was a TRUE FIGURE and SEEING the STRIKING of the NAILS in the HANDS and FEET of YAHSHUA on the Cross, the CROWN of THORNS upon HIS HEAD, and the Soldier piercing HIM in the SIDE, from which came BLOOD in the SAME PLACES as it was stuck on the LINTEL and the TWO SIDE POSTS of the DOOR, from the BASIN, as the PASCHAL LAMB was

eaten THE NIGHT of the PASSOVER, likewise, it TURNED DARK (NIGHT) from the SIXTH TO THE NINTH HOUR, when YAHSHUA was on THE CROSS.

MOSES - THE ELOHIM OF ISRAEL IN THE WILDERNESS OF SINAI

The experience of Moses receiving the LAW from ELOHIM to be PLACED in the ARK OF COVENANT, in the MOST HOLY PLACE OF THE TABERNACLE where ELOHIM dwelt among the Children of Israel recorded in Exodus 25:8-9). This is compared to the SPIRIT of ELOHIM (the New Covenant) written in the SPIRIT and SOUL in our Bodies as REVEALED to the Apostle John in the 21st Chapter of Revelation.

MOSES - INSTRUCTED BY YAHSHUA THE ELOHIM OF ISRAEL

"And let them (the Children of Israel) make ME a Sanctuary (Tabernacle); that I MAY DWELL AMONG THEM. According to ALL that I shew thee, after the PATTERN of the TABERNACLE, and the PATTERN of all the instruments thereof, even so, shall ye make it" (Exodus 25:8-9).

JOHN - PANORAMIC VISION ON THE ISLE OF PATMOS

"And I saw a New Heaven and a New Earth: for First Heaven and the First Earth were passed away; and there was no more Sea. And I John SAW the HOLY CITY, NEW JERUSALEM, coming down from YAHWEH ELOHIM out of HEAVEN, a BRIDE adorned for her Husband. And I HEARD A GREAT VOICE out of HEAVEN saying, Behold, THE TABERNACLE OF YAHWEH IS WITH MEN, and HE WILL DWELL WITH THEM and THEY SHALL BE HIS PEOPLE AND YAHWEH ELOHIM HIMSELF, SHALL BE WITH THEM and HE SHALL BE THEIR ELOHIM." (Revelation 21:1-3)

MOSES - YAHWEH ELOHIM YAHSHUA - ISRAEL IN THE WILDERNESS

Moses - After the Children of Israel passed through the Red Sea and later entered into the Wilderness of Sinai, and at the end of Forty Days and Forty Nights in which Moses was in Mount Sinai YAHWEH gave him the FIRST TABLES of Stone containing the LAW, WRITTEN WITH THE FINGER OF ELOHIM. Moses descending the Mount with the LAW, and SEEING Israel's DISOBEDIENCE of the previously SPOKEN words of the LAW, which was done by the Israelites building and worshipping the Golden Calf, waxed hot, threw down the Tables of Stone and broke them.

Thereafter, Moses was again called up into the Mount and he received the SECOND TABLES of Stone with the LAW OF COMMANDMENTS written thereon, after descending the Mount, and because of the BRIGHTNESS OF HIS COUNTENANCE from having been in the PRESENCE

OF ELOHIM (BY VISION) he, put a VAIL over his face, until he had FINISHED speaking ALL the words of YAHWEH to the Children of Israel (Exodus 34:29-34; 2 Corinthians 3:10-18). He had been given Instructions by YAHWEH ELOHIM to require the Israelites to BUILD a PHYSICAL TABERNACLE in the Wilderness, FASHIONED EXACTLY like the INTANGIBLE TABERNACLE, which he had SEEN in the VISION, while he was WITHIN THE CLOUD atop Mount Sinai. The LAW which had been given to him was to be placed inside of the ARK OF THE COVENANT within the MOST HOLY PLACE, where the PRESENCE of YAHWEH ELOHIM was to ABIDE in THE CLOUD between the Wings of the Cherubims ABOVE THE MERCY SEAT in the TABERNACLE, which thereafter was pitched or erected in the Wilderness of Sinai, according to the Divine Specifications of YAHWEH ELOHIM (Exodus 34th Chapter; Exodus 39:42 and Hebrews 9:2-5).

JOHN - PANORAMIC VISION ON THE ISLE OF PATMOS

John - Recorded in the 21st Chapter of the Revelation he received the event of this which also pertains to the New Heaven and Earth. The FIRST HEAVEN and the FIRST EARTH which John SAW pass away in the experiences of the Israelites passage through the Red Sea into the Wilderness of Sinai was a FIGURE of Death, Burial and Resurrection of YAHSHUA the TRUE ELOHIM (John 17:3). And John in the Vision, seeing the TRUE MEANING of Moses descending the Mount with the SECOND TABLES of Stone in his hand, containing the LAW (COMMANDMENTS), which was to be PLACED within the ARK OF THE COVENANT in the TABERNACLE, which in the TABERNACLE of Man's Body, signified that the New Covenant would be placed in the SPIRIT and SOUL of Man, not with pen and ink, but with the SPIRIT of the LIVING ELOHIM AFTER the DEATH, BURIAL, RESURRECTION, ASCENSION OF ELOHIM and this GREAT EVENT did take place by the OUTPOURING OF THE HOLY GHOST on THE DAY of PENTECOST (2 Corinthians 3:3; Hebrews 9:17; Acts of Apostles 2:1-4) This was the FULFILLMENT of Jeremiah, the Prophet which reads as follows:

"Behold, the days come, saith YAHWEH, that I will make a NEW COVENANT with the House of Israel, and with the House of Judah: NOT according to THE COVENANT that I MADE with their Fathers IN THE DAY THAT I TOOK them out of the Land of Egypt; which MY COVENANT they brake, although I WAS AN HUSBAND UNTO THEM, saith YAHWEH: But this SHALL BE THE COVENANT that I WILL MAKE with the House of Israel; AFTER those days, saith YAHWEH, I WILL PUT MY LAW IN THEIR INWARD PARTS, and WRITE IT IN THEIR HEARTS (SOUL); and WILL BE THEIR ELOHIM, and they SHALL BE MY PEOPLE" (Jeremiah 31:31-34)

John in the Vision on the Isle of Patmos also recognized that ELOHIM had WRITTEN within Moses the Specifications for the Building of the TABERNACLE, when he DESCENDED the Mount, which later pitched by the men of Israel in the Wilderness or the HOLY PLACE of the GREATER and MORE PERFECT TABERNACLE (THE UNIVERSE). Wherefore, John, AFTER seeing the Vision, wrote, "Behold the TABERNACLE OF YAHWEH IS WITH MEN" (Revelation 21:1-4).

John, in the VISION also KNEW that the BODY of ISRAEL, who had Received the Law, particularly those who had been BORN IN THE WILDERNESS, is compared to those who had RECEIVED or BORN of the HOLY GHOST in this PRESENT KINGDOM DISPENSATION or GRACE is NEW JERUSALEM, or the BRIDE OF ELOHIM which IS the ASSEMBLY, CONGREGATION or GENERAL ASSEMBLY of YAHWEH which includes ALL that are in HEAVEN (Revelation 14:4-5; Hebrews 12:22-23). John also KNEW that YAHWEH who had to POWER to TRANSFORM HIMSELF, in part, into the INCORPOREAL BODY OF ELOHIM or THE MESSIAH, whom Moses, in the Wilderness and the Prophets of Israel SAW in VISIONS, Communicated with, and later wrote of (Deuteronomy 18:15; John 1:45).

It is also recorded by the Apostle John, that while HE (the MESSIAH) was manifested in the Flesh HE spoke thusly: "I AM THE TRUE VINE AND MY FATHER IS THE HUSBANDMAN" (John 15:1). HE also stated that: "I AM IN THE FATHER, AND THE FATHER IS IN ME" (John 14:11). Therefore, Israel in the Wilderness was typical of the "BRIDE" which being better prepared for the services of ELOHIM, her Husband (Isaiah 54:5).

John UNDERSTOOD the SPIRITUAL MEANING of the Israelites experiences in the Wilderness and also in Canaan Land, BEFORE he was on the Isle of Patmos. He KNEW that their experiences in the present earth state were but a TYPE and SHADOW of the NEW HEAVEN and EARTH which is ETERNAL and is SPIRITUALLY DISCERNED or UNDERSTOOD: It is Inconceivable and Intangible, EXCEPT IT BE REVEALED BY THE SPIRIT OF YAHWEH IN MAN (1Corinthians 2:10-11).

John, who also had the HOLY GHOST as did the Apostle Paul, UNDERSTOOD THE MEANING of Paul statement, "If any man be in ELOHIM, he is a New Creature: Old things are passed away; Behold all things are become New" (2 Corinthians 5:17). That is, Ceremonial Laws and Carnal Ordinances, Instituted under the Mosaic Law, Physical Tabernacles and Temples of Boards, Pillars and Posts, Mortar, Stone and Wood overlaid with Gold, and also the Old Heaven and Earth itself will be rolled up as a scroll and pass away - which WAS ACCOMPLISHED through the SACRIFICIAL BODY AND BLOOD OF THE MESSIAH (Isaiah 34:4; 2Peter 3:12; Revelation 6:14).

The TABERNACLE in the Wilderness where YAHWEH ELOHIM DWELLED, and wherein the Tables of Stone containing the LAW was Placed, is symbolical to the BODY of Man, wherein the HOLY GHOST DWELLS, having the LAW OF THE SPIRIT of LIFE Written in HIS SPIRIT AND SOUL (Jeremiah 31:31-34; Romans 8:2; 2 Corinthians 3:3; Hebrews 10:16).

This NEW STATE began on the DAY OF PENTECOST and will PREVAIL until the taking off of the Mortal (Physical) Body of Man, being prefigured by Moving the Furnishings of the TABERNACLE into the Interior of the TEMPLE leaving the IMMORTAL (Spiritual) Body which has BEEN FORMED BY THE HOLY GHOST being PRESENT and RECOGNIZED by the SPIRIT of ELOHIM WITHIN MAN as the INCORPOREAL FORM which will be Manifested to those NOT HAVING THE SPIRIT WHEN ELOHIM IS REVEALED FROM HEAVEN (1 Kings 8:1-9; Galatians 4:19; Philipians 3:20-21; Colossians 1:14-15).

Wherefore, as the Apostle Paul has said, "If our Earthly House of this Tabernacle were dissolved, we have a BUILDING OF ELOHIM, and A HOUSE NOT MADE WITH HANDS, ETERNAL IN THE HEAVENS" (2 Corinthians 5:1).

Moses - "Then the TABERNACLE of the Congregation shall set forward with the camp of the Levites (Priesthood) in the Midst of the Camp: as they encamp, so shall they set forward, every man in his place by their standards" (Numbers 2:17) Judah was on the East Side with Issachar and Zebulun. Reuben was on the South Side with Simeon and Gad. Ephraim was on the West Side with Manasseh and Benjamin. Dan was on the North Side with Asher and Naphtali.

YAHWEH WITH ISRAEL, IN THE WILDERNESS, GAVE "ENSIGNS" FOR THE TRIBES, SPELLED OUT HIS NAME OR TITLE IN SHAPE AND FORM, "ELOHIM" IN THE HOLY PLACE OF THE MIGRATORY PATTERN IN THE GREATER AND MORE PERFECT TABERNACLE, "THE UNIVERSE WHICH ELOHIM PITCH", AND NOT MAN.

MOSES - IN THE WILDERNESS

The Instructions of YAHWEH ELOHIM to Moses and Aaron was to COMMAND the Children of Israel to pitch, by their STANDARDS or BANNERS, which were FOUR in NUMBER, THREE TRIBES represented on EACH BANNER with the ENSIGN of THEIR Father's House, on each of the FOUR SIDES OF THE TABERNACLE. This is COMPARED to the REVELATION shown to John in the VISION given to him on the Isle of Patmos of the Four Beasts that SURROUNDED the THRONE of YAHWEH ELOHIM.

JOHN - PANORAMIC VISION ON THE ISLE OF PATMOS

"And before the Throne there was a Sea of Glass (Brazen Laver) like unto Crystal and in the Midst of the Throne, and around about the Throne were Four Beasts full of eyes before and behind. And the First Beast was like a LION, and the Second Beast was like a CALF, and the Third Beast had the face of a MAN and the Fourth Beast was like a flying EAGLE. And the Four Beasts had each of them SIX WINGS about him and they were full of eyes within; and they rest not day and night, saying Holy, Holy, Holy, YAHWEH ELOHIM ALMIGHTY, which was, and is, and is to come" (Revelation 4:6-8).

MOSES - YAHSHUA IN THE WILDERNESS OF SINAI

Each of the Twelve Sons of Jacob whose name was changed to Israel, with their Families in their Generations comprised the Assembly or the Congregation of Israel. They formed the Twelve Tribes, under the Twelve Heads which composed the Great Army of YAHWEH. There were Four Standards (Banners) with Ensigns under which the Twelve Tribes were divided having Three Tribes to each Standard encamped around the Tabernacle in the Wilderness. The Camp of the Levites who officiated within the Tabernacle, were ordained to carry out the Divine Services of YAHWEH (Numbers 2:1-34). Thus according to the COMMANDMENTS of YAHWEH ELOHIM to Moses, the Israelites encamped in the Wilderness with their respective ensigns, surrounding the THRONE OF YAHWEH.

JOHN - PANORAMIC VISION ON THE ISLE OF PATMOS

The Four Beasts in the Vision given to John are representative of the FOUR HEAD TRIBES and the FOUR STANDARDS of the Children of Israel. These FOUR BEASTS which John saw with the SIX WINGS each, make a total of Twenty Four (24) Wings. This is compared to or the same as the 12 Tribes with their respective Heads of Physical Israel under the Dispensation of the Law, and the 12 Apostles of Spiritual Israel, under the Dispensation of Grace, both of which make a Grand Total of 24 Wings or 24 Elders, represented by the Four Beasts with 6 Wings each, which John saw around the Throne of YAHWEH.

As there were Twelve Orders of the Angelic Host in the Angelic Creation, likewise, there are Twelve Orders in the Physical Creation.

The Post-Diluvian Age (after the Flood) contained the Twelve Tribes and the Present Age contained Twelve Apostles. Their eyes before and behind represent their visibility and presence throughout the Ages from BEGINNING TO THE ENDING.

Regarding the Appearances of the Four Beasts which John SAW, this was to reveal that each of the Four Beasts were figurative of YAHWEH ELOHIM YAHSHUA, the FULLNESS OF THE SUPERNAL NATURE BODILY (Colossian 2:9). In this respect or True Divine Meaning, HE was the "LION" of the Tribe of Judah (Genesis 49:9-10; Revelation 5:5). HE was the "RAM" which was caught in the thickets, which Abraham was told to use in place of Isaac for a Sacrifice unto YAHWEH (Genesis 22:13). HE was the "MAN" born of a Woman and came in the Likeness of Sinful Flesh (Galatians 4:4; Romans 8:3). He was, "As an "EAGLE" that stirreth up her nest, fluttereth over her young, spreadeth abroad her wings, taketh them, beareth them on her wings: So YAHWEH ALONE did lead HIM, and there was no strange IDOLS with him" (Deuteronomy 32:11-12).

JOHN - PANORAMIC VISION ON THE ISLE OF PATMOS

The significance of the Vision REVEALED to John on the Isle of Patmos of the TREE OF LIFE ON EACH SIDE OF THE RIVER was typified by the DIVINE PATTERN of the TABERNACLE with its Priesthood and Ceremonies given to Moses by YAHWEH ELOHIM in the Wilderness of Sinai, situated on one side of the Jordan River, and the Promise Land of Canaan on the other side of the Jordan River, inherited by the Israelites with the TEMPLE built by King Solomon in Mount Moriah.

MOSES - YAHSHUA IN THE WILDERNESS OF SINAI

"Get thee up into the top of Pisgah, and lift up thine eyes Westward, and Northward, and Southward, and Eastward, and Behold it with thine eyes. For thou shall not go over this Jordan. But Charge YAHSHUA, and encourage HIM, and Strengthen HIM: For HE shall cause them to inherit the Land which thou shalt see" (Deuteronomy 3:27-28).

JOHN - PANORAMIC VISION ON THE ISLE OF PATMOS

"And HE shewed me a Pure River of Water of Life, clear as Crystal, proceeding out of the Throne of YAHWEH, and of the LAMB. In the Midst of the Street of it, and ON EITHER SIDE OF THE RIVER, WAS THERE THE TREE OF LIFE, which bare Twelve Manner of Fruits, and yielded her Fruit every Month: And the Leaves were for the Healing of the Nations. And there shall be NO MORE CURSE: But the Throne of YAHWEH and of the LAMB SHALL BE IN IT; and HIS Servants, shall serve HIM: And they SHALL SEE HIS FACE; AND HIS NAME SHALL BE IN THEIR FOREHEADS. And there shall be NO NIGHT THERE; and they need no LAMP, neither Light of the Sun; for YAHWEH ELOHIM giveth them Light: And they shall reign for ever and ever. And HE said unto me, These sayings are Faithful and True: And YAHWEH ELOHIM of the Holy Prophets sent HIS Angels to shew unto HIS servants the which must shortly be done. Behold, I come quickly: blessed is he that keepeth the sayings of the Prophecy of this Book." (Revelation 22:1-7)

MOSES - YAHSHUA IN EGYPT AND IN THE WILDERNESS

Moses, in his experience, with the Communication and Guidance by YAHWEH ELOHIM YAHSHUA, led the Children of Israel from Egypt through the Red Sea into the Wilderness of SHUR (Exodus 15:22), SIN (Exodus 16:1), REPHIDIM (Exodus 17:1), SINAI (Exodus 19:1), and finally to the LAND of MOAB, a place near the religion of MOUNT NEBO. (Deuteronomy 1:5-18).

(The complete travel of the Children of Israel from Egypt is given in Numbers the 33rd Chapter).

It was here, in Mount Nebo, that Moses was PERMITTED to VIEW the PROMISE LAND (Deuteronomy 32:49). Moses with Forty (40) Years of experience and a Hundred and Twenty (120) Years old YAHWEH ELOHIM would not allow him to continue to lead Israel over the Jordan River, but commissioned YAHSHUA in his stead. Moses retired by going up into Mount Nebo where he died (Deuteronomy 34:5). Wherefore, YAHWEH ELOHIM buried him in Mount Nebo, in the Land of Moab over against Bethpeor (Deuteronomy 34:4-6). YAHSHUA, the Son of None, led the Israelites through the (SECOND VAIL) Jordan River into Canaan Land, wherein Solomon later built the Temple (Deuteronomy 34:1-9; Yahshua 3:1-17; I Kings 6:1-38).

JOHN - EXPERIENCES WITH YAHSHUA AND VISION ON ISLE OF PATMOS

John in his experiences with YAHSHUA BEFORE and AFTER HIS Crucifixion (Death) Burial, Resurrection, and Ascension, which was passing through the SECOND VAIL, or the VISION of HIS Ascension into Heaven itself, was typified by YAHSHUA passing through the Divided Waters of the Jordan River or SECOND VAIL into the PROMISE LAND of Canaan, which Salem, the ancient name for Jerusalem, was the Capitol. The Temple of YAHWEH had not been constructed at that time, signifying as REVEALED to John, "And I saw no TEMPLE therein: For YAHWEH ALMIGHTY and the LAMB (ELOHIM) are the TEMPLE of it" (Revelation 21:22).

THE THEORY OF THE ORIGINAL OR PRE-ADAMIC EARTH

Thus far, Science has FAILED to present sufficient concrete evidence to PROVE the ORIGIN, (the systematical development by a definite YAHWEH ELOHIM YAHSHUA GIVEN-PATTERN) PURPOSE, and FINAL DESTINY of the UNIVERSE. Neither have the Theological Exponents of the Sacred Scriptures been able to do so with any dependable degree or scientific accuracy or intellectual infallibility. For example: Some of the theological commentators on the Sacred Scriptures express their belief that there was a Pre-Earth and inhabited by a human race of people and destroyed before the Creation of Adam.

The "Concept" or Theological Theory of a "Pre-Adamic Earth" idea was conceived and based on Genesis 1:1 which reads as follows: In the beginning ELOHIM created the Heaven and Earth". The foregoing quotation is offered and is supposed, by the proponents of the Doctrinal Idea to be, the Original or Pre-Adamic Earth with previously Created human inhabitants therein. For some reason, presumably sin, the exponents of this theological idea aim to show that ELOHIM overthrew the Original or Pre-Adamic Earth, by using, the second verse of Genesis to prove their point which read as follows: "And the earth was without form and void; and darkness was upon the face of the deep, and the SPIRIT of YAHWEH (ELOHIM) moved upon the face of the waters". (Genesis 1-2)

If you are to abide by the Divine Rules and the correct use of languages and punctuation, I am definitely compelled to DISAGREE with the "Idea" of supplemental deposition of UNWRITTEN WORDS between the FIRST and SECOND verses of the first chapter of Genesis to modify the correct reading to prove, non-scriptural, unsupported theological theory. The CORRECT way to READ and UNDERSTAND the First and Second verses of the First chapter of Genesis is as follows:

NOTICE that the First verse and the First sentence, ("In the beginning ELOHIM Created the Heaven and the Earth.") ENDS with a PERIOD; the Second verse and the second sentence BEGINS with the word "AND" which is an articulation or expression that connects together the First and Second verses of Genesis 1:1-2 to COMPLETE the thought. Hence, the Second verse IS Moses' actual description of the CONDITION which the atmospherical HEAVEN (NOT HEAVENS) and the Physical Earth was when they were Spontaneously Created IN THE REALM OF ETERNITY. That is to say, the Atmospherical Heaven had NO COSMIC LIGHT, neither did it have Illuminous Physical things such as the Sun, Moon, and Stars. Likewise, the Physical Earth appeared in its Inorganic and Inanimate State as Moses indicates in his VISION as stated in the Second verse, Genesis 1:2.

As heretofore stated, Moses, while WITHIN the CLOUD atop Mount Sinai, "SAW" ELOHIM (IN A VISION) Creating the Heaven and the Earth, Day by Day in logical sequence during the First SIX SOLAR DAYS of this VISION. Whereupon, the Creation having been finished, ELOHIM RESTED the SEVENTH DAY or the SABBATH, from HIS WORK OF, CREATION, and THEREFORE John states that he was on the Isle of Patmos on the SABBATH DAY or the SEVENTH DAY which is the SAME DAY that Moses states ELOHIM RESTED from HIS WORK OF CREATION. Moses having "SEEN" ELOHIM, THE FIRST, BEGINNING OF CREATION and John HAVING "SEEN" ELOHIM in his VISION of the SAME ELOHIM (ON THE SEVENTH DAY) THE LAST, or the ENDING, which, for this reason, I say that Moses was looking from THE BEGINNING TO THE ENDING and John was looking from THE ENDING TO THE BEGINNING to COMPLETE, or to CONFIRM THE FULFILLMENT OF ALL THINGS WHICH WERE WRITTEN IN THE LAW AND PROPHECIES which were done by YAHWEH ELOHIM YAHSHUA or THE MESSIAH to MANIFEST HIS ENTIRE PURPOSE and PLAN OF SALVATION through the Dispensations and Ages or from the "BEGINNING" to the "ENDING" thereof.

ANALYSIS AND SUMMARY OF THE PHYSICAL AND SPIRITUAL TEMPLES:

In the calculations of the 2300 days as pertaining to the Cleansing the Sanctuary, many brethren, not waiting for the Holy Ghost, who is the Teacher of all things Spiritual, have misunderstood and "CONFUSED" the Temple of HIS BODY, with the Herodian Temple, in which the COURT AROUND ABOUT, HOLY PLACE (SANCTUARY), and THE MOST HOLY PLACE was located. They did not, nor do they UNDERSTAND that the Blood and Physical Body of YAHSHUA, according to the Scriptures, TOOK THE PLACE of the DAILY and YEARLY Sacrifice, Offerings, and Gifts, common to the Court Around About of the (Herodian) Temple. How much more shall the Blood of YAHSHUA, WHO THROUGH THE ETERNAL SPIRIT,

offered HIMSELF without Spot to YAHWEH, purge your CONSCIENCE from DEAD WORKS to SERVE THE LIVING ELOHIM.

For this cause THE BODY OF THE MESSIAH is the ONLY MEDIATOR of the NEW TESTAMENT, that by means of DEATH, for the REDEMPTION of the transgressions that were under the FIRST TESTAMENT, they which are CALLED might receive the PROMISE of ETERNAL INHERITANCE (Galatians 3:20; 1 Timothy 2:15; Hebrews 8:6; Hebrews 9:15).

ELOHIM is not entered in the HOLY PLACE made with HANDS, which are a FIGURE of the TRUE: but in HEAVEN itself, NOW to APPEAR in the PRESENCE of YAHWEH for US: nor yet that HE should offer HIMSELF often as the High Priest entereth into the Holy Place every day with the Blood of others; for then must he often have suffered since the Foundation of the World; but NOW ONCE in the END of the World (or the Post Diluvian Age - Jeremiah 4:19-28) - hath HE appeared to put away sin by the sacrifice of HIMSELF.

Where a TESTAMENT is, there MUST also of a necessity be the DEATH of the TESTATOR, for a TESTAMENT is of force AFTER men are dead: otherwise it is of no strength at all while the TESTATOR liveth. It is therefore necessary that the PATTERN of things in the HEAVENS should be PURIFIED with these; but the HEAVENLY things THEMSELVES with BETTER SACRIFICE than these (Hebrews 9:14-28). The Holy Place and Most Holy Place of the Herodian Temple stood as a Figure of HIS BODY which was the TEMPLE or SANCTUARY of ELOHIM. The NEW TESTAMENT did not come of effect until THAT BODY, which took on the LIKENESS of Sinful Flesh, was CLEANSED, by the Shedding of HIS BLOOD, and SIN was ABOLISHED, for ELOHIM our PASSOVER was Sacrificed FOR US (1 Corinthians 5:7).

As the Levitical High Priest, on the "DAY OF ATONEMENT" when he offered blood, or sprinkled it Seven Times toward the Mercy Seat on the Ark of the Covenant in the Most Holy Place before the PRESENCE OF ELOHIM witnessed the Flashing of the SHECHINAH, WITHIN THE CLOUD, between the Wings of the Cherubims, so also did the Apostles witness the SAME event, as the SUN began to Rise in the GREATER AND MORE PERFECT TABERNACLE or TEMPLE, and also as the SON of RIGHTEOUSNESS arose IN THEIR HEARTS on THE DAY OF PENTECOST when THE LIGHT of the WORLD was POURED OUT or FLASHED as the SPIRITUAL FORM OF THE HOLY GHOST.

The Gentiles were GRAFTED into the KINGDOM OF YAHWEH by BAPTISM of THE HOLY GHOST seven years AFTER THE DAY OF PENTECOST, even while the Herodian Temple still yet stood, and have CONTINUED to be GRAFTED IN even after the TEMPLE has been torn down, destroyed by Titus in A.M.70 or 70 years in this PRESENT KINGDOM AGE of GRACE.

It MUST BE REMEMBERED that ELOHIM entered into HEAVEN itself and APPEARED before the PRESENCE OF YAHWEH BEFORE A.M.70, and this was NOT the Herodian Temple or any other building of Brick, Mortar, Stone, in fact it includes, NO TEMPLE made with HANDS. The PURPOSE of YAHWEH is to GATHER ALL THOSE that are IN HEAVEN, and ALL THOSE that are in the EARTH, INTO ONE BODY of HIS SON, ELOHIM and this is NOW, SINCE THE DAY OF PENTECOST, A SPIRITUAL BODY which this PLAN OF SALVATION could only be ACCOMPLISHED by the OUTPOURING of the HOLY GHOST, who Dwells NOT in BUILDINGS MADE WITH HANDS, but IN THE TEMPLE of OUR BODIES, which is a HOLY NATION and a ROYAL PRIESTHOOD groweth into a HOLY TEMPLE in YAHWEH, a HABITATION OF ELOHIM, through THE SPIRIT, NO MAN HAS BUILT or ERECTED (Ephesians 2:22; 1 Peter 2:5).

The Foundation for the Herodian Temple was laid in A.M.16 and was 46 years in the building, at the time THE MESSIAH was baptized or went into HIS MINISTRY at 30 years of Age (Luke 3:23). However, the Temple was in a condition whereby the Hebrews could not hold their Services in it BEFORE and DURING the MINISTRY of YAHSHUA THE MESSIAH (Luke 2:21-46). For as the Apostle Matthew wrote, "And YAHSHUA went into the Temple of YAHWEH, and CAST OUT ALL OF THEM THAT BOUGHT AND SOLD in the Temple, OVERTHREW the Tables of the Moneychangers, AND THE SEATS OF THEM that SOLD DOVES, And said unto them, it is written, "MY HOUSE SHALL BE CALLED THE HOUSE OF PRAYER; BUT YE HAVE MADE IT DEN OF THIEVES" (Matthew 21:12-13). Again, the Apostle Matthew wrote, "In that same hour said YAHSHUA to the multitudes, "ARE YE COME OUT AS AGAINST A THIEF WITH SWORDS AND STAVES TO TAKE ME? I SAT DAILY WITH YOU TEACHING IN THE TEMPLE, AND YE LAID NO HOLD ON ME" (Matthew 26:55; Mark 14:49; Luke 19:47; Luke 22:53).

According to the Prophecy of Daniel, this Herodian Temple was also to be Destroyed and the Hebrews would again undergo Persecution and Dispersion. "At the beginning of thy supplications the COMMANDMENT came forth, AND I AM COME TO SHEW THEE; FOR THOU ART GREATLY BELOVED: THEREFORE UNDERSTAND THE MATTER, and CONSIDER THE VISION, Seventy Weeks are Determined upon thy people and upon thy Holy City, to FINISH the TRANSGRESSION, and to make an END of Sins, and make Reconciliation for Iniquity, and to BRING IN EVERLASTING

RIGHTEOUSNESS, and to SEAL UP the VISION and PROPHECY, and to ANOINT THE MOST HOLY. KNOW therefore and UNDERSTAND that from the Going Forth of the COMMANDMENT to RESTORE and to BUILD Jerusalem unto the MESSIAH, the PRINCE SHALL BUILD AGAIN, and the WALL EVEN IN THE TIME OF TROUBLED TIMES.

And AFTER Threescore and Two Weeks shall THE MESSIAH be Cut-Off, but NOT for HIMSELF: and the people of THE PRINCE THAT SHALL COME, SHALL DESTROY THE CITY and THE SANCTUARY; and THE END THEREOF SHALL be with a Flood, and UNTO THE END OF THE WAR DESOLATIONS ARE DETERMINED, And HE shall CONFIRM the COVENANT with many for ONE WEEK: and in the Midst of the Week HE shall cause the SACRIFICE and OBLATION to CEASE, and for the Overspreading of Abomination HE shall make DESOLATE, even UNTIL THE CONSUMMATION, and that Determined shall be POURED OUT upon the DESOLATE" (Daniel 9:23-27)

Further Prophecy is, "And from the time that the daily sacrifice shall be taken away, and the abomination that maketh desolate set up, there shall be a thousand two hundred and ninety days" (Daniel 12:11). This Prophecy of Daniel concerning:

- (1) The Destruction of the (Herodian) Temple; and
- (2) The Dispersion of the Hebrews, until THE FULLNESS OF THE TIMES OF THE GENTILES BE FULFILLED, which was also CONFIRMED by YAHSHUA in these words, "And YAHSHUA went out, and departed from the Temple: and HIS Disciples came to HIM for to shew HIM the Building of the Temple. And YAHSHUA said unto them, "SEE YE NOT ALL THESE THINGS? VERILY I SAY UNTO YOU, THERE SHALL NOT BE ONE STONE UPON ANOTHER, THAT SHALL NOT BE THROWN DOWN" (Matthew 24:1-2). "And they shall fall by the edge of the Sword, and shall be led away captive into all Nations: and Jerusalem shall be trodden down by the GENTILES, UNTIL THE TIMES OF THE GENTILES BE FULFILLED" (Luke 21:24).

According to the Prophecy of Daniel, and the History of its FULFILLMENT, the (Herodian) Temple was COMPLETELY DEMOLISHED, or DESTROYED, on Friday August 9th, 70 years AFTER the DAY OF PENTECOST or A.M.70 by the Roman Emperor, Titus, who invaded Jerusalem at that time. It was at this time when the Daily Sacrifice was TAKEN AWAY, that is, as far as the PHYSICAL HEBREW was concerned, and the Abomination of Desolation was set up, according to the Prophecy of Daniel, mentioned by YAHSHUA in Matthew 24:15. Jerusalem thereafter began to FALL by the edge of the Sword and was led away captive into all Nations; and

Jerusalem was to TRODDEN DOWN of the Gentiles, "UNTIL THE TIMES OF THE GENTILES BE FULFILLED," or UNTIL ELOHIM IS REVEALED FROM HEAVEN (Luke 21:24).

ELOHIM, APPEARED IN VISIONS to HIS Disciples 11 times after HIS Resurrection from the dead and tarried forty days. At the END OF THE 40 days, by VISION, led HIS Disciple out to the Mount of Olives and BEFORE HE Ascended, COMMANDED HIS Disciples to return to the Upper Room in Jerusalem until they received Power from on High. Ten Days After HIS ASCENSION HE APPEARED TO THEM IN THE UPPER ROOM OF JERUSALEM. This PRESENT KINGDOM AGE BEGAN on the "DAY OF PENTECOST" at 9 O'clock in the Morning of June 6, A.M.1 when ELOHIM APPEARED IN THE UPPER ROOM in Jerusalem and OPENED the Disciples UNDERSTANDING IN THE LAW, IN THE PROPHECIES and THE PSALMS CONCERNING HIM. (Luke 24:44; Acts of Apostles 2:4).

For the next Seven Years (or One week Prophetic time), the GOSPEL OF THE KINGDOM WAS PREACHED to Hebrews Only in FULFILLMENT Of THE Prophecy of the NEW COVENANT being CONFIRMED BY MANY (Hebrews) BEGINNING AT JERUSALEM.

So the "TIMES OF THE GENTILES BE FULFILLED", is NOT to be "CONFUSED" with the "FULLNESS OF THE GENTILES BE COME IN" (Romans 11:25). Because the "FULLNESS OF THE GENTILES BE COME IN" actually took place, Seven Years AFTER the DAY OF PENTECOST when the Apostle Peter was SENT from Joppa to PREACH the GOSPEL to the Gentiles, Cornelius and his Household, in the City of Caesarea (Acts of Apostle 10th and the 11th Chapters).

The Temple and the Host shall be trodden under foot "UNTIL THE TIMES OF THE GENTILES BE FULFILLED" or UNTIL ELOHIM is REVEALED from HEAVEN. Many Hebrews of today look forward to returning to Palestine and RE-BUILDING and DEDICATION of a New Physical Temple to take place on this Present Earth Plane. However, the Apostle Paul states, "FOR HE IS NOT A HEBREW, which is one OUTWARDLY: neither is that Circumcision, which is OUTWARD in the Flesh. But HE IS A HEBREW which is one INWARDLY; and the Circumcision is that of the HEART, in the SPIRIT, and NOT in the Letter; whose Praise is NOT of men but of YAHWEH" (Romans 2:28-29). For we are BUILDED upon the FOUNDATION of the Apostles and the Prophets, and on ELOHIM HIMSELF, as Paul writes, "And ARE BUILT upon the FOUNDATION of the Apostles and Prophets, ELOHIM HIMSELF, BEING THE CHIEF CORNER STONE" (Ephesians 2:20). For we ARE being GATHERED TOGETHER unto HEAVENLY JERUSALEM, (NOT the Geographical Jerusalem in Palestine) which is THE MOTHER OF US ALL" (Galatians 4:26).

Wherefore AFTER the REVELATION of ELOHIM from HEAVEN, the Physical "Heavens SHALL PASS AWAY with A GREAT NOISE, and the ELEMENTS SHALL MELT with FERVENT HEAT, THE EARTH ALSO and THE WORKS that are therein SHALL BE BURNED UP" (2 Peter 3:10-13). "When ELOHIM, WHO is OUR LIFE SHALL APPEAR, then SHALL WE ALSO SHALL APPEAR with HIM in GLORY" (Colossians 3:4). "For ye ARE NOT COME to the Mount that might be touched, and that BURNED WITH FIRE, nor unto BLACKNESS, and DARKNESS, and TEMPEST, But YE ARE COME unto Mount Sion, and UNTO the City of the LIVING ELOHIM, THE HEAVENLY JERUSALEM, and to an INNUMERABLE COMPANY of ANGELS, to THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY and CONGREGATION OF THE FIRST-BORN, WHICH ARE WRITTEN IN HEAVEN and to ELOHIM, THE RULER OF ALL, and to the SPIRITS OF FAITHFUL MEN, MADE PERFECT" (Hebrews 12:18-24).

We look NOT for the RESTORATION of the Physical Holy Lands to their Original Height of Ancient Biblical Stature and Glory, by any Modern Day Movement. Nor do we look for the so-called Physical Hebrew to return to the Geographical Holy Land (as some believe since the establishment of the Zionist movement) with the express desire of Re-Creating the Ancient National Judaic State, and to Re-Build the Temple therein, with the intent of offering up physical animal sacrifices, while yet they await the first appearance of the Messiah, especially NOW IN THIS PRESENT DISPENSATION OF GRACE.

The Physical Hebrew, regardless of his circumcision has denied YAHSHUA, the Corner Stone and the Kingdom was taken away from him and given to bring forth Fruits unto YAHWEH (Matthew 21:42-45). As I have stated, the TRUE HEBREW is NOT ONE OUTWARDLY in the Flesh, but ONE INWARDLY, in the SPIRIT, the Gentile BEGINNING Seven Years After the Day of Pentecost has become the "TRUE HEBREW and UNTIL THE TIMES OF THE GENTILES BE FULFILLED during which, the Holy Lands and Jerusalem will be trodden down under their feet".

In conclusion, ELOHIM Now Dwells and Resides in TEMPLES not made with hands, BUT IN THE TEMPLE OF YOUR BODY, which is now, THE TEMPLE of YAHWEH which now offers up Spiritual Sacrifices, and maketh intercession for us with groanings that cannot be uttered (Romans 8:17; Romans 12:1; 1 Corinthians 6:19; 1 Peter 2:5; Hebrews 13:15).

**THE ESOTERIC SECRET AND PROFOUND MYSTERY OF YAHWEH
REVEALED TO THE APOSTLES**

It is TRUE that the ANGELS of the INVISIBLE REALM and the Patriarchs and the Prophets of the VISIBLE REALM in the past Dispensations and Ages "SAW VISIONS", "SPOKE" and "WROTE" under the Influence of a Higher Power. But it is clear to Divine, Philosophical and Scientific people that the GREAT ESOTERIC "SECRET OF SECRETS" and the PROFOUND "MYSTERY OF MYSTERIES" of ELOHIM was NOT understood by them. That is to say, it was "HID" in ELOHIM and NOT REVEALED unto them in it's Utter Simplicity.

"Even the MYSTERY which hath been "HID" from AGES and GENERATIONS, but NOW is MADE MANIFEST to HIS SONS: to whom ELOHIM would MAKE KNOWN what is the RICHES of the GLORY of THIS MYSTERY among the GENTILES; which is ELOHIM IN YOU, THE ONLY HOPE OF GLORY: whom we PREACH, WARNING every man, and TEACHING every man in ALL WISDOM; that we may PRESENT every man, PERFECT in YAHSHUA, THE MESSIAH" (Colossians 1:26-28).

"Of which SALVATION of the Prophets have ENQUIRED and SEARCHED DILIGENTLY, who prophesied of the GRACE that should come UNTO YOU: SEARCHING WHAT, or WHAT MANNER of TIME the SPIRIT of YAHWEH in them DID signify, when it testified BEFOREHAND the Suffering of YAHSHUA, and the GLORY that should FOLLOW. Unto whom it WAS REVEALED, that not unto themselves, but unto to us, DID MINISTER THE THINGS, which are NOW REPORTED unto YOU by THEM that have PREACHED THE GOSPEL UNTO YOU WITH THE HOLY GHOST SENT DOWN FROM HEAVEN: which things THE ANGELS DESIRED TO LOOK INTO" (1 Peter 1:10-12).

The VOCATION or PROMISE to Abraham AFTER the FLOOD that YAHSHUA said to the Hebrews, "Verily, Verily, BEFORE Abraham was, I AM" (John 8:58). In CONFIRMATION of this statement of YAHSHUA, the Apostles John and Paul stated that YAHSHUA, (Of whom Moses and the Prophets wrote was YAHWEH ELOHIM YAHSHUA HIMSELF, MANIFESTED IN THE FLESH.

And HE said unto them, "THESE ARE THE WORDS WHICH I SPAKE UNTO YOU WHILE I WAS YET WITH YOU, (In a Prepared Sacrificial Body) THAT ALL THINGS MUST BE FULFILLED, WHICH WERE WRITTEN IN THE LAW OF MOSES, AND IN THE PROPHETS, AND IN THE PSALMS CONCERNING ME" (Luke 24:44).

"In the BEGINNING was the WORD (ELOHIM) and the WORD (ELOHIM) was with YAHWEH and the WORD was YAHWEH. The same was in the BEGINNING with YAHWEH. All things were made by HIM; (ELOHIM) and without HIM (ELOHIM) was not any thing made that was made. In HIM (ELOHIM) was LIFE; and the LIFE was the LIFE was the LIGHT of MEN" (John 1:1-4).

"And WITHOUT Controversy GREAT IS THE MYSTERY OF RIGHTEOUSNESS: YAHWEH ELOHIM YAHSHUA WAS MANIFESTED in the "FLESH" DECLARED AND CONFIRMED IN THE SPIRIT, SEEN of Angels, Preached unto the Gentiles, BELIEVED ON IN THE WORLD, RECEIVED UP INTO GLORY" (1 Timothy 3:16).

Therefore, the BEGINNING of CREATION and many centuries BEFORE the DAYS OF HIS "FLESH" HE was the ULTIMATE and the ORIGINAL SOURCE from which ALL ESOTERIC "SECRETS and PROFOUND MYSTERIES" had their BEGINNING.

As such, HE is the SOURCE AND SUBSTANCE and the CREATOR OF ALL Inanimate and Animate Things and Living Creatures, Invisible and Visible. Whereas, in the DAYS OF HIS FLESH, HE KNEW and UNDERSTOOD ALL THINGS. HE, PROVED this INESCAPABLE TRUTH by the INFINITE WISDOM wherewith HE TAUGHT people and by many MIRACLES which ELOHIM preformed through HIM, YAHSHUA, THE HOLY SPIRIT or THE MESSIAH.

As for YAHSHUA teaching it went a Million Miles OVER the "Heads" of the Sanhedrin Council (Teachers of Israel) and the Multitudes. TODAY, nearly TWO THOUSAND YEARS hence, it is still over the "Heads" or so-called, Leaders in Religions. If this were NOT TRUE, the WORLD of Mankind would have become RECONCILED unto YAHWEH and among themselves in the BEGINNING of this PRESENT AGE or ERA of GRACE and REMAINED SO unto this DAY. As for HIS Miracles which, ELOHIM preformed through HIM, HE turned water into Wine, told men their Unexpressed Thoughts, Healed the Sick, Raised the Dead, Walked on Water, Fed the multitude, caused the Fig Tree to wither and Stilled the Tempest. YOU will LEARN, KNOW and UNDERSTAND that YAHSHUA, performed these "MIRACLES" by "UNIVERSAL SPIRIT LAW" according to the DIVINE PATTERN of the UNIVERSE.

YAHSHUA, FULFILLED THE LAW and THE PROPHETS and told HIS Disciples that they would receive the HOLY GHOST (OR HOLY SPIRIT) FROM YAHWEH (AFTER HIS DEPARTURE OUT OF THE FLESH) which would REVEAL the GREAT "SECRETS" of the MOST HIGH unto them and IMPART KNOWLEDGE and UNDERSTANDING of the MYSTERY of HIS WAY and WILL. Ten days after HIS ASCENSION (AS PROMISED) ELOHIM APPEARED IN A VISION and DID REVEAL the "SECRETS and MYSTERY of

MYSTERIES" to HIS CHOSEN Disciples, on THE DAY OF PENTECOST which was THE DAY appointed in the which YAHWEH ELOHIM would REVEAL HIS MYSTERY. Therefore it was said in Prophecy:

"I will stand upon my watch, and set me upon the tower, and will watch to see what HE will say unto me, and what I shall answer when I am reprov'd, And YAHWEH answered me and said, WRITE THE VISION and make it plain upon tables, that he may run that readeth it. For the VISION is yet for an APPOINTED TIME, but at the END it shall SPEAK, and NOT LIE: though it tarry, WAIT FOR IT; because IT SHALL SURELY COME, it will not tarry". (Habakkuk 2:1-3)

"And when THE DAY OF PENTECOST was FULLY COME, (9 O'clock in the Morning) they were all of ONE ACCORD IN ONE PLACE. AND SUDDENLY there came A SOUND FROM HEAVEN as of a RUSHING MIGHTY WIND, and IT FILLED ALL THE HOUSE where they were sitting. And there APPEARED unto them cloven tongues like as FIRE, and it sat upon each of them. AND THEY WERE ALL FILLED WITH THE HOLY GHOST, and began to Speak with other tongues (OF UNDERSTANDING) as, THE SPIRIT GAVE THEM UTTERANCE". (Acts of Apostles 2:1-4)

"And HE said unto them, "These are the words which I SPAKE unto you, while I was yet (IN THE FLESH) with you that ALL THINGS MUST BE FULFILLED, which WERE WRITTEN in THE LAW of Moses, and in THE PROPHETS, and in THE PSALMS, CONCERNING ME". Then OPENED HE their UNDERSTANDING, that they might UNDERSTAND THE SCRIPTURES. And said unto them, "thus it is WRITTEN, and thus it Behooved ELOHIM to suffer, and to Rise from the Dead the THIRD DAY: And that REPENTANCE and REMISSION of SINS should be PREACHED in HIS NAME among ALL NATIONS, BEGINNING AT JERUSALEM. And ye are WITNESSES of THESE THINGS" (Luke 14:44-48). After the MYSTERY was REVEALED to the Apostles (120) ELOHIM COMMANDED them to:

"Go ye therefore, and Teach all Nations, BAPTIZING them IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, YAHWEH, AND OF THE SON, ELOHIM, AND OF THE HOLY GHOST, YAHSHUA: Teaching them to observe ALL things whatsoever I have commanded you: and, lo, I AM WITH YOU ALWAYS, even unto THE END of THE WORLD. HALLELUYAH". (Matthew 28:19-20)

Thereafter, from THE DAY OF PENTECOST, they KNEW by the DIVINE PATTERN and the LAW OF COMMANDMENTS in the ARK OF THE COVENANT, that there was in EXISTENCE an "ARCHETYPAL PATTERN" of the UNIVERSE with a "SPIRIT LAW" Embodied therein. They UNDERSTOOD the SILENT but POWERFUL, Perpetual, ROUTINE FUNCTION and OPERATIONS of "UNIVERSAL SPIRIT LAW" in Relative Co-

ordination with the "ARCHETYPE PATTERN". Since then, however, few others, if any, have ever RECEIVED A FULL and PROFOUND KNOWLEDGE of the EXISTENCE of the "ARCHETYPAL PATTERN" and THOROUGHLY UNDERSTOOD the Perpetual, ROUTINE OPERATION of the "SPIRIT LAW" by which the UNIVERSE was METHODICALLY CREATED and PERPETUALLY CONTROLLED, THEREAFTER, with UNERRING ACCURACY.

THE MYSTERY OF YAHWEH WRITTEN IN THE SCRIPTURES

YAHWEH ELOHIM YAHSHUA APPEARED, beginning with Moses and then the Prophets in VISIONS and INSPIRED them to "WRITE THE SCRIPTURES" in A.M.1490. The WRITINGS of Moses and the Prophets are from GENESIS to MALACHI which together makes up THE SCRIPTURES. The Hebrew Elders and those of the Sanhedrin Council had the SCRIPTURES for 1,457 years BEFORE HE was MANIFESTED again to FULFILL what HE had INSTITUTED with Moses and the Prophets. The Hebrews read and studied the SCRIPTURES in the Temples or Synagogues DAILY. EVERYTHING that YAHWEH ELOHIM YAHSHUA was going to do was already WRITTEN in the SCRIPTURES. There were others that PROFESSED that they were the TRUE MESSIAH. This is WHY YAHWEH ELOHIM had Moses and the Prophets to WRITE the VISIONS given to them that they would have to DISCERN who HE was and would KNOW that HE was the ONE they WROTE OF.

YAHSHUA had shown them MANY SIGNS that the SCRIPTURES MIGHT BE FULFILLED and they would believe that HE was the Messiah. "Then certain of the Scribes and of the Pharisees answered, saying, Master we would see a SIGN from thee. Therefore, when the Hebrews questioned HIS AUTHORITY as to "WHY" HE did things in the manner HE done them, HE could say unto them: "An evil and adulterous generation seeketh after A SIGN; and there shall NO SIGN be given to it, but THE SIGN of the Prophet Jonah. For as Jonah was THREE DAYS and THREE NIGHTS in the belly of the Fish, so shall the SON OF MAN be THREE DAYS and THREE NIGHTS in the Heart of the Earth". (Matthew 12:38-38).

Yahshua also admonished them saying: "YE SEARCH THE SCRIPTURES FOR IN THEM YE THINK YE HAVE ETERNAL LIFE, AND THEY ARE THEY THAT TESTIFY OF ME. AND YE WILL NOT COME TO ME, THAT YE MIGHT HAVE LIFE. I RECEIVE NOT HONOUR FROM MEN. BUT I KNOW YOU, THAT YOU HAVE NOT THE LOVE OF YAHWEH IN YOU. I AM COME IN MY FATHER'S NAME, AND YE RECEIVE ME NOT. IF ANOTHER SHALL COME IN HIS OWN NAME, HIM YE WILL RECEIVE. HOW CAN YE BELIEVE, WHICH RECEIVE HONOUR ONE OF ANOTHER, AND SEEK NOT THE HONOUR THAT COMETH FROM YAHWEH ONLY? DO NOT THINK THAT I WILL ACCUSE YOU TO THE FATHER. THERE IS ONE THAT ACCUSETH YOU, EVEN MOSES, IN WHOM YE TRUST. FOR HAD YOU "BELIEVED" MOSES, YE WOULD HAVE BELIEVED

ME: FOR HE WROTE OF ME. BUT IF YE BELIEVED NOT HIS WRITINGS, HOW SHALL YE BELIEVE MY WORDS" (John 5:39-47).

IT WAS HIS (1) DEATH, (2) BURIAL, (3) RESURRECTION that were "THE DAYS" spoken of by the Prophet Jeremiah and this was the same thing that had happened with Jonah in the belly of the Fish which was FULFILLED. It was "AFTER" this, YAHWEH DID WRITE HIS COVENANT IN THEIR INWARD PARTS and IN THEIR HEARTS ON THE DAY OF PENTECOST! The Prophecy of Joel was also FULFILLED, on THE DAY OF PENTECOST which was as follows:

"AND YE SHALL KNOW THAT I AM IN THE MIDST OF ISRAEL, AND THAT I AM YAHWEH YOUR ELOHIM, AND NONE ELSE: AND MY PEOPLE SHALL NOT BE ASHAMED. AND IT SHALL COME TO PASS AFTERWARDS, THAT I WILL POUR OUT MY SPIRIT UPON ALL FLESH; AND YOUR SONS AND DAUGHTERS SHALL PROPHECY, YOUR OLD MEN SHALL DREAM DREAMS, YOUR YOUNG MEN SHALL SEE VISIONS: AND ALSO UPON THE SERVANTS AND UPON THE HANDMAIDS IN THOSE DAYS WILL I POUR OUT MY SPIRIT" (Joel 2:27-28).

It came to pass that men did not continue to BELIEVE the PATRIARCHS and they became wicked and begin to make Idols and worshipped them. This was the WICKEDNESS that was upon the Earth when YAHWEH ELOHIM appeared to Noah and told him to build an ARK as HE was going to destroy the Wicked by a FLOOD. After the Flood, YAHWEH ELOHIM established a COVENANT with Noah that HE would NOT destroy the World with Water again and set a BOW in the HEAVEN. It came to pass that men DID NOT BELIEVE YAHWEH would KEEP HIS COVENANT and built A TOWER OF BABEL and YAHWEH ELOHIM came down and made them to take the TOWER OF BABEL DOWN!

After this YAHWEH made A PROMISE to Abraham that HE would make him a Father of many Nations and his "SEED" would inherit the Land of Canaan. But his "SEED" must go down into Egypt and serve that Nation FOUR HUNDRED YEARS and AFTERWARDS, YAHWEH ELOHIM would deliver them and they would come out of Egypt with GREAT SUBSTANCE.

AFTER the PROMISE was made to Abraham, YAHWEH ELOHIM appeared to Moses in the Wilderness and sent him back down into Egypt to bring the Children of Israel out to serve HIM upon Mount Sinai and it was in A.M.1490, that YAHWEH ELOHIM had declared to REVEAL to Moses, in A VISION, the CREATION in a CHRONOLOGICAL DAY BY DAY SEQUENCE by "HIM TRANSFORMING" INTO EACH DAY OF THE CREATION (John 1:1-4). YAHWEH in SHAPE and FORM OF A MAN, "ELOHIM" IS THE ORIGINAL ARCHETYPE PATTERN OF THE UNIVERSE and the FIRST CAUSE OF ALL CREATION (Exodus 24:9-10; Ezekiel 1:26; Revelation 3:14). This was the manner by which

YAHWEH ELOHIM, "WROTE" HIS COVENANT in Moses that he would retain thereafter all that he had "SEEN" in the PANORAMIC VISION given to him.

In his obedience to the command, "Search the Scriptures," Moses wrote:

"In the BEGINNING, ELOHIM CREATED THE HEAVEN AND THE EARTH. (This statement concerned the ORIGINAL CREATION of HEAVEN and EARTH). And the EARTH was WITHOUT form; and the DARKNESS was upon the FACE of the DEEP. And the SPIRIT of YAHWEH (ELOHIM) MOVED upon the FACE of the WATERS. And ELOHIM said, Let there be LIGHT: And there was LIGHT. And ELOHIM saw the LIGHT, that it was good: and ELOHIM divided the LIGHT from the DARKNESS. And ELOHIM called the LIGHT DAY, and the DARKNESS HE called NIGHT. And the EVENING and the MORNING were the FIRST DAY" (Genesis 1:1-5).

The ORIGIN OF CREATION CAME FORTH BY THE "WILL" OF YAHWEH ELOHIM. HE WILLED IT TO BE AND THUS IT WAS. That is to say, HE DECLARED IT AND THE SIGN FOLLOWED. After Adam, Man, born of woman, was IMBUED to know that CREATION was of a HIGHER POWER than that of himself. Man had not UNDERSTOOD CREATION and it's ORIGIN or the MEANING thereof. All he had of his own ORIGIN was by the ORAL RECORDS that were related to him from GENERATION to GENERATION.

The Apostles DID NOT WRITE their epistles until thirty years AFTER the DAY OF PENTECOST as they were OBEDIENT to the COMMAND given to them, to TEACH all Nations beginning in Jerusalem and then out to all other Nations (Luke 24:47). They never overcame the fact that YAHWEH ELOHIM, CREATOR of HEAVEN and EARTH and all things therein, had chosen and ordained them out of the World to BARE WITNESS of HIM and they had been chosen of HIM from the BEGINNING. (John 15:17-27).

Therefore, the Apostles NEVER ENTERTAINED the Idea that they were writing a "NEW TESTAMENT" or that the "GOSPEL" was ACCORDING TO THEM. In their epistles, they wrote the biography of YAHWEH ELOHIM YAHSHUA in HIS PREPARED SACRIFICIAL BODY; FULFILLING THE LAW, THE PROPHETS and THE PSALMS (Hebrews 10:5-10). They UNDERSTOOD that YAHWEH ELOHIM had spoken through the Prophet Jeremiah, saying,

"AFTER THOSE DAYS I WILL PUT MY LAW IN THEIR INWARD PARTS, AND WRITE IT IN THEIR HEARTS; AND WILL BE THEIR ELOHIM, AND THEY SHALL BE MY PEOPLE HE WOULD WRITE HIS COVENANT NOT IN TABLES OF STONE, BUT IN FLESHLY TABLES OF THEIR HEARTS" (Jeremiah 31:31-34).

By the OUTPOURING OF HOLY SPIRIT ON THE DAY OF PENTECOST UPON ALL FLESH, THEY DID SEE YAHWEH ELOHIM, IN THE MIDST OF THEM, IN A VISION, AS HE EXPOUNDED UNTO THEM THE SCRIPTURES. When they came down from the Upper Room and BEGAN to teach, they taught with the HOLY SPIRIT in them and SIMULTANEOUSLY those that HEARD the Apostles, UNDERSTOOD by THE HOLY SPIRIT that was POURED OUT UPON ALL FLESH (Acts of the Apostles 2:14-47).

THE UNIVERSAL ONTOLOGICAL ARGUMENTATION IN FAVOR OF THE EXISTENCE OF A SUPREME BEING

To speak and address directly of the masses of people on the Earth Plane, it would be absurd to say here that Mankind, from his very earliest inception in the past Ages, did not BELIEVE in the existence of the "SUPREME BEING" of his IMAGINATION, simply because of his expressions and manifested ignorance of the ETERNAL EXISTENCE of the TRUE "PATTERN" and "SPIRIT LAW" of the UNIVERSE and the fundamental principles involved in the operations of the "SPIRIT LAW" embodied therein. Even though we do have many professed skeptics, atheists, agnostics and infidels in the PRESENT AGE, the attested TRUTH and scientifically proven FACTS IN THE CASE are as follows:

- (1) Many Sacred Historians or Biblical writers including the Ancient, Medieval and Modern, from Enoch, the Seventh from Adam, to John the Apostle, speaking of the activities of MAN in his Primitive State give rise to the conviction as well as the final conclusion that MAN actually was CREATED with Sufficient Intellectual Capacities. He was IMBUED with the "POWER" to REASON, a DISPOSITION to FEAR and SERVE, and an INSTINCT to BELIEVE in the ETERNAL EXISTENCE of a SUPREME BEING, who was and remains far more Superior in POWER and INTELLIGENCE than Man, himself. In FACT the Apostle Paul agreed with one of the Grecian Poets (or Philosophers) that we are the offspring of ELOHIM wrote:

"For in HIM we live, and move, and have our being; as certain also of your own poets have said, "We are also HIS offspring" (Acts of Apostles 17:28).

- (2) Likewise, many Profane Historian and Philosophers including those in the Ancient, Medieval and to those of the Modern day, speaking of the CREATED State of Primitive Man in reference to his BELIEF in the Eternal Existence of a SUPREME BEING, lead directly to the SAME CONCLUSION as those of the Sacred Writers.
- (3) To add to the ABUNDANCE of TESTIMONY already given, the Archaeological Expeditionary Forces, searching here and there or wherever pre-historic beast or man are thought to have existed, have unearthed plenty of incontestable evidence that since man's inception, in every Age, he has exercised FAITH in the Existence of a SUPREME BEING. So, it is UNDERSTOOD, according to the Records, it IS NOT, the Idea that Mankind DOES NOT BELIEVE IN THE EXISTENCE OF A SUPREME BEING. I find that it is True that he has many Conceptions and Imaginations regarding what he HAS THOUGHT and NOW THINKS ELOHIM IS hence, the rise of the Polytheistic, Pantheistic and Monotheistic Conceptions of ELOHIM. These are about the Oldest Theories which attempt to explain and impart some KNOWLEDGE of the GREAT ELOHIM and CREATOR of the UNIVERSE.

New Religious Theories are being born every year while millions of people throughout the world are becoming more and more confused. As heretofore stated, some have given up the SEARCH FOR ELOHIM in despair, professing to be Skeptics, Atheists, Agnostics and Infidels. They take this Attitude because they are unable to FIND ELOHIM for themselves or reconcile themselves to honestly BELIEVE in the UNKNOWN ELOHIM and the Dogmatic Religious Philosophy and Deception of the Masses. Others are Pressing On, leaving NO STONE UNTURNED, honestly searching for ELOHIM with renewed determination. Among this group are some of the World's most brilliant, academically trained Scientists. Many of the Scientists, equipped with an expansion of intelligence and new or recently improved mechanical instruments, are laboring in every field of modern research. They are attempting to further explore the Material and Psychological Realm, hoping to FIND ELOHIM and SOLVE the UNEXPLAINED Mysterious RIDDLE of the UNIVERSE.

It is generally believed that when the TRUE ELOHIM is UNIVERSALLY KNOWN as HE actually EXISTS, all strife, confusion, bloodshed, poverty, sickness, and death will utterly banish from the Earth. With this glorious thought in the heart of many of these scientists have defied death. Some have lost or freely given their lives trying to wrest the fundamental SECRET OF LIFE

from the UNIVERSE for the benefit of suffering humanity. Failing to UNDERSTAND the Secret Manifestation of ELOHIM in the Material Realm, many trained Psychologists have turned their attention to the Psychological realm. These trained investigations are carefully planned experiments, although not yet complete in every detail, have led to the birth and establishment of the "New Psychological Religions" of the past few years. It would be a serious mistake to confuse this "New Philosophical Psychology" with the OLD MATERIALIST PSYCHOLOGY. They are as far removed from each other as the Planets.

COMPARATIVE EXEGETICAL ANALYSIS

"Mind" is most frequently associated with the mental state of a Human Being, according to reputable lexicographers. Therefore, "Mind" is constantly under the disposition of fluctuating changes, for better or worse, but NOT so with YAHWEH or SPIRIT as HE said, "For I am YAHWEH, I CHANGE NOT" (Malachi 4:6). The Apostle John said, "YAHWEH is SPIRIT: and those that Worship HIM, MUST Worship HIM in SPIRIT in SPIRIT and in TRUTH" (John 4:24).

Here and now I make the unconditional statement that YAHWEH IS NOT a Subconscious "Mind" or Universal "Mind". YAHWEH IS "ALL IN ALL". That is to say, YAHWEH IS the ETERNAL THREE-FOLD UNIVERSAL "SPIRIT", possessing the POWER of TRANSMUTATION in HIS two Manifestations, INCORPOREAL and PHYSICAL. But in the absence of a clear, understandable definition and explanation of what "SPIRIT" REALLY IS - and how it operates, people are still compelled to remain in ignorance or peril. In the Pure literal sense of the word, SPIRIT is ABSTRACT. But in the True Divine, etymological, concrete sense, SPIRIT is the "ALL IN ALL" or the "Terminus Ad Quem" of whom a direct and profound knowledge is not claimed. The expression, Terminus Ad Quem refers to YAHWEH in HIS Abstract State or without form, being the "LIMITS and BOUNDS" of every Conceivable and Inconceivable idea of Source and Substance, Wisdom and Intelligence, Knowledge and Power, Law and Righteous, Love and Mercy, Beauty and Glory, and these are but a few of the Attributes of YAHWEH who is SPIRIT.

In the Abstract sense, absolutely nothing could exist before or independent of SPIRIT. Neither can anything with or without shape or form be pre-existent or co-eternal with SPIRIT. Therefore, as I have said, YAHWEH in this state of existence is PURE SPIRIT or ABSTRACTION. But YAHWEH in the process of taking on FORM or moving, in part, from the ABSTRACT into the INTERMEDIATE STATE, conceived the IDEA of the Concrete CREATION and the desire to MANIFEST or make HIMSELF KNOWN to HIS

Creatures of the Creation. Now YAHWEH existed in FORM (ELOHIM) before HE began HIS CREATION. HE is, therefore, the TRUE three-fold "ARCHETYPAL (SPIRIT) PATTERN OF THE UNIVERSE".

"YAHWEH possessed me in the BEGINNING of HIS WAY, BEFORE HIS WORKS OF OLD" (Proverbs 8:22).

Inasmuch as YAHWEH, in this INTERMEDIATE STATE, ELOHIM is the True Original INCORPOREAL PATTERN and SPIRIT LAW by which the INVISIBLE and VISIBLE parts of the Universe or Creation must be systematically FORMED and given LIFE, HE must Possess both Masculine and Feminine generative organs (or the Space of the Universe containing everything) within HIS "SPIRIT EMBODIMENT". Likewise, ELOHIM HIMSELF, being the Original Three-Fold "SPIRIT PATTERN" Must be within HIMSELF, the Immaculate Essence or Substance, Energy or Life - IMMUTABLE LAW, Intelligently Manifesting or apparently transmuted, in part, into both the INVISIBLE and VISIBLE counterparts of the Universe.

Hence, the Universe in its totality, which expression includes every CREATED thing, Invisible and Visible, Animate and Inanimate, known and unknown to be in existence, MUST DERIVE FROM and ABIDE WITHIN HIS GREAT "SPIRIT EMBODIMENT" herein called the ORIGINAL "INCORPOREAL PATTERN" whereby and wherein ALL created things are Formed and Shaped, Animated and Constantly Controlled with Unerring Accuracy by the Inviolable and Immutable "SPIRIT LAW" which is apart of the Great Universal INCORPOREAL PATTERN.

"For in HIM we Live, Move, and have our Being, as certain also of your own Poets have said, We are HIS OFFSPRING" (Acts of Apostles 17:28).

Now as the Universal Creation (a term comprising the whole system of created things) cannot exist independent of "SPIRIT", it is therefore, embodied in YAHWEH and DIVIDED into two distinctive parts, the INVISIBLE CREATION and the VISIBLE CREATION. Thus, the Invisible and Visible parts of the Universe are TWO transmuted parts of the Great Invisible YAHWEH manifesting HIMSELF through the Universal Creation. Here it is not to mean that YAHWEH in "PRINCIPLE" is changeable, but by means of Creation the MANIFESTATION of YAHWEH is multiplied and understood through the Realm of NATURE. Hence, this leaves Mankind totally without legitimate excuse for NOT KNOWING YAHWEH AS HE REALLY EXISTS.

David, YAHSHUA THE MESSIAH and the Apostle Paul hold this view regarding the Creation and stated the following:

"Then Job answered and said, How long will ye vex my Soul, and break me in pieces with words? These ten times have ye reproached me: ye are not ashamed that ye make yourselves strange to me. And be it indeed that I have erred, mine error remaineth with myself. If indeed ye will magnify yourselves against me, and plead not against me my reproach: Know now that ELOHIM hath overthrown me, and hath compassed me with HIS net. Behold, I cry out of wrong, but I am not heard: I cry aloud, but there is no Ruler. HE hath fenced up my way that I cannot pass, and HE hath set Darkness in my paths. HE hath stripped me of my glory, and taken the crown from my head." (Psalms 19:1-7)

"But he that doeth truth cometh to the Light, that his deeds may be made manifest, that they are wrought in ELOHIM" (John 3:21).

In Romans there is also substantiation in reading, "Because that which may BE KNOWN of YAHWEH is MANIFESTED in them; For ELOHIM hath shewed it unto them. For the INVISIBLE THINGS of HIM from the CREATION OF THE WORLD are CLEARLY SEEN, being UNDERSTOOD, by the THINGS THAT ARE MADE, even HIS ETERNAL POWER and SUPERNAL NATURE; so that they are WITHOUT EXCUSE" (Roman 1:19-20). To a certain degree, Paul's view is very definitely confirmed by Modern Science through experimental Atomic Research and philosophical expression. This should furnish mankind with sufficient ontological proof that it is TRUE that every Cosmic Phase of NATURE, visible and ultramicroscopic, animate and inanimate, organic and inorganic is but some or another expression of the GREAT INVISIBLE Three-Fold YAHWEH.

"For there are THREE that bare RECORD IN HEAVEN, the FATHER, the WORD and the HOLY GHOST: and these THREE are ONE" (1 John 5:7).

Viewing these facts before why should it be necessary to pause here and set up delicate mechanical instruments and register "VIBRATIONS" or make High Powered Microscopic investigations, trying to discover and prove the Origin of MATTER, in defense of this inescapable TRUTH.

It is already KNOWN and SCIENTIFICALLY PROVEN that MATTER, in its so called Inanimate and Organic state, MUST DERIVE from some definite SOURCE and previously existing, infinite SUBSTANCE. As far as it is now, know there is no prospective possibility of "Physical Visualization" of the "SOURCE" or the

ORIGINAL "SUBSTANCE" from which MATTER is derived. Nevertheless, if it was YAHWEH'S intention to manifest HIMSELF in HIS ABSTRACT, INTERMEDIATE and CONCRETE States of Existence through the Universal Creation, then the "Source" and the "Substance" from which MATTER is derived should not be too hard to determine and understand. Mankind should be able to solve this problem by plain, simple and logical deduction because of Seven Cardinal facts, which are as follows:

- (1) There is an ETERNAL YAHWEH or SUPERNAL NATURE in existence, which man is imbued to know there is, then NATURE should Embrace and MANIFEST some permanent indisputable evidence of HIS EVER-PRESENCE. However, I will let mankind make their own decisions as to YAHWEH'S ever-presence from the evidence presented herein.
- (2) It is true that YAHWEH did exist as I have said, first in the "Abstract State;" that is to say, HE first existed as PURE SPIRIT and WITHOUT FORM or CREATIVE MOTION, then if YAHWEH wished to manifest HIMSELF the SOURCE and the SUBSTANCE in the CREATION, MATTER MUST BE the direct "VIBRATION or MATERIALIZATION" of SPIRIT and appear first in the "Inanimate" and "Inorganic" state or WITHOUT FORM and VOID of vegetable, animal or human life.
- (3) It is true that YAHWEH did move from the Abstract to the Intermediate State; that is to say, HE DID exist in INCORPOREAL FORM first, before direct, concentrated, CREATIVE MOTION was established by HIS IMMUTABLE SPIRIT LAW, then MATTER, in its organic and animated state, or in FORM and demonstration of vegetable, animal or human life, MUST BE the Direct, Systematical TRANSMUTATION OF SPIRIT.
- (4) It is true that MATTER IS (1) The materialization and (2) The transmutation of SPIRIT, then the complete structure of each ATOMIC ELEMENT of MATTER as well as the entire molecular and true cosmographical structure of the PHYSICAL CREATION should Manifest the Existence of YAHWEH or HIS SUPERNAL NATURE. But I refuse to leave the analysis of MATTER and the solution of this technical problem up to the bias and untrained philosophical, carnal "mind" of Modern Skeptics.

I must, therefore, refer the first problem which is (1) the STRUCTURE OF THE SUPERNAL NATURE OF YAHWEH to the Divine Authorities. Likewise, I must refer the second problem which is (2) the STRUCTURE OF THE ATOM to the practical, Scientific Authorities. My paramount course here is to carefully compare the structure of the ATOM to that of the SUPERNAL NATURE OF YAHWEH and also the ATOM to the INVISIBLE and VISIBLE parts of the UNIVERSE, both of which are embodied in YAHWEH and CONTROLLED with Unerring Accuracy by UNIVERSAL SPIRIT LAW. Hence, the Divine and Scientific, authentic explanations are as follows:

- (5) The "Divine Authority of the Structure of the Supernal Nature of YAHWEH". The Apostle John said, "For there are THREE that bear record in HEAVEN; the FATHER, the WORD, and the HOLY GHOST and these THREE ARE ONE." (1 John 5:7)

The Apostle Paul said, "FOR IN HIM (ELOHIM) dwelleth ALL the fullness of the SUPERNAL NATURE OF YAHWEH BODILY" (Colossians 2:9). Here, these are the "agreeable" statements of the Apostles John and Paul on the Structure of the SUPERNAL NATURE OF YAHWEH.

- (6) The practical, Scientific Authority on the Structure of ATOMS. A brief investigation of scientific data compiled on (1) the ATOMIC (2) the ELECTRONIC and (3) the MOLECULAR discoveries will reveal that basically MATTER is composed of (1) the PROTON, (2) the NEUTRON and (3) the ELECTRON; and these THREE component parts form ONE of these ATOMS. In order to show the manifestation of the THREE-FOLD SUPERNAL NATURE OF YAHWEH in these NINETY-ONE, Three-Fold, Ultra Microscopic Particles of MATTER, my knowledge of the comparisons are as follows:

"YAHWEH, SUPERNAL NATURE"	"THE NINETY-ONE ATOMS"	"TRANSMUTATION"
(1) THE FATHER	(1) THE PROTON	(1) ABSTRACT
(2) THE WORD	(2) THE NEUTRON	(2) INTERMEDIATE
(3) THE HOLY GHOST	(3) THE ELECTRON	(3) CONCRETE

The NINETY-SECOND and last ATOMIC ELEMENT of MATTER mentioned herein is TWO-FOLD and is composed of (1) the PROTON and (2) the ELECTRON and these TWO component parts form the entire physical nucleus of one HYDROGEN ATOM. The TWO component parts of the HYDROGEN ATOM represent (1) the INVISIBLE CREATION (2) the VISIBLE CREATION, both of which are embodied in YAHWEH and are controlled with Unerring Accuracy by (3) the UNIVERSAL SPIRIT LAW. In order to show the manifestation of the SUPERNAL NATURE OF YAHWEH in the NINETY-SECOND and last Ultra microscopic Particle of MATTER, my knowledge of the comparisons are as follows:

"NINETY-SECOND ATOM"	"YAHWEH, SUPERNAL NATURE"	"NINETY-ONE ATOMS"
(1) SPIRIT LAW	(1) THE FATHER	(1) ABSTRACT
(2) INVISIBLE CREATION	(2) THE WORD	(2) INTERMEDIATE
(3) VISIBLE CREATION	(3) THE HOLY GHOST	(3) CONCRETE

These Three-Fold comparisons are observed in the Three-Fold Structure of Noah's Ark, the Tabernacle of Moses, the Temple of Solomon and the Migration of Israelites.

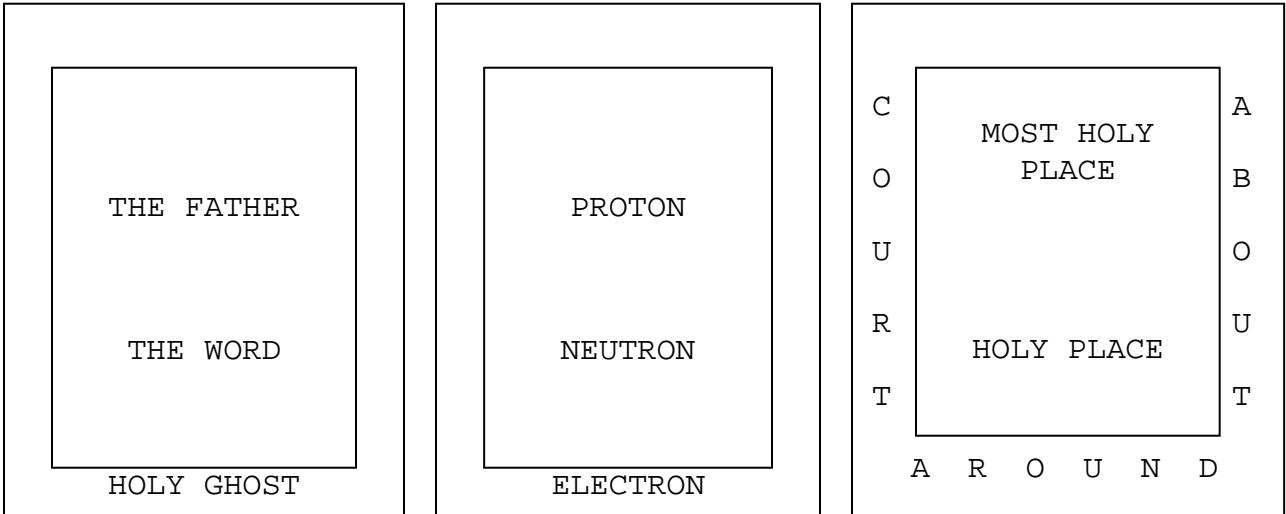
It is noteworthy that the Apostle Paul used parchments to draw the "DIVINE PATTERN" or the Tabernacle of Moses and to make Spiritual Comparative illustrations of YAHWEH's SUPERNAL NATURE compared to the ELEMENTS of MATTER and TRANSMUTATION of SPIRIT in every cosmographical structure of the UNIVERSE in its sum total.

The Apostle Paul's instructions to Timothy to bring the parchments he used in teaching is in his second letter to him is written in 2 Timothy 4:13. Paul teaching the Assembly in Corinth concerning the DIVINE PATTERN wrote:

"Which things also we speak, not in the words which man's wisdom teacheth, but which the HOLY GHOST teacheth; comparing Spiritual Things with Spiritual. But the natural man receiveth not the things of the SPIRIT of YAHWEH: For they are foolishness unto him: Neither can they can he know them, because they are SPIRITUALLY DISCERNED. But he that is SPIRITUAL rules all things, yet he himself is ruled of no man. For who hath known the SPIRIT OF YAHWEH, that he might instruct HIM? But we

have the SPIRIT OF ELOHIM"
 (1 Corinthians 2:13-16).

It is Important to Carefully Observe and REMEMBER this THREE-FOLD Arrangement. The best way to make the comparisons understandable is shown in the following manner:



(7) To accept the testimony of Divine and Scientific authorities as the TRUTH, then one would be compelled to AGREE that the "Structure" of the SUPERNAL NATURE of YAHWEH and of the NINETY-ONE ATOMIC ELEMENTS of MATTER are THREE-FOLD. Likewise, one would be compelled to AGREE that the structure of the Universe and the NINETY-SECOND (HYDROGEN) ATOMIC ELEMENTS of MATTER is TWO-FOLD and embodied in the Invisible Third Part of the SUPERNAL NATURE OF YAHWEH. Whereas, it is apparently evident that each and every ATOMIC ELEMENT and PARTICLE of MATTER embodied in the total structure of the Physical CREATION is derived from UNIVERSAL SPIRIT.

In the Material Realm of NATURE these NINETY-ONE, THREE-FOLD, ATOMIC ELEMENTS of MATTER, systematically formed by UNIVERSAL SPIRIT LAW, apparently present sufficient concrete evidence to the support of the existence of the THREE-FOLD SUPERNAL NATURE OF YAHWEH. Likewise, the HYDROGEN ATOM, the NINETY-SECOND and ONLY TWO-FOLD ATOMIC ELEMENT of MATTER, clearly manifests that the UNIVERSE is composed of TWO

distinctive parts, namely: (1) the INVISIBLE or INCORPOREAL CREATION and (2) the VISIBLE or MATERIAL CREATION. These are the TWO transmuted parts of the THREE-FOLD SUPERNAL NATURE OF YAHWEH.

The apparent TOTAL ABSENCE of a THIRD part in the TWO-FOLD HYDROGEN ATOM as related to the Three-Fold SUPERNAL NATURE OF YAHWEH and the Two-Fold Universe also has a very important significance. It REVEALS that the Invisible or Incorporeal and the Visible parts of the UNIVERSE are embodied in UNIVERSAL SPIRIT, or the Greater Invisible THIRD part of THE SUPERNAL NATURE OF YAHWEH. Wherein both are accurately and unerring controlled by Universal SPIRIT LAW.

To better understand the point of view and the explanation given in the foregoing paragraphs, I present a few questions and suggested answers. The questions are as follows:

What IS IT that caused the ethereal "SPACE" of the Universe to EXIST and constantly remain in tact?

- (1) What caused the PLANETS to EXIST and operate in space with centrifugal force and unerring accuracy, within their orbit constantly bring about day and night and the seasons of Spring, Summer, Fall and Winter, year after year?
- (2) What caused the "SEEDS" of Vegetation to EXIST and grow into fruition in abundance and repeated productivity year after year?
- (3) What caused the "ORNITHOLOGICAL" (Bird) KINGDOM to EXIST and to know how to fly; build nest, lay eggs, hatch properly care for their offspring?
- (4) What caused all other living creatures of the AMPHIBIOUS PLANE (Water and Land) to EXIST and constantly control their disposition, activities and final destiny?

In considering the suggested answers, attention can be focused again on the heretofore stated concept of "MIND", since many modern academically trained, scientific psychologist would have people to believe that there is a UNIVERSAL MIND in existence. They also state that the UNIVERSAL MIND had TWO parts; the SUBCONSCIOUS MIND and the CONSCIOUS MIND. Further, they would have people to believe that the UNIVERSAL MIND is directly responsible for the EXISTENCE of the Universe; that

everything in the Universe is accurately controlled by CONSCIOUS MIND, thought impressions that are transferred to and executed by the SUBCONSCIOUS MIND.

Now, can people safely conclude and rest assured that the so-called UNIVERSAL MIND and it's TWO parts are directly responsible for the EXISTENCE OF SPACE and infallible control of the planets, seeds, birds, and other living creatures of this earth plane? Personally, I know that this is not true! Why? Because of THREE FUNDAMENTAL, UNDISPUTABLE FACTS which are as follows:

- (1) No one has ever or can put forth sufficient concrete Divine and Material Proof that there is in existence an INTANGIBLE three-fold UNIVERSAL MIND possessed with the infinite power of total or partial systematical materialization and transmutation.
- (2) No one can prove that the AGREED THOUGHT VIBRATION and FINAL CONCLUSIONS of all living creatures origination in the CONSCIOUS MIND has ever or can CHANGE or OBSTRUCT the circumscribed course of NATURE. In other words, the immutable, inviolable or unobstructed SPIRIT LAW that controls NATURE cannot be changed by our thought vibrations and final conclusions impressed upon the so-called SUBCONSCIOUS or UNIVERSAL MIND.
- (3) Here are the ANSWERS and TRUE FACTS in REALITY. The very existence of the UNIVERSE, itself, and limited scientific KNOWLEDGE of it's cosmographical structure and perpetual operation of it's "INCORPOREAL and MATERIAL" parts actually PROVES that it DERIVED from UNIVERSAL SPIRIT—and that it IS controlled with unerring accuracy by inviolable and unobstructable SPIRIT LAW. For example, Man, from his very earliest inception until the present time, cannot point out ONE SINGLE ERROR or MISCARRIAGE of this INFALLIBLE and ALL MIGHTY SPIRIT LAW.

Year after year the Planets still continue to OPERATE in the SAME WAY, constantly bringing about day and night and seasons of the year: Spring, Summer, Fall, and Winter. By NO possible Chance or Error have they ever been removed from their orbit, bumped into each other and exchanged day for night or disrupted the primordial order of the seasons. It is possible that "PHENOMENON" heretofore unknown to Mankind may APPEAR TO US IN or AMONG the HEAVENLY BODIES for the FIRST TIME in HISTORY; but no one can proclaim with FACTS or PROVE that this PHENOMENAL

PARADE in the ETHEREAL SPACE of the UNIVERSE is an ERROR or MISCARRIAGE of UNIVERSAL SPIRIT LAW, because it was and still is, ONLY in IGNORANCE of this presence and true fundamental principles involved in the operation. Neither can it be truthfully said that "THOUGHT VIBRATIONS" of ALL living creatures impressed upon the "presumed" to exist, SUBCONSCIOUS MIND had anything to do with their existence, categorical operation, and timely phenomenal manifestation.

This very same immutable SPIRIT LAW which formed and caused the Seed of the Fruit and Vegetable Kingdoms to Exist controls the survival and perpetuation of these "Kingdoms" through the Ages by the direct process of periodical maturity and reproduction. But "MIND" whatsoever IT IS said to BE, had absolutely nothing to do with the Origin of the "seeds" or the mathematical calculations as to how many different varieties there would be in existence, nor their natural characteristics and adaptation to environments. For example: the Farmer plants the "seed" in the "ground" and goes away and lets it alone. The Farmer's concentrated thought "vibrations" and "impressions" upon his SUBCONSCIOUS MIND, presumed to exist, will NOT effect the productive capacities or quality of the "seed" or promote the maturity of the Fruit and Vegetables. However, after he plants the his "seeds" he lets them alone and, if NOT OTHERWISE OBSTRUCTED, they will grow into FRUITION in ABUNDANCE. At this point, completely remove the Farmer and discuss the "SEED" and the "GROUND".

Now, can it be TRUTHFULLY said, that the "seeds" of vegetation are CONSCIOUS of the FACT that they are Planted in the Ground and they know HOW to appeal their case or cause to the so-called powerful, ramified activity of the SUBCONSCIOUS MIND to rear them to Maturity? Or, is the Ground CONSCIOUS of the fact that the "seed" is Planted therein and IT immediately begins to involve the activity of the SUBCONSCIOUS MIND to nurse the "seeds" to Fruition? I and all mankind KNOW that "MIND" has absolutely NOTHING to do with what takes place on the part of the "seeds" themselves or the "ground" in which the "seeds" are Planted.

The following are the Indisputable FACTS of the SUPERNAL NATURE OF AN ALMIGHTY YAHWEH Manifesting HIMSELF in HIS own Creation compared with the so-called "Great Master Mind" of the Universe.

THE SUPERNAL NATURE	THE MAN	TRANSMUTATION
(1) THE FATHER	(1) YAHWEH	(1) PURE SPIRIT - WITHOUT FORM
(2) THE WORD	(2) ELOHIM	(2) INCORPOREAL FORM
(3) THE HOLY GHOST	(3) YAHSHUA	(3) THE HOLY SPIRIT
(1) THE FATHER	(1) YAHWEH	(1) ABSTRACT
(2) THE WORD	(2) ELOHIM	(2) INTERMEDIATE
(3) THE HOLY GHOST	(3) YAHSHUA	(3) CONCRETE
(1) THE FATHER	(1) YAHWEH	(1) PNEUMA
(2) THE WORD	(2) ELOHIM	(2) PSYCHE
(3) THE HOLY GHOST	(3) YAHSHUA	(3) SOMA
THE SUPERNAL NATURE	THE HEAVENS	THE MIGRATORY PATTERN
(1) THE FATHER	(1) HEAVEN-ETERNITY	(1) CANAAN LAND
(2) THE WORD	(2) HEAVEN-ATMOSPHERE	(2) WILDERNESS
(3) THE HOLY GHOST	(3) HEAVEN-SPACE	(3) EGYPT
THE SUPERNAL NATURE	MOSES' TABERNACLE	SOLOMON'S TEMPLE
(1) THE FATHER	(1) MOST HOLY PLACE	(1) MOST HOLY PLACE
(2) THE WORD	(2) HOLY PLACE	(2) HOLY PLACE
(3) THE HOLY GHOST	(3) COURT AROUND ABOUT	(3) COURT AROUND ABOUT

THE ERRONEOUS CONCEPT OR PRESUMED "MASTER MIND" IN EXISTENCE

SUPERNAL NATURE	MASTER MIND	TRANSMUTATION
(1) THE FATHER	(1) UNIVERSAL MIND	(1) ABSTRACT
(2) THE WORD	(2) SUBCONSCIOUS MIND	(2) INTERMEDIATE
(3) THE HOLY GHOST	(3) CONSCIOUS MIND	(3) CONCRETE

Now that I have presented sufficient evidence of YAHWEH PROVING HIS ETERNAL EXISTENCE AND EVER-PRESENCE IN HIS OWN CREATION anyone can understand that the so-called PRESUMED EXISTENCE of a MASTER MIND simply does not exist!

Consider the Ornithological (Bird) Kingdom as included among the "Living Creatures". Who taught the birds HOW to fly and sing? WHEN, WHERE, and HOW were they instructed to build their nest, lay their eggs, hatch and properly care for their offspring? No one taught the birds the sense of direction; yet in moving about from place to place according to the Seasons of the year their destination is a foregone conclusion. By NO possible chance or error have they flown in the wrong direction and found themselves lost far out over the Pacific Ocean, or perhaps exhausted and stranded somewhere in the icy lands of Labrador or the Sun baked sands of the Sahara Desert. At NO

time have they Birds ever laid their eggs and hatched a nest of flying Squirrels or not bare seed of their own kind. The infallible "SPIRIT LAW" governing their existence NEVER fools them or Man in any sense of the word.

Consider one of the MOST INCREDIBLE, Instinctive Disposition Manifested in the World of Nature - the Spawning of Fish. Salmon will travel hundreds and hundreds of miles, pressing onward, to reach their particular ancestral Spawning Stream. There and there alone will they give birth to new generations of Salmon. All the aforementioned Phenomena are Operating under and by the UNIVERSAL SPIRIT LAW which Forms and Maintains PERFECT and ABSOLUTE CONTROL of the so-called Inanimate things such as the Planets and Living Creatures which are A PART OF THIS UNIVERSE.

Keep it in Heart that YAHWEH is PURE SPIRIT or SUBSTANCE without Shape or Form, possessing POWER to take on "INCORPOREAL FORM" to EXECUTE HIS PURPOSE HE had PURPOSED WITHIN HIMSELF BEFORE CREATION AND BEING THE FIRST CAUSE OF ALL CREATION (Proverbs 8:22; Revelation 3:14). HE also HAS and IS the POWER to take on "PHYSICAL FORM". This Anthropomorphic and Monotheistic Concept of YAHWEH Manifesting HIMSELF through Visions in the "INCORPOREAL STATE" and the "PHYSICAL STATE" a PREPARED SACRIFICIAL BODY is beyond question of a doubt is a Great Mystery as stated by the Apostle Paul:

"And WITHOUT controversy, Great is the Mystery of Righteousness: YAHWEH was MANIFESTED in the Flesh, Declared in the SPIRIT, seen of Angels, preached unto the Gentiles, believed on in the World, received up into Glory" (1 Timothy 3:16)

"For in HIM dwelleth ALL THE FULLNESS of the SUPER NATURE OF YAHWEH BODILY" (Colossians 2:9).

The Apostle John confirms Paul statement by saying, "And we KNOW that the SON of YAHWEH IS COME and HATH GIVEN us an UNDERSTANDING, that we may KNOW HIM that IS TRUE, even HIS SON YAHSHUA, THE MESSIAH. THIS IS THE TRUE ELOHIM AND ETERNAL LIFE" (1 John 5:20).

**VISION OF THE CREATION OF HEAVEN AND EARTH
BY THE PATTERN DAY BY DAY IN LOGICAL SEQUENCE**

The illustrations in this section are systematically arranged in a THREE FOLD MANNER TO REVEAL, YAHWEH ELOHIM YAHSHUA, the ARCHETYPE (ORIGINAL) PATTERN OF THE UNIVERSE CREATING THE HEAVEN and THE EARTH. It is to show how the SUPERNAL NATURE of YAHWEH is MANIFESTED in every COSMOGRAPHICAL STRUCTURE in the UNIVERSE in its SUM TOTAL. In other words, YAHWEH is PROVING HIS OWN EXISTENCE, HIS EVERPRESENCE, HIS OMNIPOTENCE OR EVERPRESENCE IN HIS CREATION.

YAHWEH ELOHIM YAHSHUA CREATED the HEAVEN and the EARTH and ALL THINGS THEREIN which INCLUDED HIS MANIFESTING HIMSELF in HIS SUPERNAL NATURE in the MAN called ADAM and the WOMAN called EVE (Genesis 1:27).

THE DIVINE PATTERN OF THE UNIVERSE

A more detailed and definite way of making KNOWN the things that YAHWEH ELOHIM showed me in a VISION accompanied by a REVELATION of the VISION and it's True Meaning, I am setting forth the following Illustrations. They will include the Six Days of Creation, plus, other historical events in the Physical Creation which were Inspired and Controlled by ELOHIM, the Archetype Pattern and the Divine Pattern of the Tabernacle. Every event in the past, present and that which is to come were FOREKNOWN and PREDESTINED by YAHWEH ELOHIM YAHSHUA of this Stellar Universe, and precisely carried out, according to the design and operation of the Divine Pattern of the Tabernacle. These events, as illustrated, reveal the Identity and PROVE the EXISTENCE of YAHWEH, the Mystery of Iniquity and the Mark of the Beast, through the Dispensations and Ages of Time.

An absolute and profound UNDERSTANDING of the PURPOSE of YAHWEH will definitely and positively EXPOSE the so-called Mystery of Iniquity and Mark of the Beast. In short, the Mystery of Iniquity IS the MYSTERY of YAHWEH "Perverted" and the "Mark" the Beast Man of Sin or Son of Perdition "Received" from YAHWEH for having raised up against HIM.

The performance of the Levitical Priesthood, according to the Law in the Daily Ministrations, operating in and out of the Tabernacle (and Temple) was given to the Israelites under the Dispensation of the Law. It is by a Knowledge of the operation of this Pattern that it can be KNOWN, HOW YAHWEH carried out HIS PURPOSE from the BEGINNING or BEFORE the EARTH was, down to the Present Time, and what will be ITS ultimate end as written:

"Having made known unto us the Mystery of HIS will, according to HIS good pleasure which HE hath Purposed in HIMSELF. That in the Dispensations of the Fullness of Times HE might gather together in one all things in ELOHIM, both which are in Heaven, and which are on Earth; even in HIM" (Ephesians1:9-10).

I will show and demonstrate a few of the many correlations, using the Pattern of the Tabernacle with other events to prove the INFALLIBILITY of YAHWEH, HIS PURPOSE of the CREATION BY THE PATTERN for it was a "PATTERN of HEAVENLY THINGS".

"Which things also we speak, not in the words which man teacheth, but which the Holy Ghost teacheth; comparing Spiritual things with Spiritual. But the natural man receiveth not the things of the Spirit of YAHWEH: for they are foolishness unto him: neither can he know them, because they are SPIRITUALLY discerned. But he that is Spiritual understandeth all things, yet he himself is ruled of no man" (1 Corinthians 2:13-15).

"Who serve unto the example and shadow of HEAVENLY THINGS, as Moses was admonished of YAHSHUA when he was about to build the TABERNACLE: for see, saith HE, that thou make all things according to the PATTERN shewed thee in the Mount" (Hebrews 8:5).

Time and space will not permit every comparison in detail, but I will show a few of the most important comparisons, and correlations that will reveal the KEY that UNLOCKS the MYSTERY OF YAHWEH.

THE ETERNAL POWER AND SUPERNAL NATURE

YAHWEH was manifested in two INVISIBLE PARTS which could be "SEEN" only by VISIONS, as ELOHIM (or WORD) and the HOLY GHOST to make HIMSELF and HIS PURPOSE KNOWN to Mankind.

THEOSOPHY OR DIVINE WISDOM

To define YAHWEH, which is SPIRIT, HE is the ULTIMATE SOURCE, the INFINITE IMMACULATE SUBSTANCE, the INCOMPREHENSIBLE and INSCRUTABLE PRINCIPLE, the ALL IN ALL, an ETERNAL SELF-EXISTING DEITY without SHAPE or FORM.

THEOSOPHY or EXPOSITION of the THREE-FOLD ETERNAL POWER or SUPERNAL NATURE of YAHWEH Shown here as the ANTHROPOMORPHIC BEING, illustrating the Combined or Sum Total of all the ATTRIBUTES EMBODIED in ELOHIM, the TRUE (ORIGINAL) PATTERN. The THREE-FOLD ETERNAL POWER or SUPERNAL NATURE of the FATHER, the SON, and the HOLY GHOST are REVEALED in the THREE-FOLD composition of Man, being SPIRIT, SOUL, and BODY, also the ATTRIBUTES of ELOHIM are REVEALED by the PRINCIPLES imbued in Man, such as Intelligence, Wisdom and Knowledge, Beauty, Love, Delight, Foundation, Power, Strength and Kingdom. YAHWEH ELOHIM YAHSHUA was MANIFESTED in a Body as stated by the Apostle Paul in his epistle to Timothy saying, "WITHOUT Controversy, GREAT IS THE MYSTERY OF HOLINESS, YAHWEH was Manifested in the flesh, declared in the SPIRIT, seen of Angels, preached unto the Gentiles, believed on in the World, received up into Glory" (1 Timothy 3:16). YAHSHUA HIMSELF said: "He that hath SEEN ME, hath SEEN the FATHER, for I am in the Father, and the Father in ME" (John 14:9).

THE TABERNACLE PATTERN

The MOST HOLY PLACE of the TABERNACLE, a type of HEAVEN with the GOLDEN ARK of the COVENANT containing the TEN COMMANDMENT LAW therein, and the MERCY SEAT thereon, Overshadowed by the Two Archangels, is a Figure of the THRONE of YAHWEH. Coming down or descending from the MOST HOLY PLACE is the HOLY PLACE, divided by a Blue, Purple and Scarlet colored VAIL, lavishly embellished with Angelic Figures. The HOLY PLACE represents the INTERMEDIATE STATE containing the GOLDEN ALTAR of INCENSE, the GOLDEN TABLE of SHEW-BREAD with the GOLDEN SEVEN BRANCH LAMPSTAND over against it. In Perfect OBEDIENCE to the HEAVENLY VISION AND REVELATION I received, which was to "DRAWN OUT OF THE VISION and MAKE IT PLAIN", I had The SEVEN BRANCH LAMPSTAND drawn on one side of the HOLY PLACE and the TABLE of SHEW-BREAD on the other side, that the Reader might UNDERSTAND the workings thereof. Finally, coming down or again, descending through the DOOR or the FIRST VAIL, enters into the COURT AROUND ABOUT, containing the BRAZEN LAVER, with Water therein and the BRAZEN ALTAR of SIN OFFERING. In an upward or ascending motion, the entrance, to the COURT AROUND ABOUT is made through the STRAIT GATE.

The THREE-FOLD WITNESS of YAHWEH ELOHIM YAHSHUA by the PATTERN, REVEALED IN THE EARTH, was expressed by the Apostle John in his writings:

"When YAHSHUA therefore had received the vinegar, HE said, "IT IS FINISHED": and HE bowed HIS head, and gave up THE GHOST. The Hebrews therefore, because it was the preparation, that the bodies should not remain upon the cross on the SABBATH DAY, (For the SABBATH was an High Day,) besought Pilate that their legs might be broken and that they might be taken away. Then came the Soldiers, and brake the legs of the first (thief) and the other (robber) which was crucified with HIM. But when they came to YAHSHUA, and saw that HE was Dead already, they brake not HIS legs: But one of the Soldiers with a spear, pierced HIS side, and forthwith came there out BLOOD and WATER" (John 19:30-34).

"For there are THREE that Bear Record in Heaven, THE FATHER, THE SON (OR WORD) and the HOLY GHOST: and these THREE are ONE" (1 John 5:7).

"If we receive the Witness of men, the Witness of YAHWEH is GREATER: for this is the Witness of YAHWEH which HE hath testified of HIS SON" (1 John 5:9).

"And we KNOW that the SON OF YAHWEH, IS COME, and hath GIVEN US AN UNDERSTANDING, that we may KNOW HIM that is TRUE even in YAHSHUA the MESSIAH. This is the TRUE ELOHIM and ETERNAL LIFE" (1 John 5:20).

The Apostle John had witnessed many things being with YAHSHUA the Messiah, who PROVED by the Miracles that HE performed that HE was the SAME ELOHIM, manifested in the flesh, that Created the UNIVERSE.

"Thus the Heavens and the Earth were finished, and all the host of them. And on the Seventh Day, ELOHIM ended HIS WORK which HE had made; and HE Rested on the Seventh Day for all HIS work which HE had made. And YAHWEH ELOHIM blessed the Seventh Day, and Sanctified it: because that in it HE had Rested from all his work which ELOHIM Created and made. These are the Generations of the Heavens and the Earth when they were Created IN THE DAY that YAHWEH ELOHIM made the Heavens and the Earth" (Genesis 2:1-4).

"In whom we have redemption through HIS BLOOD, even the FORGIVENESS of Sins: Who is the IMAGE of the INVISIBLE ELOHIM, the FIRST BEGOTTEN or FIRSTBORN of every Creature: For by HIM were all things created that are in Heaven, and that are on Earth, Invisible and Visible, whether they be thrones, or dominions, or principalities, or powers: all things were Created by HIM and for HIM: And HE is BEFORE all things, and by HIM all things consist" (Colossians 1:14-17).

"And without controversy GREAT is the MYSTERY OF HOLINESS: YAHWEH was Manifested in the flesh, declared in the SPIRIT, seen of Angels, preached unto the Gentiles, believed on in the World, received up into Glory" (1 Timothy 3:16).

John also knew that the TABERNACLE and TEMPLE were Figurative of HIS BODY, which YAHSHUA said would be destroyed and raised again in THREE DAYS. John stated in his epistle (John 19:30-34), the Soldier pierced YAHSHUA in the side and forthwith came there out BLOOD and WATER, and HE gave up the GHOST (SPIRIT). John recognizing the relationship or similarity of HIS BODY to the PATTERN of the TABERNACLE with BLOOD on the ALTAR, WATER in the LAVER, and SPIRIT pre-figured by the HOLY ANOINTING OIL and the HOLY PLACES, as a PATTERN by which the UNIVERSE was Created.

According to the Apostle John statement in 1 John 5:7-9 which reads: "For there are THREE that bear record in Heaven, the FATHER, the SON, or WORD, and the HOLY GHOST, and these THREE are ONE. And

"And YAHWEH said unto Moses, Speak unto Aaron thy brother, that he come not at all times into the MOST HOLY PLACE within the VAIL before the MERCY SEAT, which is upon the ARK; that he die not: For I will "APPEAR" in the CLOUD upon the MERCY SEAT" (Leviticus 16:2).

"Thus saith YAHWEH, Heaven is my Throne, and the Earth is my Footstool: where is the House that you build unto me? And where is the place of my Rest?" (Isaiah 66:1).

"For in HIM dwelleth all the fullness of the ETERNAL POWER or SUPERNAL NATURE" (Colossians 2:9).

And there are THREE that bear witness in the Earth, the SPIRIT, and the WATER, and the BLOOD: and these THREE AGREE IN ONE. If we receive the witness of men, the witness of YAHWEH is GREATER: For this is the Witness of YAHWEH WHICH HE HAD TESTIFIED OF HIS SON" ELOHIM.

"THE WITNESS OF YAHWEH"

"But John forbad him saying, I have need to be Baptized of thee, and comest thou to me? And YAHSHUA answering said unto him, "Suffer it be so now: for thus it becomes us (the FATHER, the SON, the HOLY GHOST) to FULFILL all Righteousness". Then he (John) suffered HIM. And YAHSHUA was Baptized, went straightway out of the Water: and Lo, the Heavens were opened unto HIM, and he saw the SPIRIT of YAHWEH descending like a dove, and lighting upon HIM: And lo a VOICE from HEAVEN saying, "THIS IS MY BELOVED SON, IN WHOM I AM WELL PLEASSED" (Matthew 3:14-17).

"And AFTER SIX DAYS, YAHSHUA taketh Peter, James and John his brother, and bringeth them up into a High Mountain apart. And had "TRANSFORMED" before them: and HIS face did shine as the SUN, and HIS raiment was white as the LIGHT. And behold, there "APPEARED" unto them Moses and Elias (John the Baptist) talking with HIM. Then Peter answered, and said unto YAHSHUA, YAHWEH, "It is good for us to be here: If thou wilt, let us make here THREE TABERNACLES; one for thee, and one for Moses, and one for Elias. While he (Peter) yet spake, behold, a BRIGHT CLOUD OVERSHADOWED them: and behold a VOICE OUT OF THE CLOUD which said, "THIS IS MY BELOVED SON, IN WHOM I AM WELL PLEASSED" (Matthew 17:1-5).

Also, according to the VISION given to John on the Isle of Patmos of the Creation by the PATTERN, as "SEEN" and "DESCRIBED" by Moses, John CONFIRMED the Proof of the EXISTENCE OF YAHWEH ELOHIM YAHSHUA and the MANIFESTATIONS of YAHWEH and HIS ETERNAL PURPOSE by the Physical Creation.

COSMOGONY

Illustrates the GENERATIONS of the HEAVENS and EARTH, called COSMOGONY, an Exposition of (Elements) Creation as compared to the Pattern of the Tabernacle. On the Vail, figures of Angels, typifying the Invisible Angelic Creatures, who were Created before the Physical Creation, indicating the division between SPIRIT and MATTER. This is Proven by the Pattern of the Tabernacle with the Angelic Figures. Coming through or descending the Vail to the HOLY PLACE is ELOHIM which is SPIRIT or SUBSTANCE, taking on INVISIBLE GASEOUS FORM of ATOMS existing in Ethereal Space known as SECOND HEAVEN, as compared to the HOLY PLACE or INTERMEDIATE HOLY PLACE. Finally, coming through or descending through the FIRST VAIL is the amalgamation of these INVISIBLE ATOMS into MOLECULAR STRUCTURE, without taking on Shape and Form in the Creation of the Material, Inorganic Earth, as compared to the COURT AROUND ABOUT, with the Brazen Vessels for Sin Atonement. This is a True Figure of ELOHIM as the ATONEMENT, from the Foundation of the World (Revelation 13:8). The inferno of Molten Lava in the CENTER of the Earth is compared to the Brazen Altar with the Fire thereon for Sacrifices. The Hot Springs and Steam caused the intense heat of the internal lava and the CLOUDS and Water surrounding the earth is compared to the Brazen Laver containing WATER for the cleansing purses.



CHAOSIS

Chaoisis illustrates the THREE-FOLD Ethereal Darkness (Secret Chamber) that covered the Face of the Deep surrounding the Chaotic Earth in the Beginning of the Creation as "SEEN" by Moses and compared to the THREE-FOLD PATTERN of the TABERNACLE. The MOST HOLY PLACE, Occupied by YAHWEH ELOHIM YAHSHUA on HIS THRONE, in which is HIDDEN the DEEP SECRETS of the Mysteries of YAHWEH pertaining to HIMSELF and HIS UNIVERSAL SPIRIT LAW Operating in HIS Creation, making "DARKNESS" HIS SECRET PLACE. Coming down or descending through the SECOND VAIL into the HOLY PLACE is expressed by the



Thick Carboniferous Blackness that covered the Face of the Deep and Reveals the WIND or SPIRIT of YAHWEH moving upon the Face of the Waters (Genesis 1:2). Finally, coming or descending through the FIRST VAIL into the COURT AROUND ABOUT is the Ethereal Darkness surrounding the Face of the Waters, that Covered the Chaotic Earth wherein Satan and His Host were cast in the beginning of the Physical Creation, reserved unto the Lake of Fire as compared to the Brazen Altar and Laver (Ephesians 2:2; Ephesians 6:12).

THE CREATION - FIRST DAY
Genesis 1:1-5

The FIRST DAY of Creation illustrates the Division between Light and Darkness on the First Day of Creation that Moses "SAW" in the VISION, as compared to the THREE-FOLD PATTERN of the TABERNACLE. Beginning in the COURT AROUND ABOUT, with the Darkness which YAHWEH ELOHIM called "NIGHT", Covering the Face of the Deep, and the Inorganic Earth surrounded by Water is compared to the ALTAR of Sacrifices and the Water in the Laver. Passing or Ascending (upward) through the FIRST VAIL, a Division between Evening and Morning entering into the HOLY PLACE where Moses said that the SPIRIT of YAHWEH ELOHIM moved upon the Face of the Waters,



symbolizing a semi, or Evening Light as compared to the Golden Seven Branch Lampstand in the HOLY PLACE of the Pattern of the Tabernacle. Finally, passing or ascending through the SECOND VAIL, indicating a Division between Light and Darkness, entering into the MOST HOLY PLACE, a type of Heaven wherein is the THRONE of YAHWEH. It was here that at the COMMAND of ELOHIM, the DARKNESS was ABOLISHED by COSMIC LIGHT, as compared to the MOST HOLY PLACE, where ELOHIM who is Identified by "LIGHT" (SHECHINAH - 2 Corinthians 4:6), abode in the CLOUD above the MERCY SEAT, between the Wings of the Cherubims of Glory, their Wings Overshadowing the Mercy Seat, a symbol of the THRONE and PRESENCE of ELOHIM thereupon. Thus, the Evening and the Morning were the FIRST DAY. This is as the Apostle Paul said, looking at the PATTERN, "For ELOHIM who COMMANDED the LIGHT to SHINE out of DARKNESS, hath COMMANDED the LIGHT to SHINE out of the DARKNESS, Hath SHINED in our Hearts, to give LIGHT OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GLORY OF YAHWEH IN THE FACE OF ELOHIM".

THE CREATION - SECOND DAY
Genesis 1:6-8

The SECOND DAY illustrates the Division between the Waters above the Firmament and the Waters beneath the Firmament on the Second Day of Creation, as "SEEN" by Moses in the VISION as compared to the THREE-FOLD PATTERN OF THE TABERNACLE. In the COURT AROUND ABOUT, the Waters beneath the Firmament covered the Inorganic Earth as compared to the COURT AROUND ABOUT to the ALTAR of Sacrifice and the WATER in the LAVER. Coming or Ascending through the FIRST VAIL entering in the HOLY PLACE where the CLOUDS containing MUCH WATER in a Semi-Liquid Form, dividing between the WATERS in the Heaven and the WATERS Covering the Face of the Deep. Finally, passing or ascending through the SECOND VAIL, also called the Firmament, or Heaven, entering into the MOST HOLY PLACE a type of the Third Heaven where there is Moisture in a Gaseous Substance and Invisible to the Naked Eye, operated by the LAW of the SPIRIT as reflected by Electric Energy, causing LIGHTNING to FLASH as compared to the SHECHINAH or LIGHT that FLASHED above the MERCY SEAT on the ARK of the COVENANT, which contained the LAW within. Thus, the Evening and the Morning were the SECOND DAY.



THE CREATION - THIRD DAY
Genesis 1:9-13

The THIRD DAY of Creation illustrates the Creation of the Vegetation on the Third Day of the VISION, as "SEEN" by Moses, compared to the THREE-FOLD PATTERN of the TABERNACLE. Beginning in the COURT AROUND ABOUT, still having the Inorganic Earth Impregnated with Life-Less or Inanimate Substance from which the "SEED" of Vegetation was Formed, Sealed or Surrounded with the more dense Waters beneath the Firmament, covering the Surface of the Earth, as compared to the Dead Sacrifice on the ALTAR and the Water in the LAVER in the COURT AROUND ABOUT of the PATTERN of the TABERNACLE. The "SEED" of Vegetation on the THIRD DAY, is also DEFINITELY compared to the



DEATH and BURIAL of ELOHIM, the TRUE SEED of Abraham, of the ANTHROPOLOGICAL KINGDOM, buried in Joseph's New Tomb after HIS CRUCIFIXION and the DOOR of the Tomb thereof Sealed with a Stone, as the WATERS covered or Sealed the Virgin Mother Earth. The ENTRANCE through the DOOR or FIRST VAIL was shown by the DIVIDING of the WATERS that COVERED the Earth, gathering them into Seas (Rivers) permitting the DRY LAND TO APPEAR, as compared to the ENTRANCE through the FIRST VAIL into the HOLY PLACE in the PATTERN of the TABERNACLE, the Sealed Tomb of the Messiah and also the rolling away of the Stone, by the Angel (Matthew 28:2).

The Priests were Anointed with Oil (or Spirit) prior to their Entrance into the HOLY PLACE to Perform the Services thereof. This is compared to the "SEED" of Vegetation, being QUICKENED and PENETRATING the SOIL thereof on the THIRD DAY of Creation was the FIRST-FRUITS. This also represents ELOHIM in HIS RESURRECTION, being the FIRST-FRUITS of them which slept in the Dust of the Earth, shown by the opening of the graves AFTER HIS RESURRECTION, and many of the SONS rising and ENTERING on into to JERUSALEM (IN A VISION) or THE HOLY PLACE (Matthew 27:52).

The SECOND VAIL, DIVIDING the HOLY PLACE from the MOST HOLY PLACE, Symbolizes the BUD "CONCEALING" and thereafter "REVEALING" the DIVISION between Blossom and Fruition. The BLOSSOMS on this SAME VAIL compare to the Angelic Figures woven on the SECOND VAIL in the PATTERN of the TABERNACLE, and the ENTRANCE through or removal of the VAIL of the Flesh of ELOHIM, who AROSE a QUICKENING SPIRIT. This is Proven by the rending of the VAIL in the TEMPLE as Evidence, being a Figure of HIS BODY, the SPIRITUAL TEMPLE (Matthew 27:51).

Finally, entering the MOST HOLY PLACE, the Vegetation, unerringly controlled in all it's operations by the LAW of the SPIRIT, grows into Fruition as compared to the MOST HOLY PLACE of the PATTERN of the TABERNACLE, wherein the LAW of the SPIRIT Symbolized by the TABLES of STONE in the ARK of the COVENANT which Governed the entire body of the Children of Israel, from Conception to Maturity, which represents or a TRUE FIGURE of ELOHIM, who is QUICKENING SPIRIT, wherein HE HAS NOW Ascended into HEAVEN and has become the ONLY POTENTATE, KING of KINGS, RULER of RULERS (1 Timothy 6:15). Thus the Evening and the Morning were the THIRD DAY.

THE CREATION - FOURTH DAY
Genesis 1:14-19

The FOURTH DAY of CREATION illustrates the SUN, MOON and STARS in the Firmament, to GIVE LIGHT upon the EARTH on the Fourth Day of Creation, bringing about the DIVISIONS between DAY and NIGHT and the SEASONS of the Year: Fall, Winter, Spring and Summer and for Signs of the TIMES as compared to the THREE-FOLD PATTERN of the TABERNACLE.



At the top or in THE MOST HOLY PLACE is shown the TEN COMMANDMENT LAW, Signifying ELOHIM (HIMSELF) being the LAW of the SPIRIT, the DIRECT SOURCE by which all things in the UNIVERSE ORIGINATED and FUNCTION. It is also VERIFIED and CONFIRMED in the PATTERN of the TABERNACLE where ELOHIM told Moses to place the TABLES of STONE of the LAW in the ARK of the COVENANT, which is a Figure of the THRONE OF YAHWEH. By this LAW of the SPIRIT of ELOHIM, the Planets were Formed and Placed in their Orbits to Rotate and Revolve in Relation to the PURPOSE and PLAN of YAHWEH. The SUN, MOON and STARS were to bring about DAY and NIGHT along with the Seasons of the Year and Signs of the Times, in comparison to the THREE-FOLD PATTERN of the TABERNACLE as "SEEN" in the VISION of the CREATION given to Moses.

The EARTH Revolves once every Twenty-Four Hours bringing about DAY and NIGHT. This is compared to the FIRST DAY of Creation, DARKNESS which ELOHIM called NIGHT is comparable to the CHAOS in the COURT AROUND ABOUT the Covered the Face of the Deep. This also is REVEALED in the COURT AROUND ABOUT of the PATTERN of the TABERNACLE, where Physical Sacrifices were Offered for Sin, because where Sin is, there is DARKNESS or IGNORANCE of the PURPOSE of YAHWEH. This is also compared to the DARK rainy seasons of Fall and Winter in the COURT AROUND ABOUT on the FOURTH DAY, BEFORE the Creation of the MOON or LESSER LIGHT was CREATED in the HOLY PLACE to RULE the NIGHT and the SUN was CREATED in the MOST HOLY PLACE to RULE the DAY. Likewise, it is shown in the FIRST DAY of Creation, the DARKNESS or NIGHT was ABOLISHED by COSMIC LIGHT, represented by the SUN in the MOST HOLY PLACE. The MOON or LESSER LIGHT is compared to the High Priest Lighting the GOLDEN SEVEN BRANCH LAMPSTAND in the HOLY PLACE and the LIGHT within the CLOUD in the MOST HOLY

PLACE above the Mercy Seat on the ARK of the COVENANT. The DARKNESS was ABOLISHED by the LIGHT of the SUN, a True Type of RIGHTEOUSNESS, the GREATER LIGHT that RULES the DAY.

The Earth Revolves around the SUN once a Year, bringing about the Seasons of the Year: Fall, Winter, Spring and Summer. In the COURT AROUND ABOUT is FALL and is comparable to the Fall of the Sacrifices, slain on the ALTAR in the PATTERN of the TABERNACLE. Likewise, the Inorganic Earth and also the Crucifixion of the PREPARED SACRIFICIAL BODY of the MESSIAH, a Sacrifice for the Sins of the World. Next, the Winter, a blanket of Snow and Water that Covers or Seals the Earth, as comparable to the Water in the LAVER. Likewise, Water that Covered the Face of the Deep and also the Stone that Sealed the tomb of the MESSIAH.

Passing through or Ascending to the FIRST VAIL marked the DIVISION between Winter, and Spring, and entering into the HOLY PLACE shown as SPRING. Herein is where the Warm Rays of the SUN (Symbolic of Spirit) REMOVES the COVERING of Snow from the Face of the Earth and QUICKENS the "SEED" of Vegetation, causing it to Sprout, as the High Priest was Anointed with Oil (Symbolizing Spirit) and entering into the HOLY PLACE.

Likewise, the Waters were Removed from the Face of the Earth on the THIRD DAY and the "SEED" of Vegetation was QUICKENED or RESURRECTED by the SPIRIT that MOVED upon the Face of the Waters. This points to YAHSHUA the MESSIAH, who was baptized in water by John the Baptist, at the age of 30, and when the waters rolled off of his body, it was like the waters that rolled back on the THIRD DAY (of the vision given to Moses). The Anointing, was the Dove that descending upon him. Also, the Stone was rolled from the DOOR of the Tomb of the Messiah and ELOHIM arose, A QUICKENING SPIRIT.

Passing from the HOLY PLACE to the MOST HOLY PLACE, wherein SUMMER is when the Vegetation Grows into MATURITY bringing forth FRUIT as the Psalmist David said, "And HE shall be like a Tree planted by the Rivers of Water that bringeth forth HIS FRUIT in HIS SEASON" (Psalms 1:3). This was also shown on the DAY OF ATONEMENT when the High Priest entered the MOST HOLY PLACE and his Offering was accepted of YAHWEH. Again, on the Third Day, when the Vegetation groweth into Fruition and likewise of ELOHIM Ascending into Heaven being the FIRST FRUITS of them that slept. ELOHIM made the Stars and Placed them in the Firmament as shown on the Second Vail represents Angels, as compared to the Angelic Figures woven on the Second Vail and AROUND the FOUR SIDES of the INTERIOR Walls and Ceiling of the PATTERN of the TABERNACLE.

Likewise, the Creation of the Angelic Host BEFORE the Material Creation, which is shown in the Vegetable Kingdom by Many Color Blossoms on the Second Vail of the Third Day of Creation.

As seen on the Second Vail among the many Stars is shown one special Planet, Saturn, surrounded by Rings or Halos. As the Stars represent the Angelic Host, created before the Physical Creation, Saturn, with it's Halos, represents Lucifer, the Beautiful Archangel, who EXALTED himself above ELOHIM because of the Beauty and Wisdom with which ELOHIM had created him. The self-exalted disposition of Satan which is incarnated in the Present Dispensational Man of Sin, and the like disposition of his host also incarnated in the so-called Ministers of Righteousness, forbidding their converts to read literature or attend certain meetings and whatever, are inoculated, brain-washed and circumscribed or surrounded or hedged in, by their own Pagan Doctrines or Papalism as shown by the Halos surrounding the Planet, Saturn.

ELOHIM made TWO GREAT LIGHTS, the SUN and the MOON to give LIGHT upon the Earth and SET them in the Firmament as shown in the HOLY PLACE and MOST HOLY PLACE with the GREATER LIGHT (THE SUN) to RULE the DAY and the LESSER LIGHT (THE MOON) to RULE the NIGHT, as "SEEN" in the VISION of CREATION given to Moses. I do know that ELOHIM, the SON of YAHWEH was Manifested in the Earth in the end of the Fourth (4th) Day or Four Thousandth (4000th) Year. For ONE DAY with YAHWEH is as a THOUSAND YEARS (2 Peter 3:8) as compared to the SUN, being Created on the Fourth (4th) Day of as "SEEN" in the VISION of Creation given to Moses.

The SUN which was Manifested in the Earth on the Fourth Day established the DIVISION between the Seasons, according to the PURPOSE of YAHWEH, from DARKNESS to LIGHT with called DAY as the SON OF YAHWEH, also Manifested in the Earth on the Fourth Day or 4000th Year, showed forth the DIVISION between RIGHTEOUSNESS and UNRIGHTEOUSNESS. The DARKNESS extended back to the BLACK CHAOS that Covered the Face of the Deep in the Beginning of Creation. The Light and Life that was in Adam and then the Fall and Death of the First Man, Adam, who brought death or darkness upon all Mankind. For in Adam all die, even so in ELOHIM shall all be made Alive (1 Corinthians 15:22). The Dispensation of the Law, which was by WORKS is typified by the Moon, and the Dispensation of Grace which is by FAITH is typified by the Sun with ELOHIM, the TRUE LIGHT or Son, married to HIS WIFE, the Congregation, which is HIS BODY. This was Revealed to John in Revelation which reads, "And there appeared another wonder in HEAVEN; a Woman, (bone of his bone and flesh of his flesh) Clothed with the Sun (ELOHIM), and the Moon (Law) under her feet and upon her

head a CROWN of TWELVE STARS:" thus, the Evening and Morning were the Fourth Day.

THE CREATION - FIFTH DAY
Genesis 1:20-23

The Fifth Day illustrates the Creation of Living Creatures of the Waters, Fish and Great Whales and the Winged Fowls that Fly in the open Firmament to multiply in the Earth, on the Fifth Day of Creation as "SEEN" by the VISION given to Moses and compared to the THREE-FOLD PATTERN of the TABERNACLE.

Beginning at the Bottom, in the COURT AROUND ABOUT, the Amphibian Plane, which means both in the Waters and upon the Earth, wherein and whereupon the Three-Fold Manifestation of ELOHIM, began upon the Physical Earth Plane. Here the Small Inanimate Creatures were formed as compared to the Lifeless Sacrifices on the ALTAR in the PATTERN. Like as the Priest was Anointed with the HOLY ANOINTING OIL (Representing the HOLY SPIRIT), BEFORE he entered the HOLY PLACE, so were these Inanimate Creatures QUICKENED by the SPIRIT of ANIMATION and they became ANIMATED as LIVING CREATURES which the Waters brought forth after their kind, of moving creatures, Great Whales; and Winged Fowl after his kind, that Fly in the Open Firmament of the Heaven.



The Birds of Many Colors on the SECOND VAIL that Fly in the Open Firmament are compared to the Angelic Figures woven on the SECOND VAIL and AROUND the FOUR SIDES and CEILING of PATTERN of the TABERNACLE. Finally, shown in the MOST HOLY PLACE, the LAW of the SPIRIT Proceeding from ELOHIM, Imbues and Establishes the KINGSHIPS among these Creatures with Instinct to care for their young and replenish the Earth. Each of these Living Creatures has a KING and a QUEEN among them as reflected by ELOHIM and Jerusalem ABOVE, which is HIS BRIDE.

Thus, the Evening and the Morning were the Fifth Day.

THE CREATION - SIXTH DAY Genesis 1:24-31

The SIXTH DAY Illustrates the Living Creatures, Cattle, Creeping Things and Beasts of the Earth after its kind and Man on the Sixth Day of Creation as "SEEN" in the VISION given to Moses as compared to the THREE-FOLD PATTERN of the TABERNACLE.

Beginning at the Bottom, the COURT AROUND ABOUT, ELOHIM brought forth both MAN and ANIMAL from Mother Earth. ELOHIM breathed into them the Breath of LIFE or SPIRIT entered INTO THEM, a DIVISION between BODY and SOUL and they became LIVING CREATURES as shown the HOLY PLACE.



Finally, the DIVINE LAW, as shown in the ARK of the COVENANT in the MOST HOLY PLACE, being the THRONE of YAHWEH ELOHIM or SEAT of AUTHORITY, Proven by the PATTERN OF THE TABERNACLE, was Imbued IN THE SPIRIT of both ANIMAL and MAN Establishing an Instinct to care for their Off-Springs, to Multiply and Replenish the Earth. This shows a DIVISION between SPIRIT and SOUL as shown on the SECOND VAIL. Whereas the MAN, Innocent in Conscience or SOUL was made in the LIKENESS and IMAGE of ELOHIM, Having Divine Control or Dominion over the Fish of the Sea, Fowl of the Air, the Cattle and every Creeping Thing that creepeth upon the Earth, He was made a little lower than Angels, with a Disposition to Serve ELOHIM as shown in the MOST HOLY PLACE. As the Apostle Paul wrote, "For the WORD (ELOHIM) of YAHWEH is QUICK and POWERFUL, and SHARPER than any Two-Edge Sword, piercing even to DIVIDING asunder of SOUL and SPIRIT, and of the bone and marrow, and is a Discerner of the Thoughts and Intents of the Heart" (Hebrews 4:12). Thus, the Evening and the Morning were the Sixth Day.

DIVISION BETWEEN MALE AND FEMALE
Genesis 2:21-23

The SIXTH DAY being a Two-Fold Operation of the SPIRIT Illustrates the DIVISION between Male and Female as "SEEN" in the VISION given to Moses as compared to the THREE-FOLD PATTERN of the TABERNACLE. Unlike the Beast of the Field and the Fowl of the Air, ELOHIM formed the Man from the DUST of the GROUND. YAHWEH, according to HIS Purpose to make the First ADAM a TRUE FIGURE of the SECOND ADAM, YAHSHUA the Messiah, made the WOMAN from a Rib taken from Adam.

ADAM being Created in the Image and Likeness of ELOHIM, Possessed both Masculine and Feminine Hormones WITHIN himself, a Figure of ELOHIM that gave BIRTH to, or CREATED the UNIVERSE. As shown in the illustration, ELOHIM caused a DEEP SLEEP to Fall upon Adam, a Figure of Death and Burial or SPIRITUAL IMMERSION, and took one of his Ribs, and closed up the Flesh instead thereof. (The DEEP SLEEP falling upon the First Adam, the taking of the Rib from His Side and the Formation of the Woman, and her Presentation to him was a Figure of the Soldier piercing YAHSHUA in the Side, the DEEP SLEEP or AFTER HIS DEATH and RESURRECTION, the Presentation of the WOMAN to HIM was FULFILLED by THE SONS that Slept in the Dust of the Earth and arose and went into the HOLY CITY (Matthew 27:52). The Rib which YAHWEH ELOHIM had taken from the MAN, made HE THE WOMAN Causing a DIVISION of the SEXES. After YAHWEH ELOHIM formed the WOMAN from the Rib taken from the MAN, HE brought her to the MAN and ADAM said, "This is Bone of my Bone and Flesh of my Flesh. She shall be called WOMAN, because she was taken out of MAN", which Manifested the UNITY of the MASCULINE and FEMININE SEXES, a Figure of the UNION of the SPIRIT of ELOHIM and the SPIRIT of MAN or ELOHIM and HIS WIFE, the CONGREGATION, which is HIS SPIRITUAL BODY as written by the Apostle Paul as follows:

"For no MAN ever yet hated HIS own Flesh; but Nourisheth it and Cherisheth it, even as ELOHIM, the Congregation: For we are Members of HIS BODY, of HIS FLESH, and of HIS BONES. For this cause a MAN shall leave his Mother and Father and shall be UNITED unto his Wife, and they two shall be one flesh. This is a GREAT MYSTERY: But I speak concerning ELOHIM and HIS BRIDE, or the CONGREGATION.

This LIMITED explanation of the Creation in the Six (6) Days, as "SEEN" in a VISION given to Moses, as compared to the THREE-FOLD PATTERN of the TABERNACLE, shows how the OPERATION of the YAHWEH ELOHIM given PATTERN is Divinely used to DETECT, IDENTIFY and PROVE the EXISTENCE OF YAHWEH, the Mystery of Iniquity and the Mark of the Beast.

THE MIGRATORY PATTERN

The Migratory Pattern Illustrates a Perfect THREE-FOLD PATTERN, established by the Migration of the Israelites from Egypt to Canaan Land in the GREATER and MORE PERFECT TABERNACLE (THE UNIVERSE), which ELOHIM HIMSELF Built and not Man, that is to say the man Moses. In the COURT AROUND ABOUT is EGYPT where the Israelites were in Bondage to Pharaoh, the typical MAN OF SIN, having the Mark of the Beast. After YAHWEH ELOHIM had poured out Nine (9) Plagues upon the Egyptians, ELOHIM, INSTITUTED the FIRST PASSOVER FEAST with Israel, and simultaneously with the Pouring Out of the Tenth (10th) and Last Plague in which the First Born of all the Egyptians were slain when the Angel of YAHWEH Passed Over Egypt. The Slaying of the PASCHAL LAMB in Egypt is comparable to the Sacrifice slain on the ALTAR in the PATTERN of the TABERNACLE. The Slaying of the PASCHAL LAMB and the STRIKING of the BLOOD of the LAMB, on the Side Post and on the Lintel of the DOOR, and the BLOOD in the Basin, was a True Figure of YAHSHUA our PASSOVER, THE LAMB of YAHWEH, Nailed to the Cross, with Nails in HIS HANDS, a CROWN of THORNS on HIS HEAD, and HIS FEET nailed. As it was NIGHT in Egypt when the PASSOVER LAMB was Slain, likewise it turned DARK over the Face of the Earth when YAHSHUA was on the Cross from the Sixth (6th) to the Ninth (9th) Hour. After the Slaying of the First Born in the Land of Egypt, Pharaoh let the Israelites go, but afterward, he pursued them to the Red Sea.

The Red Sea is compared to the BRAZEN LAVENDER in the PATTERN of the TABERNACLE and to Joseph's New Tomb (where never a Man laid) in which YAHSHUA was laid. The records reveal that YAHWEH by the PHENOMENAL CLOUD, brought the Israelites through the Miraculously Tunneled Up Waters of the Red Sea, (1 Corinthians 10:1-2) Immersing or Baptizing them in the CLOUD and in the Red Sea, Overthrowing the pursuing Pharaoh (the typical BEAST MAN OF SIN, and His Host therein (Psalms136:15). This Baptism in the CLOUD and in the Red Sea is compared to the Priest washing in the BRAZEN LAVENDER, and YAHSHUA being BURIED or BAPTIZED in Joseph's New Tomb. Judas, the Beast Man of Sin, having committed suicide, and buried in Potter's Field is compared to Pharaoh, who was drown and buried in the Red Sea.

THREE DAYS after the Slaying of the PASCHAL LAMB, the Israelites came into or were RESURRECTED into the Wilderness or HOLY PLACE like as the Priest entered in the SANCTUARY or HOLY PLACE, and YAHSHUA Raised from the Dead, THREE DAYS After HIS Crucifixion. The Wilderness of Sinai, represents the HOLY PLACE in the MIGRATORY PATTERN. Herein the Israelites received THE MANNA from HEAVEN and the TEN COMMANDMENT LAW and the DIVINE PATTERN of the TABERNACLE. During the total time of their Migration therein, they were led by the PHENOMENAL CLOUD by DAY and a PILLAR of FIRE by NIGHT, while they were being tempted of the Devil forty (40) years – one day for a year (Numbers 14:34). The Wilderness was comparable to the HOLY PLACE of the PATTERN of the TABERNACLE, where the Priest performed the Daily Services of YAHWEH. The Children of Israel being Baptized in the Red Sea and tarrying in the Wilderness for Forty (40) Years is also comparable to YAHSHUA tarrying in the Wilderness of Judea for Forty (40) Days following HIS BAPTISM after which, HE was (as supposed) tempted of the Devil (Matthew 4:3-10). After HIS RESURRECTION from the Dead, YAHSHUA appeared to HIS Disciples in HIS INCORPOREAL FORM, (ELOHIM) and Tarried on Earth for Forty (40) Days BEFORE HE Ascended through the SECOND VAIL and entered into HEAVEN. The DIVIDING of the Jordan River, or SECOND VAIL permitting the Israelites to Pass Over into Canaan Land, led by YAHSHUA, served as a DIVISION between the Wilderness and Canaan Land, as the VAIL in the TABERNACLE DIVIDED the HOLY PLACE and the MOST HOLY PLACE. The VAIL is also shown to reveal the REMOVAL of the FLESH of the MESSIAH, being sown a natural body and RAISED a SPIRITUAL, this was PROVEN by the rending of the VAIL in the TEMPLE when ELOHIM rose from the Dead (1 Corinthians 15:44-48; Hebrews 10:20).

The PROMISE LAND of CANAAN is a TYPE of HEAVEN where David was Anointed King of Israel and sat upon the Throne in the City of Jerusalem. Canaan Land is compared to the MOST HOLY PLACE in the PATTERN of the TABERNACLE where the PRESENCE OF YAHWEH Appeared in the CLOUD above the MERCY SEAT on the ARK of the COVENANT between the Wings of the Cherubims, representing the Throne of YAHWEH ELOHIM. Also, comparable to the Promise Land of Canaan is the Ascension of ELOHIM with ELOHIM sitting upon the THRONE of YAHWEH in the HEAVENLY JERUSALEM, being KING of KINGS and RULER of RULERS (1 Timothy 6:15; Revelation 17:14).

ANGELIC TRANSGRESSION

The Angelic Transgression Illustrates shows Satan, an Evil Spirit Creature cast out of Heaven into the Earth, as compared to the THREE-FOLD PATTERN of the TABERNACLE. Beginning with the MOST HOLY PLACE, is a Type of Heaven. As heretofore stated, the INVISIBLE Angelic Realm was FIRST Created BEFORE the Physical Creation. It was here that Lucifer or Satan was the first Anointed Cherubim or Angelic Spirit, the Wings of which covereth or overshadowed the MERCY SEAT or THRONE of YAHWEH stated as follows:

"Thou art the Anointed Cherub that covereth; and I have set thee so: thou was upon the Holy Mountain of YAHWEH ELOHIM, thou hast walked up and down in the midst of the stones of fire" (Ezekiel 28:14).

This is compared to the MOST HOLY PLACE of the PATTERN of the TABERNACLE, a type of Heaven with the ARK of the COVENANT placed therein and the MERCY SEAT thereon, overshadowed by the Two Archangels, which is a figure of the THRONE OF YAHWEH ELOHIM stated as follows:

"And there I will meet with thee, and I will Commune with thee from above the Mercy Seat, from the Wings of the Two Cherubims which are upon the Ark of the Testimony, of all things which I will give thee in Commandment unto the Children of Israel" (Exodus 25:22).

"And YAHWEH said unto Moses, Speak unto Aaron, thy brother, that he come not at all times into the MOST HOLY PLACE within the VAIL before the Mercy Seat, which is upon the ARK; that he die not: for I WILL APPEAR in the CLOUD upon the Mercy Seat"(Leviticus 16:2).

Coming through the DIVIDING VAIL, Lucifer or Satan was cast out of the Third Heaven or the MOST HOLY PLACE in the Second Heaven or the HOLY PLACE which is the INTERMEDIATE STATE in the UNFINISHED Heaven and Earth whereas, In the BEGINNING of the Physical Creation, where the LIGHT or SPIRIT of YAHWEH, ELOHIM Moved upon the Face of the Waters in the (Ethereal) DARKNESS, and the DARKNESS which is Lucifer or Satan, COMPREHENDED it not. After the Physical Creation of Heaven and Earth were finished, Lucifer and was given power to Transformation from Invisibility to Incorporeal form, which made it possible for him to appear, in a Vision to Eve (Genesis 3:1). The Apostle Paul stated it this way:

"And no marvel; for Satan himself is transformed into an Angel of Light. Therefore it is no great thing if his ministers also as the ministers of righteousness: whose end shall be according to their works" (2 Corinthians 11:14-15).

Moses and the Prophets in the same way, the POWER of YAHWEH, the RIGHTEOUS Angels Appeared to Abraham, Jacob and others.

This operation is compared to coming through the DIVIDING VAIL to the HOLY PLACE in the PATTERN of the TABERNACLE, the Intermediate State where the LIGHT from the Golden Seven Branch Lampstand burned throughout the NIGHT, representing the LIGHT or SPIRIT of ELOHIM moving upon the Face of the Waters and the LIGHT that Shined in (Ethereal) DARKNESS and the DARKNESS comprehended it not and this is confirmed as follows:

"And the Earth was without form and void; and DARKNESS was upon the Face of the Deep. And the SPIRIT of ELOHIM moved upon the Face of the Waters" (Genesis 1:2).

"In the BEGINNING was the WORD (ELOHIM) and the WORD was with YAHWEH and the WORD (ELOHIM) WAS YAHWEH. The SAME was in the BEGINNING with YAHWEH. All things were made by HIM (ELOHIM); and without HIM was not any thing made that was made. In HIM was LIFE; and the LIFE was the LIGHT of Men. And the LIGHT shineth in DARKNESS; and the DARKNESS comprehended it not" (John 1:1-5).

Finally, passing through the DOOR or FIRST VAIL, entrance is made to the COURT AROUND ABOUT which Reveals the DIVISION between Invisibility and Visibility, signifying this Spirit (Lucifer) was cast out into the Earth where he is found, described as the Serpent that Appeared in the Garden of Eden and was "SEEN" by Moses, AFTER the Finished Creation and later became incarnated in THE MAN, Cain, Adam's son and recorded in the following manner:

"And ELOHIM said unto Cain, "Why art thou wroth? And why is thy countenance fallen" (Genesis 4:6).

"And ELOHIM said unto him, Therefore whosoever slayeth Cain, vengeance shall be taken on him seven-fold. And ELOHIM set a mark upon Cain, lest any finding him should kill him" (Genesis 4:15).

"Not as Cain, who was of that wicked one, and slew his brother. And wherefore slew he him? Because his own works were evil, and his brother's righteous" (1 John 3:12).

"Woe unto them! For they have in the way of Cain, and ran greedily after the error of Balaam for reward, and perished in the gain-saying of Core" (Jude 1:11).

This is compared to the COURT AROUND ABOUT in the PATTERN of the TABERNACLE with the Services performed for Sin Atonement.

If I am to PROVE that this Invisible Angelic Spirit Creature, Lucifer, and his host, were cast out of Heaven into the Darkness, BEFORE the Beginning of the Physical Creation, and later appeared in the Garden of Eden, as described by Moses, who "SAW" in a VISION while he was in the Mount and then was incarnated in Man, then I should be able to look at the Visible Manifestation in the Migration Pattern with Satan incarnated in Pharaoh, the typical Beast Man of Sin and his host in Egypt (the COURT AROUND ABOUT) BEFORE and AFTER the Stygian Night of the Passover.

Thereafter, Pharaoh and his host were overthrown in the Red Sea (Exodus 14:28 and Psalms 136:15). This was also confirmed by the Vision given to John while he was on the Isle of Patmos and is recorded in Revelation which reads:

"And the Great Dragon was cast out, that old SERPENT, called the Devil, and Satan, which DECEIVETH THE WHOLE WORLD: he was cast out into the Earth, and his Angels were cast out with him" (Revelation 12:9).

John further confirms this as follows:

"And I stood upon the sands of the Sea, and saw A BEAST rise up out of the Sea, and having Seven Heads the name of BLASPHEMY" (Revelation 13:1.)

This abased, self-exalted, evil Angelic Spirit Creature, incarnated in "A MAN" is further typified in the Scriptures by the King of Babylon referred by Isaiah which reads:

"HOW ART THOU FALLEN FROM HEAVEN, O' LUCIFER, SON OF THE MORNING! HOW ART THOU CUT DOWN TO THE GROUND WHICH DID WEAKEN THE NATION"! (Isaiah 14:12).

And again he is referred to by the Prince of Tyrus which reads thusly:

"Thou was in Eden, the Garden of ELOHIM; every precious stone was thy covering, the Sardius, Topaz, and the Diamond, the Beryl, the Onyx, and the Jasper, the Sapphire, the Emerald, and the Carbuncle, and Gold, the Workmanship of thy tabrets and of thy pipes was prepared in thee IN THE DAY (OR ETERNITY) that thou was created. Thou art the Anointed Cherub that covereth; and I have set thee so: thou wast upon the Holy Mountain of ELOHIM; thou hast walked up and down in the midst of stones of fire. Thou was PERFECT IN THY WAYS from the DAY that thou was created, TILL INIQUITY WAS FOUND IN THEE. By the multitude of they MERCHANDISE they have filled the midst of thee with violence, and thou hast SINNED: Therefore I will cast thee as PROFANE out of the Mountain of ELOHIM: and I will destroy thee, O' covering cherub, from the midst of the Stones of fire. Thine Heart was lifted up because of THY BEAUTY, thou has CORRUPTED thy Wisdom by reason of THY BRIGHTNESS: I will cast thee to the Ground. I will lay thee before Kings, that they might behold thee. Thou has DEFILED THY SANCTUARIES BY THE MULTITUDE OF THINE INIQUITY, by the INIQUITY OF THY TRAFFICK; therefore will I bring forth a fire from the midst of thee, it shall DEVOUR thee, and I will bring thee to ashes upon the Earth in the sight of all of them that BEHOLD THEE. All they that know thee among the people shall be astonished at thee. Thou shalt be a TERROR, and never SHALT THOU BE ANY MORE" (Ezekiel 28:13-19).

YAHSHUA who was YAHWEH ELOHIM that Created all things was Manifested in the Flesh said, "I beheld Satan as Lighting fall from Heaven" (Luke 10:18). This Satanic Spirit was revealed to the Apostle John as a Dragon or SERPENT of whom he wrote, "And the Great Dragon was cast out, that old SERPENT, called the Devil, and Satan, which deceiveth the whole world; he was cast out in the earth, and his angels were cast out with him. And I heard a Loud Voice saying in Heaven, NOW is COME SALVATION, and STRENGTH, and the KINGDOM of our YAHWEH, and the POWER of HIS ELOHIM; for the accuser of our brethren is cast down, which accused them before our ELOHIM Day and Night" (Revelation 12:9-10).

NAMES APPLIED TO THIS SATANIC SPIRIT

He is referred to as the following:

SERPENT
BEELZUEBUB
LUCIFER
THE WISE AND ANOINTED CHERUB
THE PRINCE SHALL COME
YOUR ADVERSARY
DEVIL
LIAR
MURDERER
SON OF PERDITION
THE DRAGON
ABADDON
APOLLYON
THE WILLFUL KING (OF BABYLON)
THE LITTLE HORN
THE ACCUSER OF OUR BRETHREN
BEAST
SATAN
FATHER OF LIES DECEIVER
THE BAALAM OF THIS WORLD
ANTI-MESSIAH

This Satanic Spirit, incarnated in "A MAN", Manifesting himself in the Flesh as SUPREME HEAD over all Religious, Political and Ecclesiastical in the Earth Plane, is an "ABOMINATION" to the True Seekers of YAHWEH ELOHIM.

IDENTIFYING TITLES OF ELOHIM AND THE ANTI-MESSIAH

In the following illustration, I will show comparative and identifying titles of the ELOHIM and the Anti-Messiah.

- (1) THE ELOHIM - "And Simon Peter answered and said, Thou art ELOHIM, Son of the Living YAHWEH" (Matthew 16:16).

ANTI-MESSIAH - "And every Spirit that confesseth not that YAHWEH ELOHIM is come in the Flesh is not of YAHWEH: and this is that Spirit of Anti-Messiah, whereof ye have heard that it should come; and even now already is it in the World" (1 John 4:3)

- (2) ELOHIM, THE ADVOCATE - "My little children, these things I write unto you, that you sin not. And if any man sin, we have an advocate with the Father, YAHSHUA the ELOHIM" (1 John 2:1).

SATAN IS THE ADVERSARY - "Be sober, be vigilant; because your adversary the devil, as a roaring lion, walketh about, seeking whom he may devour" (1 Peter 5:8).

- (3) THE MIGHTY ELOHIM -"For unto us a Child is born, unto us a Son is given: and the Government shall be upon HIS shoulders: and HIS NAME shall be called WONDERFUL, Counselor, The MIGHTY ELOHIM, The Everlasting FATHER, The PRINCE OF PEACE" (Isaiah 9:6).

THE BALAAM OF THIS WORLD -"In whom the Balaam of this world hath blinded the Spirits of them which believe not, lest the Light of the Glorious Gospel of YAHSHUA, who is the Image of ELOHIM, should shine unto them" (2 Corinthians 4:4).

- (4) ELOHIM IS ALL AND ALL -"Where there is neither Greek, nor Hebrew, circumcision nor uncircumcision, Barbarian, Scythian, bond nor free: but ELOHIM IS ALL, AND IN ALL" (Colossians 3:11).

ACCUSER OF OUR BRETHREN -"And the dragon was cast out, that old Serpent, called the Devil and Satan, which deceiveth the whole world: he was cast out into the Earth, and his Angels were cast out with him. And I heard a loud Voice saying in Heaven, Now is come SALVATION, and the Strength, and the Kingdom of our ELOHIM: for the ACCUSER of our Brethren is cast down, which accused them before our ELOHIM Day and Night"(Revelation 12:9:-10).

- (5) BREAD OF LIFE - "And YAHSHUA said unto them, "I AM THE BREAD OF LIFE: HE THAT COMETH TO ME SHALL NEVER HUNGER; AND HE THAT BELIEVETH ON ME SHALL NEVER THIRST" (John 6:35).

MURDERER - "Ye are your father, the devil, and the lusts of your father ye will do. He was a MURDERER from the Beginning, and abode not the Truth, because there is no Truth in him" (John 8:44).

- (6) HOLY ONE - "But ye have unction from the HOLY ONE, and ye know all things" (1 John 2:20).

"But ye deny the HOLY ONE and the RIGHT, and desired a Murderer to be granted unto you" (Act of Apostles 3:14).

ANOINTED CHERUB - "Thou was perfect in thy ways from the day that thou was created till iniquity was found in thee"(Ezekiel 28:15).

- (7) HORN OF SALVATION -"And HE has raised up an HORN of SALVATION for us in the house of his servant David" (Luke 1:69).

SEVEN HORN BEAST -"I considered the horns, and behold, there came up among them a little horn, before whom there were three of the first horn plucked up by the roots: and, behold, in this horn were eyes of Man, and a mouth speaking great things" (Daniel 7:8). "And I stood upon the sand of the Sea, and saw a beast rise up out of the Sea, having Seven Heads and ten horns, and upon his horns ten crowns, and upon his heads the name of blasphemy" (Revelation 13:1).

- (8) LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH - "And one of the Elders saith unto me, Weep not: Behold, the LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH, the Root of David hath prevailed to open the Book and Loose the Seven Seals thereof" (Revelation 5:5).

DEVIL AS A ROARING LION -"Be sober, be vigilant; because your adversary the devil, as a roaring lion, walketh about, seeking whom he may devour" (1 Peter 5:8).

- (9) KING OF KINGS - "These shall make war with the Lamb, and the Lamb shall overcome them: for HE is RULER of RULERS, and KING OF KINGS: and they that are with HIM are CALLED, and CHOSEN, and FAITHFUL" (Revelation 17:14).

WILLFUL KING (of Babylon) -"That thou shalt take up this Proverb against the King of Babylon, and say, How hath the Oppressor ceased! The golden city ceased!" (Isaiah 14:4).

- (10) EVERLASTING FATHER - "For unto us a Child is born, unto us a Son is given: And the Government shall be upon HIS SHOULDERS, and HIS NAME shall be called WONDERFUL, COUNSELLOR, THE MIGHTY ELOHIM, The EVERLASTING FATHER, THE PRINCE OF PEACE" (Isaiah 9:6).

FATHER OF LIES - "Ye are of your Father the Devil, and the lusts of your Father ye will do. He was a Murderer from the Beginning and abode not in the Truth, because there is no truth in him" (John 8:44).

- (11) MAN OF SORROWS - "HE is despised and rebuked of men; A MAN OF SORROWS and ACQUAINTED WITH GRIEF: and we hid as it were our faces from HIM; and we esteemed HIM not" (Isaiah 53:3).

MAN OF SIN - "Let no man deceive by any means: for that Day shall not come, except there come a falling away first and that MAN OF SIN be Revealed, the Son of Perdition" (2 Thessalonians 2:3).

- (12) THE MARK OF HIGH CALLING IS IN ELOHIM - "I press toward the Mark for the prize of the HIGH CALLING OF YAHWEH IN ELOHIM YAHSHUA" (Philippians 3:14).

THE MARK OF THE BEAST - "And that no man might buy or sell, save he that had the Mark, or the name of the Beast, or the Number of his name. Here is Wisdom. Let him that hath understanding count the Number of the Beast: for it is the Number of a MAN; and his Number is Six Hundred, Three Score and Six (666)" (Revelation 13:17-18).

- (13) THE BEGINNING AND THE ENDING - "I am FIRST and LAST, THE BEGINNING AND THE ENDING, saith YAHWEH which is, and which was, and which is to come, THE ALMIGHTY" (Revelation 1:8).

SERPENT - "Now the Serpent was more subtle than any Beast of the Field which YAHWEH ELOHIM had made. And he said unto the Woman, Yea, ELOHIM said, Ye shall not eat of every tree in the Garden?" (Genesis 3:1).

- (14) ELOHIM, THE SON OF YAHWEH, THE HEAD OF THE CONGREGATION "And hath put all things under HIS feet, and gave HIM to be the HEAD over ALL THINGS to the CONGREGATION, WHICH IS HIS BODY, THE FULLNESS OF HIM THAT FILLETH ALL IN ALL" (Ephesians 1:22-23).

LUCIFER, THE SON OF PERDITION, THE HEAD OF THE SATANIC HOST "Who changed the Truth of ELOHIM into a Lie, and worshipped and served the Creature more than the Creator, who is blessed forever, Halleluyah!" (Romans 1:25). "And it waxed great, even to the host of Heaven; and it cast down some of the Host and of the Stars to the Ground, and stamped upon them" (Daniel 8:10).

- (15) "Called of ELOHIM an HIGH PRIEST AFTER THE ORDER OF MELCHIZEDEK" (Hebrews 5:10).

HIGH PRIEST AFTER EARTHLY ORDER OF ECUMENICAL COUNCILS - "Who opposeth and exalteth himself above all that is called ELOHIM, or that is Worshipped; so that he as ELOHIM sitteth in the Temple of YAHWEH shewing himself that he is ELOHIM" (2 Thessalonians 2:4).

THE FALL OF LUCIFER - ADAM AND EVE IN THE GARDEN OF EDEN

After ELOHIM had FINISHED the Physical Creation, this Evil, Invisible Angelic Creature (Lucifer) entered the Garden of Eden, and Moses referred to him as the "SERPENT" which reads as follows:

"Now the Serpent was more subtle than any Beast of the Field which YAHWEH ELOHIM had made. And he (the Serpent) said unto the Woman, Yea, hath ELOHIM said, Ye shall not eat of every tree of the Garden?" (Genesis 3:1) This is also confirmed by the Apostle John on the Isle of Patmos that wrote: "And there appeared a great wonder in Heaven; a Woman clothed with the Sun, and the Moon under her feet, and upon her head a Crown of Twelve Stars: And she being with Child cried, travailing in birth, and pained to be delivered. And there appeared another wonder in Heaven; and behold a great Red Dragon, having seven heads and ten horns, and seven crowns upon his head. And his tail drew the Third Part of the Stars of Heaven, and did cast them to the Earth: and the Dragon stood before the Woman which was ready to be delivered, for to devour her child as soon as it was born" (Revelation 12:1-4).

The Serpent appearing in this condition or apparitional form, in the Earthly MOST HOLY PLACE, the Garden of Eden, near the Tree of Knowledge; Lucifer or the Serpent, DECEIVED Eve by persuading her to TOUCH and EAT OF THE FRUIT OF KNOWLEDGE, and to she gave it to her Husband which brought about the transgression and fall of Adam, and caused his expulsion from the Garden of Eden, illustrated and compared to the PATTERN of the TABERNACLE.

The expulsion of Adam and Eve following him out from the Garden of Eden is illustrated by the DIVINE PATTERN. The MOST HOLY PLACE is a type of Heaven, containing the ARK of the Covenant with the Archangels, their Wings overshadowing the Mercy Seat, symbolizing the THRONE of YAHWEH (Leviticus 16:2; Hebrews 9:5). Likewise the GARDEN of EDEN is a type of Heaven, with ADAM in the Garden and the Fruits thereof already in Fruition, typified the FRUITS OF THE SPIRIT IN HIM, being THE SON OF YAHWEH (Luke 3:38) in HIS INNOCENT HOLY STATE, whom YAHWEH appointed RULER over ALL THE EARTH including the Beasts of the Field, (Genesis 1:26- 28). Hence, Paul states that the FIRST ADAM was a FIGURE of the SECOND ADAM, ELOHIM (Romans 5:14; 1 Corinthians 15:45). For example, ELOHIM is set on the right hand (meaning in the RIGHTEOUSNESS) of the THRONE of the Grandeur in the Heavens and ALL POWER in Heaven and Earth is given unto HIM (Matthew 28:18; Hebrews 8:1).

The fall of Adam, by DISOBEDIENCE TO THE COMMAND OF ELOHIM, influenced by Satan, in the Garden of Eden, caused his expulsion from the Garden by the Angel. The fall of Adam, the Earthly Father of all Living and his expulsion from the Garden of Eden was a figure of the Invisible Angelic Spirit Creature, Lucifer (Satan) and his host which KEPT NOT their FIRST ESTATE and were cast out of Heaven (2 Peter 2:4; Jude 1:6) by Michael and His Host through the DIVIDING VAIL into the HOLY PLACE or INTERMEDIATE STATE, which shows a coming down from Heaven or degeneration. ELOHIM pronounced a CURSE upon the SERPENT and the Ground, and a PENALTY upon Eve to bring forth Children in sorrow, and upon Adam to till the ground and in the sweat of his face shall he eat bread until he return which is compared to the COURT AROUND ABOUT, bringing about Death upon all Mankind. For as in Adam, we lived, and by the transgression we all die (1 Corinthians 15:22). This was a FIGURE of the Angels that lost their first estate, and were cast into the earth and ARE RESERVED in everlasting chains UNDER DARKNESS UNTO THE REVELATION OF THE GREAT DAY.

After the expulsion of Adam from the Garden of Eden, it came to pass that Adam knew his Wife, Eve and she conceived and bare Cain, and she said, I have gotten "A MAN" from YAHWEH. And she conceived again and bare his brother Abel. Abel was a keeper of sheep, but Cain a tiller of the ground (Genesis 4:2).

**CAIN THE FIRST MURDERER AND THE MARK
(666) OF THE BEAST OR SERPENT**

Cain was born with an inherited "Consciousness" of his Parental Disobedience, wherewith, in the process of time, it came to pass, that he brought fruit of the GROUND, an offering unto YAHWEH. And Abel, also brought of THE FIRSTLINGS OF HIS FLOCK and of the fat thereof. And YAHWEH had RESPECT unto Abel, and to his offering: But unto Cain and his offering he had NOT RESPECT. And Cain was very wroth, and his COUNTENANCE FELL. And YAHWEH said unto Cain, Why art thou wroth? And why is thy COUNTENANCE FALLEN? If thou doest well, shalt thou not be accepted? And if thou doest not well, sin lieth at the door. And unto thee shall be his desire, and thou shalt rule over him. And Cain talked with his brother: and it came to pass, when they were in the field, that Cain rose up against Abel his brother, and slew him. And YAHWEH said unto Cain, Where is Abel thy brother? And he said, I know not: Am I my brother's keeper? And HE said, What hast thou done? The VOICE of thy brother's BLOOD crieth unto me from the GROUND. And now art thou Cursed from the Earth, which hath opened her mouth to receive thy brother's BLOOD from thy hand: When thou tillest the ground, it shall not henceforth yield unto thee her strength; a fugitive and a vagabond shalt thou be in the Earth.

Cain said unto YAHWEH, My punishment is greater than I can bear. Behold, thou hast driven me out this DAY from the Face of the Earth; and from thy face shall I be hid; and I shall be a fugitive and vagabond in the Earth; and it shall come to pass, that every one that findeth me shall slay me. And YAHWEH said unto him, Therefore whosoever slayeth Cain, vengeance shall be taken on him Seven-fold. And YAHWEH ELOHIM set a Mark (666) upon Cain, lest any finding him should kill him. And Cain went out from the presence of YAHWEH, and dwelt in the Land of Nod, on the East of Eden. And Cain knew his wife; and she conceived, and bare Enoch; and he builded a city, and called the name of the city, after the name of his son, Enoch (Genesis 4:3-17).

THE EVIL ANGELIC SPIRIT OR SATAN INCARNATED IN MAN

CAIN, THE FIRST MURDERER, whom YAHWEH ELOHIM placed a Mark upon, establishing an event in the Visible Earth Plane. It was HIS PURPOSE of YAHWEH ELOHIM to place a Mark upon Cain to reveal the Mystery of Iniquity and the Mark of the Beast - 666 - operating through the Ages and will continue to the end of time when he shall be destroyed.

The illustrations will reveal the contrast between the Mystery of YAHWEH and the so-called Mystery of Iniquity as compared to the THREE-FOLD PATTERN of the TABERNACLE. The illustration of YAHWEH ELOHIM being the SPIRITUAL TEMPLE or BODY OF ELOHIM officiating as HIGH PRIEST and KING in the KINGDOM of YAHWEH, which was established on THE DAY OF PENTECOST, revealing the MYSTERY OF YAHWEH as contrasted to the Mystery of Iniquity. The SPIRITUAL TEMPLE or BODY of ELOHIM is also compared with the THREE-FOLD PATTERN of the TABERNACLE.

Satan was not only the instigator of the Murder of Abel, he was also the Author of Cain's religion, spoken of by Jude, AS THE WAY OF CAIN that the Apostle John also spoke of (Jude 1:11; 1 John 3:12). Therefore, Satan, the wicked Angelic Spirit incarnated himself in "A MAN" - Cain - whom ELOHIM MARKED in his FOREHEAD and in his HAND with the SATANIC NUMBER "666". Because of his envious and depraved "MIND", Cain slew his brother Abel with his HAND. This was the First Physical Murder: referred to by YAHSHUA the MESSIAH in John 8:44 which was caused by "Satan or the Beast" incarnated in the Man___Cain. The disposition and life of Cain as in the murder of his brother Abel, was as the Sacrifices on the ALTAR in the COURT AROUND ABOUT and in the Death of Adam.

The SACRIFICE of THE PREPARED SACRIFICIAL BODY OF YAHWEH ELOHIM YAHSHUA manifested in the Flesh and the shedding of HIS BLOOD, being the SECOND ADAM as the ATONEMENT for the Transgression and Death of the FIRST ADAM caused by Satan and typified by the Death of Abel, which was also expressed, by the Beloved Physician Luke thusly:

"From the BLOOD of Abel unto the Blood of Zacharias, which perished between the ALTAR and the TEMPLE: Verily I say unto you, It shall be required of this Generation" (Luke 11:51).

At the LAST (PASSOVER) SUPPER, the Night before YAHSHUA was Crucified, HE ate the PASSOVER with HIS Disciples in the upper room in FULFILLMENT of the MEMORIAL of the FIRST PASSOVER, which was INSTITUTED in Egypt in A.M.1490, and observed each year

thereafter. The ORIGINAL PASSOVER LAMB in Egypt was a Figure of YAHSHUA, THE LAMB OF YAHWEH, who at the LAST SUPPER took BREAD and break it, and Cup and supped, saying, This is MY BODY, which is broken for you and MY BLOOD of the NEW TESTAMENT which is shed for you for the Remission of Sins (Matthew 26:26-28).

YAHSHUA HIMSELF, being ELOHIM or the "WORD OF YAHWEH" made Flesh, rose up after he had ended the SUPPER, laid aside his Garments; and took a Towel, and girded HIMSELF. After that, HE poureth Water into a Basin, and began to wash the Disciple's Feet, and to wipe them with the Towel wherewith HE was girded as Moses had done with Aaron and his son's at the BRAZEN LAVER, and ANOINTED them with HOLY ANOINTING OIL, Symbolizing the HOLY GHOST, BEFORE they could begin to minister or officiate in the Sanctuary (Exodus 29:4-30). Judas, who was to Betray HIM, had Already departed from the upper room. Then cometh YAHSHUA to Peter to wash his Feet, and Peter said unto HIM, MASTER, dost thou wash my feet? YAHSHUA answered and said unto him, WHAT I DO thou knowest NOT NOW, but thou shalt know HEREAFTER. ¹Peter said unto HIM, thou shalt never wash my Feet. YAHSHUA answered him, IF I WASH THEE NOT, thou hast no part with me. Simon Peter said unto HIM, MASTER, not my Feet only, but also my hands and my head. YAHSHUA saith to him, He that is washed needeth not save to wash his Feet, but is CLEAN every whit: and ye are CLEAN but not all (John 13:1-11).

A Testament is of force AFTER MEN ARE DEAD, that is, the TESTAMENT did not become of effect in the SPIRIT and SOUL until the DAY of PENTECOST, establishing the NEW COVENANT, FULFILLING THE PROMISE made to Abraham, which was AFTER the Death, Burial and Resurrection of ELOHIM (Hebrews 9:17; Hebrews 12:22).

The Illustration of the Apostasy and Papal Rome which the Apostle John spoke of in Revelation 12:3-9, represented by a Great Red Dragon which was cast out of Heaven into the Earth,

¹ Peter at that time, having NOT YET received the HOLY GHOST, DID NOT UNDERSTAND that YAHSHUA—who was YAHWEH ELOHIM, or the WORD made Flesh—had to FULFILL the LAW and the PROPHETS, as reflected in the PATTERN of the TABERNACLE, BEFORE Peter could receive the HOLY GHOST on THE DAY OF PENTECOST. However, as YAHSHUA said Peter DID UNDERSTAND through the HOLY GHOST that the BODY of ELOHIM was broken, HIS BLOOD-SHED, and that he had to receive the WASHING OF REGENERATION by receiving the HOLY GHOST (Titus 3:5).

and the Beast like unto a Leopard in Revelation 13:2, that rose up out of the Sea, which made war with the Sons and overcame them Revelation 13:7. The Papacy being the Mother Church, represented by the woman that set upon a Scarlet Color Beast with a Name written upon her forehead, "Mystery Babylon the Great, the Mother of Harlots and Abominations of the Earth" (Revelation 17:5). Followed by Protestantism and others, have Restored Carnal Ordinances, such as Water Baptism, Foot-Washing, Suppers and the like, which were practiced Under the Dispensation of the Law and FULFILLED by YAHSHUA and NAILED to the Cross (Colossians 2:14) They that practice such things, worship the Beast and him Image and receive his Mark in their forehead and in their hand, shall drink of the wine of the wrath of YAHWEH ELOHIM and shall be tormented with fire and brimstone and cast into the Lake of Fire.

For committing this imbecilic and hideous crime, YAHWEH ELOHIM placed "A MARK" (666) upon Cain, the Man of Sin or Son of Perdition and he departed for the land of Nod on the East of Eden being like unto the Priest entering into the HOLY PLACE.

By the PATTERN of the TABERNACLE, entering in from the COURT AROUND ABOUT, through the FIRST VAIL represents ELOHIM, the DOOR as HE said, "I am the DOOR: by ME if any man enter in, he shall be saved (John 10:9). In the HOLY PLACE of the TRUE SPIRITUAL TEMPLE is shown the functioning of ELOHIM as HIGH PRIEST in the TEMPLE of OUR BODY as the ILLUMINATION OF OUR SOUL by the SPIRIT OF ELOHIM (HOLY GHOST) as YAHSHUA said, "I AM THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD: He that followeth ME SHALL NOT WALK in DARKNESS but shall have LIGHT OF LIFE" (John 8:12) as compared to the GOLDEN SEVEN BRANCH LAMPSTAND. Next is illustrated the NOURISHMENT of our INNER MAN (Ephesians 3:6), being FED by the WORDS OF ELOHIM, recorded in the LAW, for man doth not LIVE by BREAD alone, but by every WORD that proceedeth out of the Mouth of YAHWEH ELOHIM doth man LIVE as compared to the High Priest eating of the SHEW-BREAD (Deuteronomy 8:3; Matthew 4:4). Next is illustrated the INTERCESSION made within us by the SPIRIT of ELOHIM or THE HOLY GHOST, for we know not what we should pray for as we ought: (not by vain repetitions said on a rosary, or words written in a so-called prayer book) BUT THE SPIRIT ITSELF maketh INTERCESSIONS for us with groanings which cannot be uttered, as compared to the INCENSE offered on the ALTAR of INCENSE, during the hours of prayer of the Children of Israel that was done under the law.

PENTECOST is illustrated the OUT-POURING of the HOLY GHOST on the DAY OF PENTECOST, writing the LAW of the SPIRIT in SPIRIT and SOUL, establishing the TRUE SPIRITUAL BODY of ELOHIM which is the CONGREGATION as written as follows:

"And hath put all things under HIS FEET, and gave HIM to be the HEAD over all things to the Congregation. Which is HIS BODY, the FULLNESS of HIM that filleth ALL IN ALL" (Ephesians 1:22-23).

"And are built upon the FOUNDATION of the Apostles and Prophets YAHSHUA our ELOHIM HIMSELF being the Chief Corner Stone; In whom all the Building fitly framed together groweth unto an HOLY TEMPLE in YAHWEH ELOHIM: In whom ye also are Builded together for an Habitation of ELOHIM through the SPIRIT" (Ephesians 2:20-22).

"Who now delight in my sufferings for you, and fill up that which is behind of the afflictions of ELOHIM in my Flesh for HIS BODY'S sake, which is the Congregation" (Colossians 1:24).

"Ye also, as Lively Stones, are Built up a SPIRITUAL HOUSE, an HOLY PRIESTHOOD, to offer up SPIRITUAL SACRIFICES, acceptable to YAHWEH ELOHIM YAHSHUA" (1 Peter 2:5).

APOSTASY is illustrated to show the "FORMS" of Religious Apostasy, and shown as Mystery Babylon (Confusion) composed of Hebrews, Roman Catholics, Protestants and others, having a FORM of HOLINESS (by their own so-called righteousness, which is of the Law of Works), BUT DENYING the POWER thereof, (of YAHWEH): from such turn away (2 Timothy 3:5). This Satanic Spirit or Satan himself, incarnated in "A MAN" as stated by the Apostle John in the 13th chapter of Revelation the 17th and 18th verses which reads thus:

"And that no man might buy or sell, save he that has the MARK, or the NAME OF THE BEAST, or the NUMBER of his NAME. Here is Wisdom. Let him that hath UNDERSTANDING count the NUMBER OF THE BEAST for it is the NUMBER OF A MAN; and his NUMBER is Six Hundred Threescore and Six" or 666. In the illustration of APOSTASY shows the Pope of Rome in his self-exalted position, trying to take the place YAHWEH ELOHIM and YAHSHUA, the HOLY SPIRIT, as compared with the TRUE which illustrates the TRUE TEMPLE, according to the PATTERN of the TABERNACLE.

APOSTASY had it's ORIGIN with Cain, the former agriculturist, who turned his attention to architecture and without any "DIVINE PATTERN INSTRUCTIONS" from YAHWEH ELOHIM, he with an Evil and Corruptible SPIRIT, builded the earthly City of Enoch. This Most Unholy earthly City, like Vatican City in a figure falsely corresponds with the MOST HOLY PLACE in the TABERNACLE, also Satan's self exalted Seat of Authority BEFORE being cast out of Heaven. This earthly city (the wicked capitol of the earth, with Cain in complete control, did not stand for very long before the WICKEDNESS of man on earth was exceedingly great. The city of Enoch was founded, built and controlled by Cain, who had the Mark 666 placed upon him was a FIGURE of the Pope of Rome, in the Vatican has the Mark of the Beast in his FOREHEAD and in his HAND, sitting upon HIS THRONE in the earthly city of Rome, firmly establishing the Mystery of Iniquity and Mystery Babylon in this Present Age of which began on the DAY OF PENTECOST.

The SPIRITUAL TEMPLE and PENTECOST is illustrated in ELOHIM, who having entered through the VAIL of HIS flesh into "Glorification" is NOW sitting upon HIS THRONE in the HEAVENLY JERUSALEM, being made a KING and HIGH PRIEST after the Order of Melchizedek, having established by HIS BLOOD the New Covenant in our SPIRIT SOUL by the HOLY GHOST. This was prefigured in the MOST HOLY PLACE with the INVISIBLE PRESENCE OF ELOHIM in the CLOUD above the MERCY SEAT on the ARK of the COVENANT between the Wings of the Cherubims, representing the THRONE OF YAHWEH, having the Ten Commandment Law written on tables of stone which were placed within the ARK of the COVENANT.

WARNING to the True People of YAHWEH___Remember there is NO PLACE for CORRECTION or REPENTANCE to be found for Satan and his Angels incarnated in Physical Bodies, THEY MUST BE CAST OUT OF THOSE POSSESSED WITH THESE SATANIC SPIRITS, by the TRUE MINISTERS OF ELOHIM. SATAN AND HIS ANGELS ARE RESERVED TO THE DAY OF THE UNIVERSAL REVELATION FROM HEAVEN TO BE PUNISHED (2Peter 2:4 and Jude 1:6).

THE HUNDRED AND FORTY AND FORTY THOUSAND THAT PASSED OVER THE RIVER JORDAN WAS TYPICAL OF A NEW BIRTH

YAHWEH ELOHIM PROMISED Abraham when he was in CANAAN LAND that HE would make his "SEED" as the Dust of the Earth; so that if a man can number the dust of the Earth, then shall thy "SEED" also be numbered (Genesis 13:16). And YAHWEH ELOHIM further showed Abraham in a Vision (a dream) that HE would send his posterity down into a strange land (Egypt) where they would serve a Nation and they shall afflict them and afterwards they

would come out with Great Substance and inherit CANAAN LAND (15:12-14; Acts of Apostles 7:6-7). According to the command of YAHWEH ELOHIM, Abraham posterity did go down into Egypt, 70 Souls, and were in bondage 400 years and ELOHIM multiplied them exceedingly so that at the end of the 400 years, 600,000 of them, not counting the Women and Children, left out of Egypt under YAHSHUA and Moses' guidance (Exodus 12:40; Exodus 38:25-27; Numbers 1:46:-49).

When this number, 600,000 reached the Wilderness of Sinai and YAHWEH gave them the COMMANDMENTS from Atop Mount Sinai, and thereafter, despite the Perils of deadly serpents, wild beasts, manifold hazards, and disobedience to YAHWEH ELOHIM which resulted in death to all of them but two, Caleb and YAHSHUA. YAHWEH had continued to multiply them, for in a short space of 40 years, notwithstanding the high death rate, 144,000 of them were born in the Wilderness, which typifying the NEW BIRTH as YAHSHUA had said, "VERILY VERILY, I SAY UNTO THEE, EXCEPT A MAN BE BORN AGAIN, HE CANNOT SEE THE KINGDOM OF YAHWEH" (John 3:3). This NEW BIRTH of 144,000 went over the River Jordan into Canaan Land under the leadership of YAHSHUA. To further point up the rapid birth rate with which they multiplied, if one considers that 40 years in man's time is ONE HOUR in YAHWEH'S eyesight - where a THOUSAND YEARS IS AS ONE DAY IN YAHWEH'S TIME, then one can see and understand that in the short space of 144,000 minutes (12 x 12 = 144) or ONE DAY IN YAHWEH'S EYESIGHT, for the Children of Israelites in the Wilderness. They were under the Burning Cloud all the 40 years and were NEVER IN THE "DARK", which is as a DAY.

"For a thousand years in thy sight are but yesterday when it is past, and as a watch in the night" (Psalms 90:4).

"But beloved, be not ignorant of this one thing, that ONE DAY with YAHWEH as a THOUSAND YEARS, and a THOUSAND YEARS as ONE DAY" (2 Peter 3:8).

"And the gates of it shall not be shut at all by day: for there shall be no night there" (Revelation 21:25).

YAHWEH multiplied the Israelites an hundred fold to 144,000 of them that were still alive and reached Mount Sion and this was confirmed by the Apostles Paul and later by John on the Isle of Patmos:

"But ye are come unto Mount Sion, and unto the City of the Living ELOHIM, the HEAVENLY JERUSALEM, and to an innumerable company of Angels. To the General Assembly and Congregation of the first born, which are written in Heaven, and to ELOHIM the RULER of all, and to the SPIRITS of Righteousness men MADE PERFECT. And to YAHSHUA the Mediator of the New Covenant, and to the Blood of sprinkling, that speaketh better things than that of Abel" (Hebrews 12:22-24).

"And I heard the number of them which were sealed: and there was sealed an hundred and forty four thousand of all the Tribes of the Children of Israel" (Revelation 7:4).

YAHSHUA the MESSIAH spake in Parables FULFILLING this in the LAW and the PROPHETS spoke of the SOWER went forth to sow Seed, how some seed fell by the way-side, fowls came and devoured them up, some fell on stony places, where they had not much Earth: when they sprung forth, had no deepness of Earth. And when the Sun was up, they were scorched because they had no root and withered away. Others fell among thorns and the thorn sprung up and choked them: But others fell into good ground, and brought forth fruit, some an hundredfold, some sixty fold, some thirty fold. Who hath ears to hear, let him hear. His Disciples came unto HIM and asked the meaning of the parable. HE answered and said them because it was given unto them to KNOW THE MYSTERIES OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN, but to them to whom it is NOT given, HE told them the meaning of how each seed was sown: he that received seed in the Good Ground is he that HEARETH the WORD, and UNDERSTANDETH IT, which also beareth fruit, and bringeth forth, some an hundredfold, some sixty and some thirty" (Matthew 13:8-23; Mark 4:8-20).

CALCULATIONS:

1440 Minutes = One Day

24 Hours (One Day) = 1000 Years

1 Hour = 40 Years

YAHWEH ELOHIM YAHSHUA said, after Moses had numbered Israel in the Wilderness that Israel was NOT to be numbered again, without taking from them a ransom of a half shekel for the SANCTUARY from each person (Exodus 30:12-13). This was done because YAHWEH ELOHIM had Promised Abraham that he would multiply his "SEED" as the Sands of the Sea and the Stars of Heaven YAHSHUA in taking COMMAND to lead the Israelites, did NOT NUMBER them BEFORE, nor AFTER they crossed the River Jordan,

consequently NO ONE KNEW THE NUMBER of them that were born in the Wilderness and had passed over the River Jordan from the Wilderness into Canaan Land and finally reached Mount Sion, UNTIL the VISION that was given to John on the Isle of Patmos in A.M.96 HEARD the NUMBER of them called, AN HUNDRED and FORTY FOUR THOUSAND, that had been SEALED, twelve thousand from each of the twelve Tribes of Israel (Revelation 7:4).

Please take cognizance at this particular point of the Perfect Working and Carrying out of YAHWEH'S PURPOSE according to HIS Infallible SPIRIT LAW that the Israelites could not go over into the Promised Land UNTIL the last one of each the Twelve Tribes had reached Twelve Thousand apiece had been born in the Wilderness!! This passing through the RIVER JORDAN in the GREATER and MORE PERFECT TABERNACLE is allegorical to PASSING THROUGH the SECOND VAIL in the TABERNACLE as described by the Apostle Paul in his letter to the Hebrews in this manner:

"But ELOHIM being COME an High Priest of good things to come, by a GREATER and MORE PERFECT TABERNACLE, NOT MADE WITH HANDS, that is to say, NOT OF THIS BUILDING" (Hebrews 9:11).

Still the Promise of YAHWEH ELOHIM to Abraham to multiply his "SEED" exceedingly did not stop the prolific birth rate in Egypt and the Wilderness, for AFTER John had HEARD the Number of the Tribes of Israel called, while he YET LOOKED he SAW a GREAT MULTITUDE which NO MAN COULD NUMBER of ALL NATIONS, KINDREDS, AND PEOPLE AND TONGUES DRESSED IN WHITE ROBES and WITH PALMS IN THEIR HANDS. These were they who have washed their robes and made them white in the BLOOD of THE LAMB (Revelation 7:9-14). This COUNTLESS NUMBER which John saw in the VISION given to him FULFILLED YAHWEH ELOHIM'S Promise to Abraham that if a Man could number the dust of the Earth, then shall thy "SEED" be Numbered and definitely points up the abundant fertility of JERUSALEM ABOVE, the Mother of us ALL, SPIRITUALLY SO (Galatians 4:26).

IS THERE LIFE AFTER DEATH?

According to the "FOREKNOWLEDGE and PURPOSE OF YAHWEH" as Revealed by the Scriptures and the Pattern, the answer to the question posed in the above caption is YES, there is LIFE AFTER DEATH, ETERNAL LIFE. Before I could even clarify the discussion of LIFE after DEATH, one must FIRST Understand the REAL MEANING of what MORTAL LIFE and DEATH and IMMORTAL or ETERNAL LIFE actually IS. For without a TRUE KNOWLEDGE and UNDERSTANDING of what these words - MORTAL LIFE and DEATH and IMMORTAL or ETERNAL LIFE IS, it is IMPOSSIBLE to arrive at a reconcilable or agreeable conclusion.

For example, Job believed in the PROMISE of IMMORTAL LIFE after MORTAL LIFE and DEATH, accomplished by the coming of the MESSIAH, for he said, "I know that my REDEEMER LIVETH, and that HE shall stand at the latter day upon the Earth: And though after my skin worms destroy this body, yet in my flesh shall I see ELOHIM: Whom I shall see for myself, and mine eyes shall behold, and not another; though my reins be consumed within me" (Job 19:25-27) and also the following:

"The hand of ELOHIM was upon me, and carried me OUT IN THE SPIRIT of YAHWEH, and set me down in the midst of the valley which was full of bones, And caused me to pass by them roundabout: and, behold, there were very many in the open valley; and lo, they were very dry. And HE said unto me, Son of Man, can these bones live? And I answered, O YAHWEH ELOHIM, thou knowest. Again HE said unto me, Prophecy upon these bones, and say unto them, hear the WORD OF YAHWEH. Thus said YAHWEH ELOHIM unto these bones; I will cause breath to enter into you, and ye shall live: And I will lay sinews upon you and will bring flesh upon you and cover you with skin, and put breath in you, and you shall live; and YOU SHALL KNOW THAT I AM YAHWEH. So I prophesied as I was COMMANDED: and as I prophesied, there was a noise, and behold a shaking, and the bones came together, bone to his bone. And when I beheld, lo, the sinews and the flesh came upon them, and the skin covered upon them above: but there was no breath in them. Then HE said unto me, Prophecy unto the wind, prophecy son of man, and say to the wind, Thus saith YAHWEH ELOHIM; Come from the four winds, O breath, and breathe upon these slain, that they may live. So I prophesied as HE COMMANDED me, and breath came into them and they lived, and stood upon their feet, AN EXCEEDING GREAT ARMY" (Ezekiel 37:1-10).

"And the graves were opened; and many of the bodies of the Sons which slept arose, And came out of their graves AFTER HIS Resurrection, and went into the Holy City, and APPEARED unto many. Now when the Centurion, and they that were with him, watching YAHSHUA saw the earthquake, and those things that were done, they feared greatly saying, Truly this was THE SON OF YAHWEH" (Matthew 27:52-54).

"And these all, having obtained a good report through FAITH, received not the Promise: ELOHIM having provided some better things for us, that they without us should not be made perfect" (Hebrews 11:39-40)

"Wherefore SEEING we also are compassed about with so Great a Cloud of Witnesses, let us lay aside every weight, and the sin which doth so easily beset us, and let us RUN WITH PATIENCE the race that is set before us, and looking unto YAHSHUA the Author and Finisher of our Faith; who for the righteousness that was set before HIM endured the cross, despising the shame, and is set down at the right hand of the throne of ELOHIM" (Hebrews 12:1-2).

"But YE ARE COME unto Mount Sion, and unto the City of the LIVING ELOHIM, the HEAVENLY JERUSALEM, and to INNUMERABLE company of Angels, To the GENERAL ASSEMBLY and CONGREGATION of the FIRSTBORN, which are written in HEAVEN, and to ELOHIM the RULER OF ALL, the SPIRITS of RIGHTEOUS MEN made PERFECT, And to YAHSHUA, the Mediator of the New Covenant, and to the sprinkling of Blood that speaketh better things than that of Abel" (Hebrews 12:22-24).

YAHSHUA also said unto Martha concerning Life and Death, "I AM THE RESURRECTION, and THE LIFE: he that believeth in me, though he were DEAD, yet shall he LIVE: and whosoever LIVETH and believeth in ME SHALL NEVER DIE. Believest thou this? (John 11:25-26). The Apostle Paul speaks to the Ephesians of being "SPIRITUALLY DEAD" (ASLEEP) while Mortally alive saying, "Awake, thou that sleepest, and arise from the DEAD, and ELOHIM shall give thee Light" (Ephesians 5:14). Again Paul said, "But she that LIVETH in pleasure IS DEAD while she LIVETH" (1 Timothy 5:6).

The true answer to the question, "IS THERE LIFE AFTER DEATH" has confused countless numbers of intelligent people for many centuries, not only in the past, but also right up to the present time. The first mention of the word, "Death" in the Bible is in the COMMAND of ELOHIM in Adam which reads, "And YAHWEH COMMANDED THE MAN, SAYING, OF EVERY TREE OF THE GARDEN THOU MAYEST FREELY EAT: BUT THE TREE IN THE MIDST, THOU SHALT NOT EAT OF IT: FOR IN "THE DAY" THAT THOU EATEST THEREOF THOU SHALT SURELY DIE". But the Esoteric Secret regarding LIFE after DEATH was HIDDEN IN ELOHIM and NOT TO BE DISCLOSED or REVEALED by the first Man Adam. YAHWEH ELOHIM had formed Adam's Body from the ground and breathed the INTO his nostrils THE BREATH OF LIFE (THE HOLY SPIRIT) and ADAM BECAME "A LIVING SOUL" (Genesis 2:7). Adam was PLACED or TOOK UP RESIDENCE IN THE GARDEN OF EDEN TO DRESS and KEEP IT. Wherein, thereafter ELOHIM caused Adam to fall into a "DEEP SLEEP" equivalent to DEATH which he

was INNOCENT OF KNOWING WHAT DEATH was by PRACTICAL EXPERIENCE and the WOMAN EVE was formed from a rib and the womb taken from Adam's body and ELOHIM Presented HER to him as his BRIDE or WIFE (Genesis 2:21-24).

It was in the Garden that ELOHIM EXALTED or GAVE them POWER or DOMINION over the LIVING EARTHLY CREATURES, without having to explain the meaning of Life and Death or Mortality and Immortality.

ELOHIM did Create the Earthly Adam and Eve, Holy in Body and in an INNOCENT STATE or SOUL and gave them Dominion over the Created Creatures of the Earth Plane (Genesis 1:28). However ELOHIM DID NOT TELL them that they or any of the rest of the Physical Creation had been Created "IMMORTAL" or beyond the possibility of DEATH or that he would LIVE FOREVER in an Earthly Body, because it is apparent from the spoken words of YAHWEH that Adam's life span DEPENDED upon his OBEDIENCE to the COMMANDMENT as I have previously stated. However many theologians have assumed that the Physical Body Adam was created Immortal and would have lived forever, if he had not partaken of the Olive Tree in the Midst of the Garden. They further assume that after Adam sinned or transgressed the Commandment of YAHWEH, then YAHWEH had to begin to devise a PLAN for REDEMPTION and RESTORATION.

But this is not TRUE in either instance! FOR IT IS WRITTEN that YAHWEH ELOHIM YAHSHUA had instructed Moses to SLAY the PASCHAL LAMB "BEFORE" he and the Children of Israel left Egypt, which was "BEFORE" Moses HEARD and SAW the VISION of the WHOLE EARTHLY CREATION by the PATTERN OF THE TABERNACLE which took place in the Wilderness of Sinai. This also PROVES beyond a doubt that YAHWEH "FOREKNEW" what Adam and Eve would do, and the Sacrificial Lamb of YAHWEH was PREPARED "BEFORE" HE Created them. Therefore, the Provision and Sacrifice for Adam's REDEMPTION was prepared from THE FOUNDATION of the WORLD, as verified by the Prophet Isaiah which reads as follows:

"Mine hand also hath laid the Foundation of the Earth, and my right hand hath spanned the Heavens: when I called unto them, they stand up together" (Isaiah 48:13).

This was later FULFILLED by the LAMB of YAHWEH or ELOHIM as written by the Apostle John: "The next day John (the Baptist) seeth YAHSHUA coming unto him, and saith, "Behold the LAMB of YAHWEH, WHICH TAKETH AWAY THE SIN OF THE WORLD. This is HE of whom I said, after me cometh a man which is preferred before me: for HE was before me. And I knew him not: but that He should be

manifest to Israel, therefore am I come baptizing with water. And John bare record saying, "I SAW THE SPIRIT DESCENDING FROM HEAVEN like a Dove, and it ABODE UPON HIM. And I knew HIM not: but HE that sent me to baptize with water, the SAME said unto me, Upon whom thou shalt see the SPIRIT descending and remaining on HIM, the SAME is HE which BAPTIZETH with the HOLY GHOST. And I saw, and bare record that this is THE SON OF YAHWEH. Again the next day after that stood, and two of his disciples; And looking at YAHSHUA as HE walked, he saith, Behold the LAMB OF YAHWEH!" (John 1:29-36).

The Apostle Matthew wrote: "Then shall the King say unto them on his right hand, COME, YE BLESSED OF MY FATHER, INHERIT THE KINGDOM PREPARED FOR YOU FROM THE FOUNDATION OF THE WORLD" (Matthew 25:34).

The Apostle Paul wrote: According as HE had chosen us in HIM before the FOUNDATION OF THE WORLD, that we should be Holy and without blame before HIM in Love. Having predestinated us unto the adoption of Children by YAHSHUA, THE MESSIAH to HIMSELF, according to the good pleasure of HIS will, To the Praise of the Glory of HIS grace, wherein HE hath made us accepted in the Beloved. In whom we have redemption through HIS BLOOD, the FORGIVENESS of Sins, according to the Riches of HIS Grace; Wherein HE hath abounded toward us in all Prudence. Having MADE KNOWN unto us THE MYSTERY of HIS WILL, according to HIS good Pleasure which HE HAD PURPOSED IN HIMSELF: That in the DISPENSATION of the FULLNESS OF TIME, HE might gather together in ONE all things in ELOHIM both which are in HEAVEN and which are on EARTH; even IN HIM: In whom we HAVE OBTAINED and INHERITANCE, being Predestinated (TO BE SAVED IN HIM) according to the PURPOSE AND PLAN OF SALVATION OF HIM who worketh ALL THINGS after the COUNCIL of HIS OWN WILL. That we should be to the PRAISE of HIS GLORY who FIRST TRUSTED in ELOHIM" (Ephesians 1:4-12).

The Apostle John, whose life was preserved to CONFIRMED All that Moses and the Prophets had said, to be on the Isle called Patmos wrote:

"And all that dwell upon the Earth shall worship HIM, whose Names are not written in the Book of life of the Lamb slain from the FOUNDATION OF THE WORLD" (Revelation 13:8). This again PROVES that YAHWEH FOREKNEW what Adam and Eve were going to do and HAD ALREADY PREPARED A SACRIFICE for them BEFORE the transgression.

"The beast that thou sawest was and is not; and shall

ASCEND OUT of the Bottomless Pit, and go into Perdition: and they that dwell on the Earth shall wonder, whose names were not written in the Book of Life from the FOUNDATION of the WORLD, when they behold the beast that was and is not, and yet is"(Revelation 17:8).

To discuss some to the events which occurred AFTER Adam was placed or took up residence in the Garden of Eden.

To point out the verification by Isaiah, it is written in the following words:

"REMEMBER the former things of Old: for I AM YAHWEH, AND THERE IS NONE ELSE; I AM YAHWEH and THERE IS NONE LIKE ME, DECLARING THE END FROM THE BEGINNING, and FROM ANCIENT TIMES, THE THINGS THAT ARE NOT YET DONE, saying, MY COUNSEL SHALL STAND, and I WILL DO ALL MY PLEASURE: Calling a RAVENOUS BIRD FROM THE EAST, "THE MAN THAT EXECUTETH MY COUNSEL FROM A FAR COUNTRY: YEA, I HAVE SPOKEN IT, I WILL ALSO DO IT" (Isaiah 46:9-10).

The Apostle Paul's comment on this particular phase of this same matter wrote as follows:

"FOR THE CREATURE WAS MADE TO UNDERGO VANITY, NOT WILLINGLY, BUT BY REASON OF HIM WHO HATH TO UNDERGO THE SAME IN HOPE, Because THE CREATURE itself also SHALL BE DELIVERED FROM THE BONDAGE OF CORRUPTION INTO THE GLORIOUS LIBERTY OF THE CHILDREN OF YAHWEH" (Romans 8:20-21).

To discuss some of the events which occurred AFTER Adam was placed or took up residence in the Garden of Eden. Discussing or speaking of the Serpent, and Adam and Eve in the Garden of Eden. It was REVEALED and told by Moses:

NOW THE SERPENT WAS MORE SUBTLE THAN ANY BEAST OF THE FIELD WHICH YAHWEH ELOHIM HAD MADE" (Genesis 3:1). (Lucifer, the Serpent, or the Devil and His Host was cast out of HEAVEN into Ethereal Darkness BEFORE the PHYSICAL CREATION of HEAVEN AND EARTH:

"How art thou fallen from Heaven, O Lucifer, Son of the Morning! How are thou cast down to the Ground which didst weaken the Nation! For thou hast said in thine heart, "I will ascend into Heaven, I will exalt my throne above the Stars (Angels) of ELOHIM: I will set also upon the Mount of the Congregation, in the sides of the North: I will ascend about the heights of the Clouds; "I WILL BE LIKE THE MOST HIGH". Yet

thou shalt be brought down to Hell, to the sides of the Pit. They that see thee shall narrowly look upon thee, and consider, IS THIS THE MAN THAT MADE THE EARTH TO TREMBLE, THAT DID SHAKE KINGDOMS" (Isaiah 14:12-15).

"THOU HAST BEEN IN EDEN THE GARDEN OF ELOHIM; every precious stone was thy covering, the Sardius, Topaz and the Diamond, the Beryl, the Onyx, and the Jasper, the Sapphire, the Emerald, and the Carbuncle, and Gold: the workmanship of thy tabrets and of pipes was prepared in thee in THE DAY that thou was created. Thou art the Anointed cherub that covereth; and I have set thee so; thou wast upon the Holy Mountain of ELOHIM; thou hast walked up and down in the midst of the stone of fire" (Ezekiel 28:13-14).

"And they of the people and kindred and tongues and Nations shall see their dead bodies three days and a half, and shall not suffer their dead bodies to be put into graves" (Revelation 12:9).

"And I saw an Angel come down from Heaven, having the Key to the bottomless pit and a great chain in his hand. And HE laid hold on the Dragon, that Old Devil, the Serpent, and bound him down a thousand years. And cast him into the bottomless pit, and shut him up, and set a seal upon him, that HE SHOULD DECEIVE THE NATION NO MORE, till the thousand years should be FULFILLED: and after that he must be loosed a little season" (Revelation 20:1-3).

And the Serpent said unto the Woman, Eve in the Garden of Eden. "Yea, hath ELOHIM said, Ye shall not eat of every tree of the Garden? And the Woman said unto the Serpent, We may EAT of the fruit of the trees of the Garden: But OF THE TREE WHICH IS IN THE MIDST OF THE GARDEN, ELOHIM hath said, YE SHALL NOT EAT OF IT, neither shall YE TOUCH it, lest ye DIE. And the Serpent said unto the Woman, Ye shalt not surely die: For ELOHIM doth know that in THE DAY ye EAT thereof, then your eyes shall be opened and ye shall be as ELOHIM, knowing good and evil. And when the woman saw that the tree was pleasant to the eyes, and a tree to be desired to make one wise, she took of the fruit thereof, and did EAT, and gave also unto her husband with her; and he did EAT" (Genesis 3:11-6).

The BODY of the first Man ADAM was created from the Dust of the Ground which by the Greater and More TABERNACLE IS THE "ALTAR" which means the YAHWEH "FOREKNEW" that ADAM, because of his INSTINCTIVE LOVE, wherewith he was Created, WOULD SACRIFICE his Life for his wife EVE, by partaking of the fruit of the

Olive Tree in the Midst of the Garden AFTER he was PLACED in the Garden. Thus ADAM being a "Figure" of HIM (the Second Adam) that was to come, shown by his laying down his LIFE that YAHSHUA who was made to be Sin, WOULD SACRIFICE his LIFE for us, HIS BRIDE which the Apostle Paul understood and expressed this same principle in the following manner:

"Husbands, Love your wives, even as ELOHIM also LOVED the ASSEMBLY, and gave HIMSELF for it. That HE might sanctify and cleanse it with the washing of water by (ELOHIM) THE WORD. That HE might present it to HIMSELF a GLORIOUS ASSEMBLY, NOT HAVING SPOT, or WRINKLE, or ANY SUCH THING; BUT that it should be HOLY and WITHOUT BLEMISH. So ought Men to LOVE THEIR WIVES AS THEIR OWN BODIES. He that LOVETH HIS WIFE LOVETH HIMSELF. For NO MAN ever HATETH HIS OWN FLESH; But NOURISHETH and CHERISHETH IT, EVEN AS YAHWEH the ASSEMBLY. For we are MEMBERS of HIS BODY, of HIS FLESH, and of HIS BONES. For this CAUSE shall a MAN leave his Father and Mother, and shall be united unto his wife, and they two SHALL BE ONE FLESH. THIS IS A GREAT MYSTERY: But I speak concerning ELOHIM AND THE ASSEMBLY. Nevertheless, let every one of you, in particular, so LOVE HIS WIFE EVEN AS HIMSELF; AND THE WIFE see THAT SHE REVERENCE her HUSBAND" (Ephesians 5:25-33).

ELOHIM "WILLED" or CREATED an INNUMERABLE ANGELIC HOST, in HIS IMAGE AND LIKENESS, A BRIDE FOR HIM IN THE KINGDOM. This SAME PRINCIPLE had to be Manifest with EVE therefore she had to come forth from the BODY of ADAM FOR A BRIDE FOR HIM in the GARDEN OF EDEN as the ANGELIC HOST was brought forth from ELOHIM in the KINGDOM.

By DIVINE VISION and REVELATION, the Apostle Paul UNDERSTANDING the above, made one of the most outstanding statements ever spoken and written by an Apostle when he wrote: "For the INVISIBLE THINGS of HIM (YAHWEH ELOHIM) FROM THE "CREATION OF THE WORLD" are CLEARLY SEEN, being UNDERSTOOD by the THINGS THAT ARE MADE, even HIS ETERNAL POWER and SUPERNAL NATURE; so they (ANY ONE) are WITHOUT EXCUSE" (Romans 1:19-20).

Therefore the WOMAN, EVE, had to be formed from the rib and womb (Bone of his Bone and Flesh of his Flesh) which by the structure of tabernacle of his body, is allegorical to the HOLY PLACE in the TABERNACLE of the Body of ADAM. Therefore, Eve was caused to undergo vanity when she was taken out of Adam IN THE GARDEN of EDEN. ADAM was DELEGATED or GIVEN the DIVINE AUTHORITY to RULE over the Earthly Creatures, BEFORE the WOMAN was formed of his body (Genesis 1:27-28).

The AUTHORITY of ADAM in the Garden of Eden was allegorical to the RULERSHIP OF ELOHIM in the Kingdom. Eve having come forth from Adam and having been made in the SAME IMAGE and LIKENESS of ADAM was allegorical to the Angels in the Kingdom. As the Angels were to glorify ELOHIM as HE had glorified them thereby abiding in HIM in the Kingdom. A third of the Angelic Host even though HAVING the SAME glory of ELOHIM or the FRUITS OF THE SPIRIT desired to be worshipped instead of worshipping ELOHIM, their CREATOR, fell by transgression of SPIRIT LAW. To manifest this Invisible Principle on Earth as it was in Heaven, EVE because of Her BEAUTY and GLORY wherewith ADAM and EVE were Created. Lucifer, now the Serpent desired the BRIDE of Adam as He desired the BRIDE of ELOHIM, therefore LIED to Eve saying, "Thou shalt not surely die" and caused her to be DECEIVED. Therefore she was in the Transgression as the Apostle wrote:

"For Adam was first formed, then Eve. And Adam was not deceived, but the woman being deceived was in the Transgression. Notwithstanding she shall be Saved in Childbearing, if they continue in Faith and Charity and Holiness with Sobriety" (1 Timothy 2:13-15).

Nevertheless, the FIRST Adam, because of his INSTINCTIVE LOVE for HIS OFFSPRING or BRIDE did partake of the FRUIT of the OLIVE TREE in the MIDST of the GARDEN and took upon HIMSELF DEATH the SAME SOLAR DAY in which he partook of the Fruit. Likewise, the SECOND Adam ELOHIM, being Sacrificed on the Cross for HIS OFFSPRING or BRIDE (THE ASSEMBLY) THAT the PURPOSE of YAHWEH might be FULFILLED, partook of DEATH to RESTORE the Woman BACK unto HIMSELF as prefigured by Eve being Clothed in and taken from Adam as written by the Apostles:

"That in the DISPENSATIONS of the FULLNESS of TIMES, HE might gather together in ONE all things in ELOHIM both which are in HEAVEN and which are in EARTH, even IN HIM" (Ephesians 1:10).

"There "APPEARED ANOTHER WONDER IN HEAVEN; A Woman clothed with the SUN and the MOON under Her Feet, and upon her Head, a CROWN of TWELVE STARS" (Revelation 12:1).

After Adam had taken upon himself the transgression, YAHWEH ELOHIM waited until the COOL OF THE DAY, as the SUN in the sky (HEAVEN) was going down, casting the shadow of DARKNESS over the Face of the Earth, and ELOHIM sent forth the Angel with a FLAMING SWORD and Adam was driven out of the Garden to till the soil in the sweat of his face until he returned to the Ground (Genesis 3:19). Adam did eat BREAD by the SWEAT OF HIS FACE until he died a PHYSICAL DEATH and returned to the Ground from

whence his PHYSICAL BODY was formed at the age of 930 years old (Genesis 5:5). Thus, the total life span of Adam, in the flesh, was 70 years short of the 1000 YEAR DAY with YAHWEH.

Likewise, YAHWEH ELOHIM YAHSHUA manifested HIS SUPERNAL NATURE in a Prepared Sacrificial Body in FULFILLMENT of HIS WORK of REDEMPTION, DID EAT BREAD at the LAST PASSOVER FEAST, WASHED the Disciples feet, sang a hymn and went out. From thence HE PASSED OVER the Brook Cedron and ENTERED the "GARDEN OF GESSEMANE" where HE began to Pray and Great Drops of SWEAT LIKE BLOOD dropped from HIS BROW when HE was betrayed by Judas and His (host) Band and finally offered up, went to the GROUND, or was buried in Joseph's New Tomb (Matthew 27:59-60).

"HE riseth from the PASSOVER (supper) FEAST, and laid aside HIS garments; and took a towel, and girded HIMSELF. After that HE poured water into a basin, and began to wash the disciples' feet, and to wipe them with the towel wherewith HE was girded" (John 13:4-5)

"And being in an agony and sorrow HE Prayed more earnestly: and HIS SWEAT was as it were GREAT DROPS OF BLOOD falling down to the ground" (Luke 22:44).

"When YAHSHUA had spoken these words, HE went forth with HIS disciples over Brook Cedron, where there was a Garden, into the which HE entered, and HIS disciples. And Judas also, which betrayed HIM, knew the place: for YAHSHUA often times resorted thither with HIS disciples. Judas then, having received a band of men and officers from the Chief Priests and Pharisees, cometh thither with lanterns and torches and weapons. YAHSHUA therefore, knowing all things that should come upon HIM, went forth, and said unto them, WHOM SEEK YE? They answered HIM, YAHSHUA of Nazareth. YAHSHUA saith unto them, I AM HE. And Judas also, which betrayed HIM stood with them. As soon then as HE had said unto them, I AM HE, they went backward, and fell to the ground. Then asked HE them again, WHO SEEK YE? And they said, YAHSHUA of Nazareth. YAHSHUA answered, I HAVE TOLD YOU THAT I AM HE: IF THEREFORE YE SEEK ME, LET THESE GO THEIR WAY: That the saying might be FULFILLED, which HE spake, OF them which thou gavest me have I lost none" (John 18:1-9).

Speaking of the appointment of DEATH caused by the Transgression in the Garden of Eden, Solomon said in Ecclesiastes 3:20, "All go unto one place; all are of the dust, and all turn to dust again". The Apostle Paul, also understanding and looking at the same appointment of DEATH, said in Romans 5:12-14, "Wherefore, as by ONE MAN Sin entered into

the World, and DEATH by Sin: and so DEATH passed UPON ALL MEN, for that all have Sinned: for until the Law, Sin was in the World: but Sin is not IMPUTED where there is no Law. Nevertheless, DEATH reigned from Adam to Moses, even over them that had not Sinned after the SIMILITUDE of Adam's transgression, WHO IS THE FIGURE OF HIM (Immanuel, the Messiah) THAT WAS TO COME". Isaiah, speaking of HIM THAT WAS TO COME, said, "Therefore YAHWEH HIMSELF shall give you a SIGN: BEHOLD a Virgin shall conceive, and bear a Son, and shall call His name IMMANUEL" (Isaiah 7:14).

The Archangel Gabriel, One of the Cherubims of Glory whose wings overshadowed the Mercy Seat which is the Throne of YAHWEH ELOHIM upon the Ark of the Covenant, whereby the Law, ENGRAVED in TABLES OF STONE was LAID. THE Archangel making the announcement of the "DIVINE CONCEPTION" to Mariam, who also is OVERSHADOWED by the HOLY GHOST, her body being the Physical Ark of the Covenant wherein the WORD (being made flesh) was LAID. Thereafter, the WORD was transmuted into the flesh as the Apostle John had wrote, "And the WORD was made Flesh and dwell among us, (and we beheld HIS GLORY, THE GLORY as of the BEGOTTEN SON of the Father) FULL of GRACE and TRUTH" (John 1:14). And prophetically called Immanuel, pressed the loins of the Virgin Mariam and she became the Mother of YAHSHUA the SAVIOR.

I have shown, according to the Purpose and Pattern, that the FIRST MAN ADAM was the ONLY CREATED EARTHLY SON OF YAHWEH and Luke 3:38 stated that Adam was a Son of YAHWEH and Moses had said, whom YAHWEH FORMED from the Virgin Mother Earth and gave him Universal dominion over all the rest of the Living Creatures of the Earth Plane (Genesis 2:7). Adam willingly took upon himself the transgression of Eve and was driven out of the Garden of Eden. Therefore it can be seen from this, WHY, in the course of time YAHWEH ELOHIM revealed to Moses and influenced him to write in Deuteronomy 8:15 these words, concerning the ONLY BEGOTTEN SON of YAHWEH, "YAHWEH thy ELOHIM will raise up unto thee, of thy brethren, like unto to me; unto to him ye shall hearken". The birth of the Messiah, THE ONLY BEGOTTEN SON of YAHWEH, the nullification of DEATH, the RESTORATION and RE-ESTABLISHMENT of DOMINION and a KINGDOM, was confirmed by the rest of the Prophets:

"And in the days of these Kings shall YAHWEH of HEAVEN setup a Kingdom, which shall never be destroyed: and the Kingdom shall not be left to other people, but it shall break in pieces and consume all these Kingdoms, and it shall stand forever" (Daniel 2:44).

"Seventy weeks are determined upon thy people and upon the Holy City, to FINISH the transgression, and to make an END of Sins, and to make RECONCILIATION for INIQUITY, and to bring in EVERLASTING RIGHTEOUSNESS, and to SEAL UP THE VISION and to ANOINT THE MOST HOLY. KNOW therefore and UNDERSTAND, that from going forth of the COMMANDMENT to RESTORE and to BUILD JERUSALEM unto the MESSIAH the PRINCE shall be seven weeks, and threescore and two weeks: the street shall be built again, and the wall, even in troublous times. And after three-score and two weeks shall the MESSIAH be cut off, but NOT FOR HIMSELF: and the people of the Prince that shall come shall destroy the City and the Sanctuary; and the END thereof shall be with a FLOOD (OUT POURING OF THE HOLY GHOST) and unto the END of WAR DESOLATIONS are DETERMINED" (Daniel 9:24-26).

For example, Isaiah confirmed by saying, "For unto us a Child is born, unto us a Son is given: and the GOVERNMENT shall be UPON HIS SHOULDERS: and HIS NAME shall be called WONDERFUL, COUNSELLOR, THE MIGHTY ELOHIM, THE EVERLASTING FATHER, THE PRINCE OF PEACE" (Isaiah 9:6).

Thus the Apostle Paul said the FIRST ADAM WAS A FIGURE OF THE SECOND ADAM the ONLY BEGOTTEN SON OF YAHWEH, who was born of the Virgin Mariam (according to the Pattern) and who AFTER HIS EARTHLY MINISTRY, Crucifixion and Burial, had OVERCOME DEATH, by HIS RESURRECTION and thereby proved HIS dominion over all PRINCIPALITIES and POWER as confirmed by the Apostles:

"Nevertheless Death reigned from Adam to Moses, even over them that had not sinned after the similitude of Adam's transgression, who is the figure of HIM that was to come"(Romans 5:14).

"For since by Man came Death, by Man came also the Resurrection of the Dead. For as in Adam all die, even so shall in ELOHIM shall all be made Alive" (1 Corinthians 15:21,22).

"And so it is written (Genesis 2:7), The First Man ADAM was made a Living Soul; the Last Adam was made a Quickening Spirit" (1 Corinthians 15:45).

"And YAHSHUA came and Spake unto them, saying, ALL POWER IS GIVEN UNTO ME IN HEAVEN AND IN EARTH" (Matthew 28:18).

"For in Him dwelleth all the FULLNESS of the SUPERNAL NATURE, (YAHWEH ELOHIM YAHSHUA) Bodily. And ye are COMPLETE in HIM, which is the HEAD of ALL PRINCIPALITY and POWER: In whom also ye are Circumcised with the Circumcision made WITHOUT

HANDS, in putting off the body of Sins of the Flesh by the Circumcision of ELOHIM; Buried with HIM in baptism, wherein ye are RISEN with HIM through Faith of the Operation of YAHWEH, who hath RAISED HIM FROM THE DEAD. And YOU, being dead in YOUR sins and the Circumcision of YOUR Flesh, HATH HE QUICKENED TOGETHER WITH HIM, having Forgiven YOU ALL TRESPASSES; Blotting OUT the Handwriting (Tables of Stones and the Ceremonial Law) that was Against us (Hebrews) which was contrary to us, and took it out of the way, NAILING IT TO HIS CROSS; And having SPOILED PRINCIPALITIES and POWERS, HE made a shew of them OPENLY" (Colossians 2:10-15).

Also "AFTER" the RESURRECTION of ELOHIM, the VAIL of the TEMPLE was RENT and MANY of the SONS which slept in the dust of the Earth arose and went into the Holy City (Jerusalem) and "APPEARED" unto many (Matthew 27:51-53).

Wherefore, the RESURRECTION IS STILL GOING ON, meaning each person who receives the HOLY GHOST in HIS SOUL throughout this Present Kingdom Age HAS BEEN RESURRECTED FROM THE DEAD. This is in Harmony with YAHSHUA had said while yet in HIS PREPARED SACRIFICIAL BODY, "I AM THE RESURRECTION, and THE LIFE: He that BELIEVETH in ME, though HE were Dead, YET shall He Live: And WHOSOEVER Liveth and Believeth in ME, SHALL NEVER DIE" (John 11:25-26). This ALSO means that those who DO RECEIVE THE HOLY GHOST or ELOHIM, that is, HAVING ELOHIM, a QUICKENING SPIRIT in his SPIRIT and SOUL, who ONLY hath "IMMORTALITY" Dwelling in the Light (OF KNOWLEDGE and UNDERSTANDING) which no (Flesh and Blood) can approach unto" (1 Timothy 6:16).

This is CONFIRMED by John in Revelation 6:9-12 which reads thusly: "I SAW under the Altar THE SOULS of them that of them that were slain for the WORD (ELOHIM) OF YAHWEH, and for the Testimony which they held: And they cried with a Loud Voice, saying, How long, O YAHWEH, Holy and True, dost thou not RULE and AVENGE our Blood on them that DWELL ON THE EARTH? And WHITE ROBES were given unto every one of them: And it was said unto them, that they should rest a little season until their fellow servants also their brethren, that should be killed as they were, should be FULFILLED".

This also was written by an Apostle: "Peter, an Apostle of ELOHIM to the strangers scattered throughout Pontus, Galatia, Cappadocia, Asia, and Bithynia. ELECT according to the FOREKNOWLEDGE of YAHWEH the FATHER, Through Sanctification of the SPIRIT, unto OBEDIENCE and SPRINKLING of BLOOD of the MESSIAH: Grace unto you, and Peace, be Multiplied. Blessed be YAHWEH the FATHER of ELOHIM, which according to HIS ABUNDANT

MERCY hath BEGOTTEN US AGAIN unto a LIVELY HOPE by the RESURRECTION of ELOHIM from the Dead. To an INHERITANCE INCORRUPTIBLE, and UNDEFINED, and that FADETH not AWAY, RESERVED IN HEAVEN FOR YOU. Who are kept by the POWER of ELOHIM through FAITH unto SALVATION ready to be REVEALED in the LAST TIME" (1 Peter 1-5).

Paul in speaking of the "creature" being delivered from Bondage of Corruption into the Glorification Liberty of the Children of YAHWEH said, "For we KNOW that the WHOLE CREATION Groaneth and Travailleth in pain TOGETHER until now. And not only they, but OURSELVES, also, which have the FIRST FRUITS OF THE SPIRIT. Even we ourselves Groan within OURSELVES, waiting for the adoption, to wit, THE REDEMPTION OF OUR BODY" (Romans 8:22-23). Also stated in the following:

"And grieve NOT the HOLY SPIRIT of YAHWEH, whereby ye are SEALED unto the DAY OF REDEMPTION" (Ephesians 4:30).

"If YE then be RISEN with ELOHIM, seek those things which are above, where ELOHIM sitteth on the right hand of YAHWEH. Set your affections on things above, NOT on the Earth. For ye are Dead, and your Life is HID with ELOHIM in YAHWEH" (Colossians 3:1-3).

Paul speaking of the RESURRECTION said, "SO ALSO IS THE RESURRECTION OF THE DEAD. It is sown in CORRUPTION; it is RAISED IN INCORRUPTION. It is sown in DISHONOUR; It is RAISED IN GLORY. It is sown in WEAKNESS; It is RAISED IN POWER. It is sown a NATURAL BODY; It is RAISED A SPIRITUAL BODY. There is a NATURAL BODY; there is a SPIRITUAL BODY. And so it is written, The First MAN ADAM was made a "LIVING SOUL"; The Last ADAM was made a "QUICKENING SPIRIT". Howbeit that was not first which is spiritual, but that which is natural; and afterward that which is spiritual. The FIRST MAN IS OF THE EARTH, EARTHLY: the SECOND is YAHWEH, THE ELOHIM FROM HEAVEN. As is the Earthly, such are they that are Earthly: And as is the Heavenly also they that are Heavenly. And as we have borne the IMAGE OF THE EARTHLY, we shall also bear the IMAGE OF THE HEAVENLY. Now this I say, brethren, that FLESH and BLOOD CANNOT INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF YAHWEH; Neither doth CORRUPTION INHERIT INCORRUPTION. Behold, I SHEW YOU A MYSTERY; We shall not SLEEP, but WE SHALL ALL BE CHANGED, In a Moment in the "Twinkling of an Eye", at the Last Trump: For the Trumpet shall sound, and the DEAD SHALL BE RAISED INCORRUPTIBLE, and WE SHALL BE CHANGED. For this CORRUPTIBLE must put on INCORRUPTION, and this MORTAL MUST PUT ON IMMORTALITY. So when this CORRUPTIBLE SHALL HAVE PUT ON INCORRUPTION, and this MORTAL SHALL HAVE PUT ON IMMORTALITY,

then shall BE BROUGHT TO PASS the saying that is written, DEATH IS SWALLOWED UP IN VICTORY" (1 Corinthians 15: 42-54).

The FIRST MAN, ADAM took upon HIMSELF DEATH first and 930 years later this was Manifested by DEATH OF HIS PHYSICAL BODY as its return to the SOURCE from which it was formed, the Ground.

Therefore, MAN must be REGENERATED in HIS SOUL first and the Manifestation of HIS Physical REGENERATION WILL BEGIN TO TAKE PLACE THROUGH A PERFECT UNDERSTANDING OF YAHWEH AND HIS PURPOSE FROM START TO FINISH. This REDEMPTION or CHANGE or "GLORIFICATION" of the Body POSITIVELY does not take place in individuals, one at a time or at different intervals, as Claimed by some so-called Religious, but as the Apostle Paul says, WE SHALL ALL BE CHANGED or "GLORIFIED TOGETHER" (1 Corinthians 15:52; Romans 8:22-23). Furthermore, this Physical REGENERATION will NOT BE in the LIKENESS of the First ADAM, who was Earthy, but in the LIKENESS of the Second ADAM who is YAHWEH ELOHIM FROM HEAVEN, who shall CHANGE our vile bodies LIKE UNTO HIS GLORIFIED BODY and for which HE has ALREADY PAID THE PRICE as it is written in the following:

"Take heed therefore unto yourselves, and to all the Flock, over the which the HOLY GHOST hath made you overseers, to feed the Assembly of YAHWEH which HE has PURCHASED WITH HIS OWN BLOOD" (Acts of Apostles 20:28).

"For YE are BOUGHT with a PRICE: Therefore Glorify YAHWEH in your BODY and in your SPIRIT, WHICH ARE ELOHIM'S" (1Corinthians 6:20).

"Who shall change our vile body, that it may be FASHIONED LIKE UNTO HIS GLORIOUS BODY, according to the working whereby HE IS ABLE EVEN TO SUBDUE ALL THINGS UNTO HIMSELF" (Philippians 3:21).

That is, since YAHWEH ELOHIM YAHSHUA in HIS PREPARED SACRIFICIAL BODY, has already shed HIS BLOOD and RISEN FROM THE DEAD, we are NOW standing in the HOLY PLACE as the MESSIAH has said, "When ye shall therefore SEE the abomination of desolation (Doctrine of Satan and His Host), spoken of by Daniel the Prophet, STAND IN THE HOLY PLACE, (Whosoever readeth, let him understand)." LOOKING FORWARD TO THE RENDING OF THE SECOND VAIL, or THE TAKING OFF OF THE PHYSICAL BODY, and taking on our "IMMORTAL or GLORIFIED BODY like unto HIS, at the REVELATION OF ELOHIM FROM HEAVEN.

This conclusively PROVES that there is LIFE AFTER DEATH. Thus, by the RESURRECTION OF ELOHIM, according to the Vision and Revelation given unto Paul of ELOHIM who wrote, "DEATH WAS ABOLISHED and LIFE and IMMORTALITY was brought to LIGHT through the GOSPEL or the POWER OF YAHWEH to raise HIM from the DEAD, and thereafter, MANY of the SONS which slept in the dust of the Earth arose and went into Jerusalem. (1 Timothy 1:10; Matthew 27:52-53). The Apostle Paul also wrote the following:

"IF ONLY IN THIS (MORTAL) LIFE WE HAVE HOPE IN ELOHIM, WE ARE OF ALL MEN MOST MISERABLE. But NOW is ELOHIM RISEN FROM THE DEAD, AND BECOME THE FIRST FRUITS OF THEM THAT SLEPT. For since by man CAME DEATH, by man CAME ALSO THE RESURRECTION OF THE DEAD. For in Adam all DIE, even so in ELOHIM shall all be made ALIVE. But every man in his own order: ELOHIM the FIRST FRUIT; afterward they that are ELOHIM'S AT HIS COMING. Then cometh the END, when he shall have delivered up the KINGDOM to YAHWEH, even the FATHER; when HE shall have put down all RULE and all AUTHORITY and POWER. For HE MUST REIGN, till HE hath put all enemies under HIS FEET. The LAST enemy that shall be destroyed is DEATH" (1 Corinthians 15:19-26).

Not only do we look for a NEW, IMMORTAL or GLORIFIED BODY, we also as Peter said in his second epistle, look for a NEW HEAVEN and a NEW EARTH, "Looking for and hasting unto the coming of THE DAY of YAHWEH wherein the Heavens being on Fire shall be dissolved, and the ELEMENTS shall melt with fervent heat! Nevertheless we, that believe, the Assembly, according to HIS PROMISE look for NEW HEAVENS and a NEW EARTH, WHEREIN dwelleth RIGHTEOUSNESS" (2 Peter 3:12-13).

"And I saw a New Heaven and a New Earth: and the First Earth were passed away; and there was no more Sea. And I John saw the Holy City, New Jerusalem, coming down from YAHWEH out of Heaven, prepared as a Bride Adorned for her Husband. And I heard a Great Voice out of Heaven saying, Behold, the TABERNACLE of YAHWEH is with men, and HE will dwell with them, and they shall be HIS people, and YAHWEH HIMSELF shall be with them, and be their ELOHIM. And ELOHIM shall wipe away all their tears from their eyes; and there shall be NO MORE DEATH, neither sorrow, nor crying, neither shall there be any more pain: for the former things are passed away. And HE (ELOHIM) that sat upon the Throne said, Behold, I make all things new. And HE said unto me, WRITE: For these words are TRUE and FAITHFUL. And HE said unto me, IT IS DONE. I AM FIRST and LAST, THE BEGINNING and THE END. I will give unto him that is athirst of the FOUNTAIN of the WATER OF LIFE FREELY. He that overcometh shall inherit ALL THINGS; and I WILL BE HIS ELOHIM, and he shall

be MY SON. But the FEARFUL, and UNBELIEVING and the ABOMINABLE, and MURDERERS, and WHOREMONGERS, and SORCERERS and IDOLATERS, and ALL LIARS, shall have their part in the LAKE which burneth with FIRE and BRIMSTONE: which is THE SECOND DEATH. And there came unto me ONE of the SEVEN ANGELS which had the SEVEN VIALS, FULL of the SEVEN LAST PLAGUES and talked with me, saying, COME hither, I will shew thee the Bride, the LAMB'S WIFE. And he carried me away IN THE SPIRIT to a Great and High Mountain, and shewed me that Great City, the Holy Jerusalem, descending out of Heaven from YAHWEH, Having the Glory of YAHWEH: And her Light was like unto a Stone most Precious, even like a Jasper Stone, clear as crystal; And had a wall great and high, and had twelve gates, and at the gates, Twelve Angels, and Names written thereon, which are the names OF THE TWELVE TRIBES of the CHILDREN OF ISRAEL: On the East, three gates; on the North, three gates, on the South, three gates, and on the West, three gates. And the wall of the City had Twelve Foundations, and in them the Names of the Twelve Apostles of the LAMB. And HE that talked with me had a GOLDEN REED to MEASURE the City, and the gates thereof. And the City lieth foursquare, and the length is as large as the breadth: and he MEASURED the City with reed, Twelve Thousand furlongs and the breadth and the height of it are equal. And he MEASURED the wall thereof, an Hundred and Forty and Four Cubits, ACCORDING TO THE STRUCTURE OF A MAN, that is, THE ANGEL. And the Building of the wall of it was of Jasper: and the City was PURE GOLD, like unto CLEAR GLASS. And the Foundations of the wall of the City were garnished with all manner of Precious Stones. The first Foundation was Jasper; the second, Sapphire, the third, a Chalcedony; the fourth, and Emerald; the fifth, Sardonyx; the sixth, Sardius; the seventh Chrysolite; the eighth, Beryl; the ninth, a Topaz; the tenth, a Chrysoprasus; the eleventh, a Jacinth; the twelfth, an Amethyst. And the Twelve gates were Twelve Pearls, every several gate was of One Pearl: and the Street of the City was PURE GOLD, as it were transparent glass. And I saw "NO TEMPLE THEREIN; For YAHWEH ALMIGHTY and the LAMB (ELOHIM) ARE THE TEMPLE OF IT". And the City had NO NEED of the Sun, neither the Moon, to SHINE in it: For the "GLORY OF YAHWEH did LIGHTEN IT, and THE LAMB, IS THE LIGHT THEREOF": And the Nations of them which ARE SAVED shall walk in the Light of it: And the Kings of the Earth do bring their glory and honour into it. And the gates of it shall not be shut at all by Day: for there shall be NO NIGHT THERE. And they shall bring the Glory and honour of Nations into it. And there shall in no wise enter into it any thing that defileth, neither whatsoever worketh abomination, or maketh a lie: but they which are WRITTEN IN THE LAMB'S BOOK OF LIFE" (Revelation 21:1-27)

"And HE shewed me a PURE RIVER OF WATER OF LIFE, CLEAR AS CRYSTAL, Proceeding out of THE THRONE OF YAHWEH and of THE LAMB. In the Midst of the Street of it, and on either side of the River, was there THE TREE OF LIFE, which bare TWELVE MANNER of FRUITS, and YIELDED her FRUIT every Month: and the LEAVES of the TREE were for THE HEALING OF THE NATIONS. And there shall be no more curse: but the Throne of YAHWEH and the LAMB shall be in it; and HIS Servants shall serve HIM: And they shall SEE HIS FACE: and HIS NAME shall be in their FOREHEADS. And there shall be NO NIGHT THERE; and they need NO LAMP, neither LIGHT OF THE SUN; For YAHWEH ELOHIM giveth them LIGHT: AND THEY SHALL REIGN FOR EVER AND EVER. And HE said unto me, These sayings are FAITHFUL and TRUE: And YAHWEH THE ELOHIM OF the Holy Prophets sent HIS ANGEL to shew HIS Servants the things which must shortly be done. Behold, I come Quickly: Blessed is he that keepeth the sayings of Prophecy of this Book. And I John SAW these things, HEARD them. And when I HEARD and SEEN, I fell down to worship before the feet of the Angel which shewed me these things. Then saith HE unto me, SEE thou do it not: For I am thy fellow servant and of thy brethren, the Prophets, and of them which keep the sayings of this book: WORSHIP YAHWEH. And HE saith unto me, SEAL not the sayings of the Prophecy of this Book: for the Time is at hand. He that is UNFAIR, let him be UNFAIR still: and he which is FILTHY, let him be FILTHY still: and he that is RIGHTEOUS, let him be RIGHTEOUS still, and that is HOLY, let him be HOLY still. And, Behold, I AM COME QUICKLY: AND MY REWARD IS WITH ME, TO GIVE TO EVERY MAN, ACCORDING AS HIS WORK SHALL BE. I AM THE KING OF KINGS, THE RULER OF RULERS, THE BEGINNING AND THE END, THE FIRST AND THE LAST.

BLESSED are THEY that do HIS COMMANDMENTS, that they may have the right to THE TREE OF LIFE, and MAY ENTER IN THROUGH THE GATES INTO THE CITY. For without are DOGS, and SORCERERS, and WHOREMONGERS, and MURDERERS, and IDOLATERS and WHOSOEVER LOVETH and MAKETH A LIE. I YAHWEH have sent MINE ANGEL to TESTIFY unto you these things in the ASSEMBLIES (or CONGREGATIONS) I AM THE ROOT and the off-spring of David, and the BRIGHT and the MORNING STAR. And the SPIRIT and the BRIDE say, COME. And let him that heareth say, COME. And let him that is athrist, COME. And whosoever will, let him take the WATER OF LIFE FREELY. For I Testify unto every man that heareth the words of this Prophecy of this Book, If ANY MAN shall add unto these things, YAHWEH shall add unto him the Plagues that are written in this Book: And if ANY MAN shall take away from the words of the Book of this Prophecy, YAHWEH shall take away his part out of the BOOK OF LIFE, and OUT of the HOLY CITY, and from the things which are written in this book. He which testifieth these things saith, SURELY I COME QUICKLY. HALLELUYAH. Even so, COME, YAHWEH

ELOHIM. The grace of our YAHWEH ELOHIM YAHSHUA BE WITH YOU ALL. HALLELUYAH" (Revelation 22:1-21).

LIFE AFTER DEATH REVEALED BY THE PATTERN

I have arranged the following pictorial illustrations of the most important pictures that are in DIRECT RELATION to the topic of "IS LIFE AFTER DEATH". Included in this arrangement [from left to right on the following page], by

- (1) ELOHIM the ARCHTYPE PATTERN of THE UNIVERSE.
- (2) The TABERNACLE PATTERN
- (3) The CASTING OUT Lucifer and His Host.
- (4) The ADAMIC TRANSGRESSION
- (5) The CONCEPTION, BIRTH, and FLIGHT of YAHSHUA into Egypt.
- (6) The DEATH, BURIAL, RESSURECTION, ASCENSION of ELOHIM.
- (7) The OUTPOURING of the HOLY GHOST on the DAY OF PENTECOST.
- (8) The END or ESCHATOLOGY.



THE PRESENT DISPENSATIONAL PERIL OF THE HEBREW

To the Physical Israelites, or Hebrews, the populace of these people today dogmatically insist and contend that there is but ONE (Monotheistic) YAHWEH ELOHIM, which I entirely agree is TRUE and HIS NAME, which was not commonly known by the Gentiles or Religions, IS "YAHWEH". Furthermore, many of the Hebrews today, even as they DID NOT believe over 1900 years ago, that "YAHSHUA", HAD ALREADY COME. I will SHOW in this Book the PROOF of HIS VISITATION, PROVING, BY THE SCRIPTURES, HIS FULFILLMENT of THE LAW and THE PROPHETS, and in showing this PROOF, I am stating the TRUE NAMES that Moses, and the Prophets KNEW HIM, "YAHSHUA" THE MESSIAH.

For the Hebrews NOT to RECOGNIZE this VISITATION, is a very serious MISTAKE, for the very WRITINGS (THE SCRIPTURES) which he DECLARES were YAHWEH'S Gift unto him, were contained in the LAW of Moses, and the Prophets. These WRITINGS decidedly pointed to "YAHSHUA" or THE MESSIAH, who FULFILLED every JOT and TITTLE contained therein.

Furthermore, because of his (Hebrews) Non-Acceptance or DENIAL of THE MESSIAH "YAHSHUA", or_____even his FAILURE in NOT CONTINUING to OFFER the SACRIFICE of BLOOD FOR THE ATONEMENT as REQUIRED by the Mosaic Law, he is still, even this day, IN THE DEPTHS OF HIS SINS.

"And Moses said unto Aaron, Go unto the Altar, and OFFER thy SIN OFFERING, and thy BURNT OFFERING, and make an ATONEMENT for thyself, and for THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL for ALL THEIR SINS ONCE A YEAR. And he DID as YAHWEH COMMANDED Moses. (Leviticus 9:7)

"And this shall be an everlasting statute unto you, (Hebrews) to make an ATONEMENT for The Children of Israel for ALL THEIR SINS ONCE YEAR. And he DID as YAHWEH COMMANDED Moses. (Leviticus 16:34)

It is through THE BLOOD of THE PASCHAL LAMB, the PASSOVER, and the SACRIFICES thereafter CONTINUED under the Mosaic Law that TYPIFIED or FORESHADOWED the BLOOD of YAHSHUA, THE MESSIAH, that we both Hebrew and Gentile, HAVE RECEIVED, THE TRUE ATONEMENT.

The Rabbinical Hebrews, or Israelites, of today, DEFINITELY and POSITIVELY KNOW, that they are STILL INDEBTED to the ORDINANCES of the Mosaic Law, that is, if they continue to DENY the BLOOD OF THE MESSIAH, for WITHOUT THE SHEDDING BLOOD according to the LAW, THERE CAN BE NO REMISSION of their SINS. This is strictly TRUE, as referred to the DAILY SACRIFICES and THE DAY OF ATONEMENT, which as a Rule, the Hebrew still recognizes, BUT FAILS TO OFFER the proper SACRIFICES, ACCORDING TO THE LAW.

The FAILURE of the Hebrew to ACCEPT the TRUE MESSIAH can be EXPLAINED by taking his own SCRIPTURES and show HOW YAHWEH MANIFESTED HIMSELF as ELOHIM, spoke through the Prophets of their DISOBEDIENCE, carrying out HIS PURPOSE throughout the DISPENSATIONS AND AGES, even to the PRESENT TIME. I QUOTE:

"Let their table become a snare before them: and that which should have been for their WELFARE, let it become a trap, Let their eyes be darkened, that they SEE NOT; and make their loins continually shake". (Psalms 69:22-23)

"Were they ASHAMED when they COMMITTED ABOMINATION? NAY, they were NOT AT ALL ASHAMED neither could they BLUSH: therefore SHALL THEY FALL: in the TIME OF THEIR VISITATION they shall be CAST DOWN, saith YAHWEH". Jeremiah 8:12)

In the compilation of this Book, I have written the TRUE NAMES AND CORRECT TITLE of our HEAVENLY FATHER as REVEALED TO Moses, the Prophets, the Apostles and to Me. I, Henry C. Kinley, state HERE AND NOW UNEQUIVOCALLY AND EMPHATICALLY that any other NAMES WRITTEN in Scrolls, Parchments, Books, Bibles, Tables of Stones, Magazines, Pamphlets or anywhere in any languages ARE MISTRANSLATIONS (ERRONEOUSNESS) of the TRUE REVEALED NAMES GIVEN OF YAHWEH HIMSELF AND WERE WRITTEN IN THE ORIGINAL DIVINELY INSPIRED WRITINGS OF THE SCRIPTURES!!!

**UNITY OF THE SPIRIT
CORRECT NAMES AND TITLE OF THE HEAVENLY FATHER**

YAHWEH_____ IS THE_____ FATHER

ELOHIM_____ IS THE_____ SON (OR WORD)

YAHSHUA_____ IS THE_____ HOLY SPIRIT

AND THE THREE ARE ONE

MOREOVER, THE TRUE CORRECT NAMES AND TITLE THAT WERE REVEALED ARE UNDERSTOOD AS FOLLOWS:

YAHWEH - FATHER - SPIRIT - YAHWEH without shape or form
ELOHIM - SON or WORD, YAHWEH in a shape and form
YAHSHUA - HOLY SPIRIT or HOLY GHOST in a prepared
sacrificial body

THESE THREE ARE ONE

"In the beginning, ELOHIM created the Heavens and the Earth." (Genesis 1:1)

"Hear O' Israel, YAHWEH our ELOHIM IS ONE."
(Deuteronomy 6:4)

"In the Beginning, was the WORD, (ELOHIM) and the WORD WAS with YAHWEH and the WORD IS YAHWEH; The SAME was in the Beginning with YAHWEH. All things were made by HIM; and without HIM was NOT anything made that was MADE. In HIM (ELOHIM) was LIFE; and the Life was the Light of men". (John 1:1-4)

"ELOHIM" - "That is the TRUE LIGHT, which Lighteth every man that cometh into the World. HE was in the World and the World was made by HIM, and the World, KNEW HIM NOT. HE came unto HIS own (Hebrews) RECEIVED HIM NOT. But as many as received HIM, to them (Hebrews) gave HE POWER to BECOME the SONS OF YAHWEH, even to them that BELIEVED on HIS NAME: Which were born, NOT of Blood, nor by the will of man, BUT OF YAHWEH. And the WORD was made Flesh, and dwelt among us, (and we beheld HIS GLORY, THE GLORY as of the ONLY BEGOTTEN OF THE FATHER,) FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH".(John 1:9-4)

"For there are THREE that Bear Record in Heaven, THE FATHER, "YAHWEH" THE WORD "ELOHIM" and THE HOLY GHOST, "YAHSHUA" and THESE THREE ARE ONE. And there are THREE that Bear Witness in the Earth, THE SPIRIT, and THE WATER, and THE BLOOD: and THESE THREE ARE ONE". (1 John 5:7-8)

In Hebrew or in ANY Language, THE NAME, "YAHSHUA" means "YAHWEH" IS SALVATION. Therefore, AFTER the DAY OF PENTECOST, Peter and the other Apostles, KNEW, who YAHSHUA REALLY IS and made this POWERFUL STATEMENT: "Neither is there SALVATION IN ANY OTHER: FOR THERE IS NONE OTHER NAME UNDER HEAVEN GIVEN, AMONG MEN, WHEREBY WE MUST BE SAVED". (Acts of Apostles 4:12)

"YAHWEH", IN HIS FOREKNOWLEDGE, was able to make the following statements, for HE KNEW what the Hebrews would do, and in doing so, (breaking of the Commandments) HE (YAHWEH) DID SEVER OR BREAK some of them off from SALVATION because of their UNBELIEF in YAHSHUA, OR THE MESSIAH. However, it is written that "YAHWEH", will GRAFT the HEBREW into their Own Olive Tree, that is, if they CONTINUE NOT IN UNBELIEF". (Romans 11:22-23)

"I (YAHSHUA) am the TRUE VINE, and my FATHER is the HUSBANDMAN. Every branch beareth NOT FRUIT, HE, taketh away: and every branch beareth FRUIT, HE purgeth it, that it may bring forth MORE FRUIT. Now you are Clean THROUGH THE WORD WHICH WE HAVE SPOKEN UNTO YOU". (John 15:1-3)

"Behold therefore the Goodness and Severity of YAHWEH: on them which fell, Severity; but toward thee, Goodness, if thou continue in HIS GOODNESS: otherwise thou shalt be CUT-OFF. And they also, if they abide NOT still in UNBELIEF, shall be GRAFTED IN: FOR YAHWEH is able to GRAFT THEM IN AGAIN". (Romans 11:22-23)

Paul is writing of his grief or sorrow for Israel in Romans 9:4-6 thusly: "Who are Israelites; to whom pertaineth the adoption, and the GLORY, and the COVENANTS, and the Giving of the LAW, and the Service of YAHWEH, and the PROMISES; Whose are the fathers, and of whom concerning the Flesh (YAHSHUA) came, WHO OVER ALL, (YAHWEH) BLESSED FOREVER, HALLELUYAH. Not as though the WORD (ELOHIM) OF YAHWEH hath taken none effect. FOR THEY ARE NOT ALL ISRAEL, WHICH ARE ISRAEL".

Paul speaking to the Gentiles concerning the Hebrews that were broken off, and of the Gentiles that were GRAFTED in said in Romans 11:24-27, "For if thou (Gentiles) wert CUT-OFF of the Olive Tree which is Wild by Nature, and wert GRAFTED contrary to Nature into a Good Olive Tree: How much more shall these (Hebrews) which be the NATURAL BRANCHES, be GRAFTED into their own Olive Tree? For I would NOT brethren, THAT YE SHOULD BE IGNORANT OF THIS MYSTERY, lest ye should be wise in YOUR OWN CONCEITS; the BLINDNESS in part is happened to Israel, UNTIL THE FULLNESS OF THE GENTILES BE COME IN, AND SO ALL ISRAEL SHALL BE SAVED: AS IT IS WRITTEN, (Isaiah 59:20) "THERE SHALL COME OUT OF SION THE DELIVERER, AND SHALL TURN AWAY UNRIGHTEOUSNESS FROM JACOB: FOR THIS IS MY COVENANT UNTO THEM. WHEN I SHALL TAKE AWAY THEIR SINS."

The FULLNESS of the Gentiles DID COME IN, according to the PROMISE AFTER, THE COVENANT had been CONFIRMED with many (Hebrews) for ONE WEEK or SEVEN YEARS (Prophetic Time) AFTER THE DAY OF PENTECOST OR IN 7 A.M.(Daniel 9:27) (A.M. means, year of the World or Age).

Seven Years AFTER THE DAY OF PENTECOST in the Home of Cornelius and those that had gathered there reads thusly: "While Peter YET SPAKE these words, THE HOLY GHOST FELL ON THEM WHICH HEARD THE WORD (ELOHIM). And they of the Circumcision (Hebrews) were astonished, as many as with Peter (Hebrews) BECAUSE that on the Gentiles also was Poured out the Gift of the Holy Ghost". (Acts of Apostles 10:44-45)

"And as I (Peter) begin to speak, THE HOLY GHOST FELL ON THEM, AS ON US AT THE BEGINNING (DAY OF PENTECOST). Then REMEMBERED I THE WORD OF YAHWEH, how that HE said, John indeed baptized with water; BUT YE SHALL BE BAPTIZED WITH THE HOLY GHOST. Forasmuch then as YAHWEH GAVE THEM THE LIKE GIFT, AS HE DID UNTO US, WHO BELIEVED ON YAHWEH ELOHIM YAHSHUA; What was I, that I could withstand YAHWEH? When they (Hebrews in Jerusalem) held their peace, and GLORIFIED YAHWEH, saying, then HATH YAHWEH ALSO TO THE GENTILES, GRANTED REPENTANCE UNTO LIFE. (Acts of Apostles 11:15-18)

"That the residue of men might seek after YAHWEH, and all the Gentiles, upon whom my NAME is called, saith YAHWEH, who doeth all these things. Known unto YAHWEH ARE ALL HIS WORKS FROM THE BEGINNING OF THE WORLD. Wherefore my sentence is, that we (Hebrews) write unto them, that they abstain from Pollutions of Idols, and from Fornication, and from things Strangled, and from Blood". (Acts of Apostles 15:17-20)

"That which is Hebrew outwardly is NOT one inwardly, but the Gentile which is GRAFTED in by FAITH has BECOME THE TRUE (SPIRITUAL) Hebrew, as explained in Romans 2:28-29 thusly: "FOR HE IS NOT A HEBREW, WHICH IS ONE OUTWARDLY: NEITHER IS THAT CIRCUMCISION, WHICH IS ONE OUTWARD IN THE FLESH: BUT HE IS A HEBREW, WHICH IS ONE INWARDLY; AND CIRCUMCISION IS THAT OF THE HEART, IN THE SPIRIT, AND NOT IN THE LETTER (LAW); WHOSE PRAISE IS NOT OF MEN, BUT OF YAHWEH".

"Until the FULLNESS of the GENTILE BE COME IN" IS NOT TO BE CONFUSED with, "THE TIMES OF THE GENTILES BE FULFILLED" because the TIMES of the GENTILES, BEGAN 604, when Nebuchadnezzar BEGAN to Rule the World, and WILL NOT BE FULFILLED or ENDED UNTIL "YAHSHUA", or "YAHWEH ELOHIM" APPEARS AGAIN, or the SECOND TIME, WITHOUT SIN (A PREPARED SACRIFICIAL BODY) UNTO SALVATION OF THE

WORLD IN RIGHTEOUSNESS, AND THEN "ALL ISRAEL WILL BE SAVED" as stated in the Acts of Apostles thusly, "And HE COMMANDED US TO PREACH UNTO THE PEOPLE, AND TO TESTIFY that it is HE WHICH IS ORDAINED OF YAHWEH TO BE THE RULER OF THE QUICK AND THE DEAD". (Acts of Apostles 10:42)

The Apostle Paul, in his epistle to Timothy writes thusly: "I CHARGE thee before YAHWEH ELOHIM AND YAHSHUA, who is THE RULER OF THE QUICKENED AND THE DEAD AT HIS APPEARING AND HIS KINGDOM; Preach THE WORD; (ELOHIM) be instant in Season, out of Season, Reprove, Rebuke, Exhort, with all longsuffering and Doctrine. For the TIME WILL COME when they shall NOT endure SOUND DOCTRINE; BUT AFTER THEIR OWN LUSTS, shall they heap to themselves Teachers, having itching ears; And they shall turn away their ears FROM THE TRUTH, and SHALL BE TURNED UNTO FABLES. But WATCH thou in all things, endure afflictions, do the work of an Evangelist, MAKE FULL PROOF OF THY MINISTRY. For I am now ready to be offered, and the time of my departure (death) is at hand. I have FOUGHT a GOOD FIGHT. I HAVE FINISHED MY COURSE, I HAVE KEPT THE FAITH: Henceforth, there is laid for me A CROWN OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, which YAHWEH ELOHIM, THE RIGHTEOUS RULER, SHALL GIVE ME at THAT DAY: and NOT to me ONLY, BUT unto ALL THEM ALSO THAT LOVE HIS APPEARING". (2 Timothy 4:1-8)

The Apostle Paul writes in his First letter to the Thessalonians thusly: "FOR YAHWEH HIMSELF SHALL DESCEND FROM HEAVEN WITH A SHOUT, WITH THE VOICE OF THE ARCHANGEL, AND WITH THE TRUMP OF ELOHIM: AND THE DEAD IN YAHSHUA SHALL RISE FIRST: Then WE which are ALIVE and REMAIN SHALL BE CAUGHT UP TOGETHER WITH THEM IN THE CLOUD, (SPIRIT) TO MEET YAHWEH IN THE AIR (SPIRIT): AND SHALL WE EVER BE WITH YAHWEH". (1 Thessalonians 4:16-17)

"And they shall fall by the EDGE of the SWORD, and shall led AWAY captive into ALL NATIONS: and Jerusalem shall be TRODDEN DOWN OF THE GENTILES, UNTIL THE TIMES OF THE GENTILES BE FULFILLED". (Luke 21:24)

SUMMARY

"Behold, what MANNER of LOVE THE FATHER HATH BESTOWED UPON US, THAT WE SHOULD BE CALLED, THE "SONS" OF YAHWEH: THEREFORE, the World KNOWETH US NOT, BECAUSE it KNEW HIM NOT. Beloved, NOW ARE WE "THE SONS OF YAHWEH, and it doth NOT yet APPEAR WHAT WE SHALL BE: BUT WE KNOW THAT, WHEN HE SHALL APPEAR, WE SHALL BE LIKE HIM; FOR WE SHALL "SEE" HIM AS HE IS. AND EVERY MAN THAT HATH THIS HOPE, IN HIM, PURIFIETH HIMSELF, EVEN AS HE IS PURE". (1 John 3:13)

"UNTIL THE FULLNESS OF THE GENTILE BE COME IN" STARTED SEVEN (7) YEARS AFTER THE DAY OF PENTECOST and will NOT BE FULFILLED or END UNTIL, "YAHWEH ELOHIM YAHSHUA" APPEARS FROM HEAVEN UNTO SALVATION, THEN ALL ISRAEL WILL BE SAVED!

THE PREFACE OF THE BIBLE

If you were planning a trip through a strange country, would you knowingly choose an inaccurate map which shows non-existence roads and bridges? Of course not! You would get the most accurate map available.

To the extent that a person's beliefs and conduct are based upon doctrinal misinformation supported by mistranslations, he follows a distorted map of Spiritual territory. This is the CHAOTIC condition that exists in MAN and it is the direct and indisputable results of Man-Kind and his continuing to be DISOBEDIENT to an ALMIGHTY YAHWEH. True DIVINE Knowledge and Understanding has been willfully ignored by TRADITIONS and CUSTOMS, also by OPINIONS and SPECULATIONS. Not knowing YAHWEH and HIS PURPOSE AND PLAN for having Created the Heavens and the Earth, which included, "SALVATION" for MAN: the ONLY thing that HE CREATED in HIS OWN IMAGE and LIKENESS. BEFORE the CREATION took place or the VISION given to Moses in A.M. 1490 which was 2510 years AFTER the GARDEN OF EDEN STATE, herein is the PROOF that the KINGDOM and SALVATION for Man was set-up, in that the GARDEN of EDEN was PREPARED before YAHWEH ELOHIM created the FIRST MAN, ADAM which the Apostle Matthew understood why YAHSHUA had said, "Then shall the King say unto on his right hand, COME, YE BLESSED OF MY FATHER, INHERIT THE KINGDOM PREPARED FOR YOU FROM THE FOUNDATION OF THE WORLD" (Matthew 25:34).

The efforts at producing a more understandable translation of the HOLY SCRIPTURES has resulted in a legion of versions by many so-called learned men with more scheduled in the immediate future.

The question may be asked, Why so many translations? The answer is simply that men continue translating the HOLY SCRIPTURES because NONE of their versions have satisfied the Hunger for SPIRITUAL FOOD which YAHWEH has PLACED in the HEARTS of HIS PEOPLE.

This is the CHAOTIC condition because of many denominations that exist in the world and they are the indisputable results of Man and his DISOBEDIENCE to YAHWEH ALMIGHTY. The Apostle Paul expressed this in this manner: "For they being ignorant of YAHWEH'S righteousness, and going about to establish their own

righteousness, have not submitted themselves unto the righteousness of YAHWEH" (Romans 10:2-3). Thus far these extant translations have FAILED to bring out the TRUE MESSAGE of the SCRIPTURES because Translators and Scribes made changes and modifications of many passages to conform to their traditional teachings. These same scholars, in their attempt to safe guard the UNITY of DIVINE WORSHIP changed passages, added erroneous Deities to that of their local Idols.

The substitutions of the TRUE REVEALED NAMES of YAHWEH ELOHIM YAHSHUA by names of Pagan Deities of the Nations has brought immeasurable harm and NONE of them in NO WAY represent the MEANING of the NAME revealed by the MOST HIGH to Moses, the Prophets and the Ancient Hebrew leaders. By employing these names, other than YAHWEH ELOHIM YAHSHUA, people unknowingly turn the Worship of YAHWEH into that of Idols and actually ascribe the benevolent characteristics of the MIGHTY ONE of Israel to the Pagan deities (Hosea 2:8).

In the ORIGINAL, the Sacred Names have deep literal and symbolic meaning which have been almost entirely lost by the substitution of the Names of geographical local Idols even though from time-to-time attempts have been made at partial restoration of the True Names. It is often said that "YAHWEH ELOHIM YAHSHUA" are Hebrew NAMES which is NOT TRUE but rather YAHWEH told Moses, a Hebrew, HIS NAME.

Restoration of the Name YAHWEH, is absolutely necessary because it's suppression was not only a mistake but Life Eternal and Immortality is at stake. So grave a mistake cannot be corrected too soon. The unwarranted liberty has been taken by Scribes and Translators by which the path of humility is to retrace the steps that has led Man to a state of complete confusion. It is therefore the most natural presumption that the suppression of the TRUE NAME has entailed upon the Reader, and especially upon the HEARER irreparable loss unless the NAME is restored.

The Name, YAHWEH, is composed of parts of the verb "TO BE" and signified "SELF EXISTENCE." While HE has many titles such as ELOAH, EL-ELYON and ELOHIM and while HE is characterized as YAHWEH nissi, YAHWEH-RAPHA, YAHWEH-RA-AH, YAHWEH SHALOM, YAHWEH SABOATH, the NAME in each case is YAHWEH, coupled with a DISTINCTIVE CHARACTERISTIC. The SCRIPTURES are specific and leave no doubt about the importance of HIS NAME and Man's responsibilities concerning it.

"I am YAHWEH: That is MY NAME, and MY GLORY will I not give to another (NAME) neither MY Praise to graven images" (Isaiah 42:8).

"And YAHWEH said, moreover unto Moses, Thus shalt thou say unto the Children of Israel, YAHWEH, the ELOHIM of your Fathers', the ELOHIM of Abraham, the ELOHIM of Isaac and of Jacob, hath sent me unto you: this is MY NAME (YAHWEH) FOREVER, and this is MY MEMORIAL unto all Generations" (Exodus 3:15).

"Thy NAME, Oh YAHWEH, endureth for ever, and THY MEMORIAL, Oh YAHWEH, is throughout all Generations" (Psalms 135:13).

"If YAHWEH be ELOHIM, follow HIM; and if Baal, then follow him" (1 Kings 18:21).

"How long shall it be in the Heart of the Prophets that prophesy lies? Yea they are Prophets of the deceit of their own Heart, which think to cause MY PEOPLE to forget MY NAME as their Father's have forgotten MY NAME for Baal" (Jeremiah 23:26-27).

"I will take the names of Baalim out of her mouth and they shall no more be remembered by their name" (Hosea 2:17).

"I will declare Thy NAME unto my Brethren, in the midst of the congregation will I sing praise unto Thee" (Psalms 22:22).

"And it shall come to pass that whosoever shall call on the NAME of YAHWEH shall be Delivered - Saved" (Joel 2:32; Acts of Apostles 2:21).

"And they that know THY NAME will put their trust in Thee: for Thou YAHWEH, hast not forsaken them that seek thee" (Psalms 9:10).

"Thus saith YAHWEH, the MAKER thereof, YAHWEH that FORMED it, YAHWEH is the NAME; Call unto to ME and I will answer thee and show thee GREAT HIDDEN THINGS which thou knowest not" (Jeremiah 33:2-3).

"I have MANIFESTED Thy NAME unto the Men which THOU gavest ME out of the World" (John 17:6).

"And I have declared unto them Thy NAME and will declare it: that the love wherewith thou hast loved me may be in them, and I in them" (John 17:26).

"Hallowed be Thy Name" (Matthew 6:9).

"The SACRED NAME of the MESSIAH, YAHSHUA, is the only NAME by which HE was known to his Disciples, though HE had several titles such as RABBI, SON OF MAN, SAVIOR, ANOINTED and KING OF KINGS.

"Who hath ascended up into Heaven, or descended? Who hath gathered the Wind in HIS fists? Who hath bound the Waters in a Garment? Who hath established all the ends of the Earth? What is HIS NAME and what is HIS SON'S NAME, if thou canst tell?" (Proverbs 30:4).

"I am come in MY FATHER'S NAME and ye receive ME not" (John 5:43).

"HIS NAME is composed of two parts: YAH - HOSHUA (SAVIOUR). Thus the contraction "YAHSHUA" signified YAHWEH-SAVIOUR and striking bears out the writing of the Apostle Matthew, "And she shall bring forth a SON, and thou shalt call HIS NAME, YAHSHUA: for HE shall save HIS people from their Sins" (Matthew 1:21).

"Let every thing that hath BREATH praise YAHWEH. Praise ye YAHWEH" (Psalms 150:6).

"For this cause I bow my knees unto the FATHER of our ELOHIM YAHSHUA. Of whom the FAMILY in HEAVEN and in EARTH is NAMED" (Ephesians 3:15).

"Blessed is the KING of Israel that cometh in the NAME of YAHWEH" (John 12:13).

"And whatsoever ye shall ask in MY NAME, that I will do, that the FATHER may be GLORIFIED in the SON. If ye ask anything in MY NAME, I will do it" (John 14:13-14).

"Neither is there any SALVATION in any other: For there is none other NAME under given among Men whereby we must be SAVED" (Acts of Apostles 4:12).

"And I looked and lo, a LAMB stood on Mount Sion, and with HIM and Hundred and Forty Four Thousand having HIS NAME and HIS FATHER'S NAME written in their foreheads" (Revelation 14:1).

The combined reasons as mentioned has been brought into the so-called New Testament, many pagan elements of varying degrees, so that the ORIGINAL Prophetic and Apostolic teachings concerning the HOLY SCRIPTURES have reverted to the Apostate Baalism of Jezebel (Revelation 2:20). No wonder then that the SCRIPTURES call this system, BABYLON!

Misleading ideas and beliefs were implanted during the process of carrying the Hebrew ideas and ideals into the context of a pagan Greek and Roman world. The Hellenizing of the ORIGINAL BOOKS of the SCRIPTURES, now called a Bible, brought distortions which still plague the use of the Greek hades, with all its mythological connotations as a place of endless torture to which Greek so-called Deities relegated those that displeased them, as a purported equivalent the Hebrew sheol and gehenna, neither of which conveyed any such notion. The doctrine that the Messiah "descended into Hell" was of the Hebrew connotation of Sheol (the tomb).

Many of the errors of literal translation which crept into the so-called New Testament after the First Century have been kept alive and intact because of the belief by numerous scholars that the New Testament Originals were written in inspired Greek language. Such a state of mind made it seem sacrilegious to question the authenticity of the Greek text even though portions of it seem unintelligible. In recent years, however, much light has been shed on these hitherto taboo writings.

It has been challenged for New Testament colleagues to designate even ONE PASSAGE from any of the so-called Four Gospels, giving clear evidence of a date later than A.M. 50, or of ORIGIN outside of Palestine. The challenge was not met, nor will it be, for there is no such passage.

The process of substitution continued in various lands and languages, so that much of the ORIGINAL meaning of Apostles' writings has been obscured and mislabeled as "NEW TESTAMENT" and "FOUR GOSPELS." Consider the distortion involved in changing the NAMES of the Creator, the Prophets, the Patriarchs, the Messiah and the Apostles. For example, YAHWEH became "Baal", Hosea became "Osee" Elisha, became "Eliseus" Isaiah became "Esaias" Miriam, became "Mary" and it goes on and on to whatever happened to the name of a local idol.

Now you should inquire why these distortions are so vitally important. They are of utmost importance because they obscure the instruction for SPIRITUAL survival and because they introduce seeming contradictions which in turn raise doubts in the Hearts of sincere individuals: The pagan elements today are found in religions have made it to appear falsely similar to other religions and have thus cast stumbling blocks before those who recognize this heathenism for what it is. By correcting the known distortions and purging the pseudo-religious beliefs which have resulted, doctrinal integrity and consistency can be restored, thus making possible the wholeheartedness which the

first century brethren (beginning on the day of Pentecost) demonstrated but which is so sadly lacking among all of the so-called religious believers today.

Lack of whole-heartedness in belief and conduct is taken for granted by society. It is an era of "Lip-Service" notorious for the hiatus between avowed ideals and sordid performance. Its systems are found in all walks of life, from the interpersonal relationships to international diplomacy. Socially-Minded writers, including members of the clergy, frequently deplore this condition but seem unable to recognize that it is a symptom of underlying conceptual malaise: The theological neurosis of modern religions so pointedly described in Revelation.

"I know thy works, that thou art neither cold nor hot: I would thou were cold or hot. So then because thou art lukewarm, and neither cold nor hot, I will spew thee out of my mouth, because thou sayest, I am rich, and increase with goods, and have need of nothing; and knowest not that thou art wretched, and miserable, and blind, and naked" (Revelation 3:15-17).

This ailment is lamented by the contemporaries as "secularism" illness of the Spirit, and Death of the Heart; but whatever it is labeled, the condition is caused by failure to integrate that which professed believers do with that which they profess to believe. It amounts to an outward manifestation of a mess of unresolved internal conflicts and a kind of unaware rebellion against further self-deception and confusion of values.

Since religious hierarchies so unanimously complain about the symptoms of disease, why have they not long ago taken the steps essential to removing its cause? Why do they in fact display such an astonishing ingenuity in avoiding recognition of their own share in the ideological confusion? Perhaps the answer may be found in the well-known phenomenon of neurosis wherein its possessor blinds himself to its very existence and resists any efforts to effect a cure. This explanation appears to be borne out by those which counsel the use and application of "eye salve". Is this not strikingly reminiscent of the condition described in Isaiah:

"...lest they see with their eyes and hear with their ears and understand with their hearts and change and be healed" (Isaiah 6:9-10).

What, then, may the twentieth century believers do to become more opened-eyed and wholehearted in their belief - genuine doers of true faith and knowledge of YAHWEH ELOHIM. How can they attain deep and enduring faith comparable to that of the first century brethren? One prerequisite is a degree of DOCTRINAL COHERENCE comparable to that of the first century; another is recognition of the unsubstantiated scientific dogma as being such.

The popular prior theories concerning the Origin and Antiquity of Man and of the Universe are examples of such large gaps in scientific knowledge. My immediate purpose concerns the first of these essentials: The elimination of Doctrinal incoherence supported by the common versions.

HOLY NAME Bibles have been printed with a comprehensive effort to bring twentieth century believers that integrity of concept which was present in the Hebrew and Aramaic Originals - to make possible in belief and conduct characteristic of YAHWEH'S congregation from its inception in the Wilderness through Apostolic phase or era of the First Century. The congregation of the Old Testament CANNOT be separated from the New, except that the former looked forward by Faith unto YAHSHUA'S Sacrifice. The Victorious Congregation is the one which adheres to ALL of YAHWEH'S ETERNAL TRUTH; it Sings the Song of Moses and the LAMB (Revelation 15:3).

METHOD

Why have I retained so much of the Text of the authorized King James version? Why have I not chosen to use "Modern" language entirely? The reverent style of the King James version makes it appropriate for it's HALLOWED (Sacred) Purpose. My chief concern is to convey the ORIGINAL meanings as FAITHFULLY as possible. Therefore CHANGES have been made only where it was absolutely necessary to clarify true meanings. Furthermore the Scripture verses, which many have memorized, or with which they have long been familiar, are especially precious to them and I would not, except for the excellent reasons, alter them. The instances where corrections have been made may be generally classified in the following categories:

1. Where it seemed that Archaic language would obscure the meaning for the average reader, modern equivalents have been employed.

2. Where literal translation of Hebrew idioms into English or Aramaic idioms into Greek and thence into English has resulted in loss of the initial or true meaning.
3. In certain instances, where substitution of any English word would be misleading, the Original Aramaic or Hebrew text has been restored. That is, words are left untranslated where no satisfactory English equivalent exists.
4. Where there has been an addition, generally recognized by Scholars as spurious, such added material has been omitted.
5. Where the writings of the Apostles, labeled "New Testament" quotes directly from the Old Testament, quotation marks and citations have usually been employed.
6. Where Hellenized proper names have been carried over in the King James "New Testament", the Original forms have been restored.
7. Special attention has been given to restoration of the True and Sacred Names. Their profound significance has been generally over-looked by Religious students.

I have made an extensive, yet careful, research and analysis of any source for material the world over, long before the preparation of this writing. However, I am compelled to be obedient to the Heavenly Vision and Revelation that I received on the Morning of June 6, 1930, at nine o'clock in the morning. It was by this great Panoramic Vision and Revelation direct from YAHWEH that I was caused to KNOW that the Original Divinely Inspired writings of Moses, the Prophets and the Apostles have been disgracefully sabotaged. It has come to pass as it is written:

"Where there is no Vision, the people perish: but he that keepeth the law, happy is he" (Proverbs 29:18).

In all humility, it is my true responsibility and desire to present to my fellow man that which I received exactly as I received it. Permit me to say here that I say as the Apostle Paul said and wrote:

"For do I now persuade men or ELOHIM? Or do I seek to please men? For if I pleased men, I should not be a servant of ELOHIM. But I certify you, brethren, that the Gospel which was preached of me is not after man. For I neither received it of man (none of those of the Sanhedrin Council in Jerusalem) neither was I taught it, but by Revelation of YAHWEH ELOHIM" (Galatians 1:10-11).

THE PROPHETIC BIRTH OF THE MESSIAH AND HIS WORK

Whether or not it is "UNDERSTOOD and correctly INTERPRETED" the LAW and the PROPHETS, they definitely TOLD and MUST obey the "DIVINE COMMAND and INSTRUCTION" OF YAHWEH_____ "To the Law and to the Testimony, if they (Israel's Diviners) speak NOT according to this word, it is because there is NO LIGHT (OR HOLY GHOST) in them" (Isaiah 8:20). For the KEYS of the KINGDOM of YAHWEH is a PROFOUND KNOWLEDGE of THE LAW and THE PROPHETS as REVEALED by ELOHIM, the HOLY GHOST (Luke 24:44-48; Acts of Apostles 2:1-4)

"And I will give unto thee the KEYS of the KINGDOM of HEAVEN: and whatsoever thou shalt bind on Earth shall be bound in HEAVEN: and whatsoever thou shalt loose on Earth shall be loosed in HEAVEN" (Matthew 16:19).

According to the Law and the Prophets, The Prophetic Timetable for Israel is ONE DAY FOR A YEAR, or SEVEN DAYS TO MAKE A WEEK or SEVEN YEARS. Hence, SEVENTY (70) WEEKS, counting SEVEN (7) YEARS TO THE WEEK, equals FOUR HUNDRED AND NINETY (490) YEARS, or $70 \times 7 = 490$ (Numbers 14:34; Ezekiel 4:6).

"After the number of days in which ye shall search out the Land, even forty days, each day for a year, shall ye bear your iniquities, even forty years and ye shall know my breach of promise" (Numbers 14:34).

"And when thou hast accomplished them, lie again on thy right side, and thou shalt bear the iniquity of the house of Judah forty days: I have appointed thee each day for a year" (Ezekiel 4:6).

Seventy (70) Weeks or 490 Years is the "PROPHETIC TIME" for the APPEARANCE of the MESSIAH, and the FULFILLMENT of this PROPHETIC PERIOD, REACHING from Decree or Commandment of Artaxeraxes in A.M. 457 and the 33 Years of the Messiah to the Day of Pentecost.

The Scriptures place the Birth Date of Messiah WITHIN this Period. The Prophecy of Micah gives the place of HIS BIRTH as Bethlehem (Micah 5:2). Numbers, a Book of the LAW, speaks of a STAR out of Jacob (Numbers 24:17).

YAHWEH ELOHIM YAHSHUA, the Minister of Moses, had been SHOWN in a VISION (A.M. 1490) HOW HE Created the HEAVEN and the EARTH. Moses SAW ELOHIM place THE SUN in the HEAVEN on the FOURTH DAY OF CREATION and ADAM, the ONLY CREATED SON on the SIXTH DAY and was placed in THE SABBATH DAY. After the transgression in the Garden of Eden, THE SUN in HEAVEN and THE SON in the GARDEN came DOWN TOGETHER. The TRANSGRESSION was the END of the EDENIC DISPENSATION.

YAHWEH ELOHIM YAHSHUA was FORETELLING Moses that HE, THE ONLY BEGOTTEN SON, would be MANIFESTED AGAIN TO "FULFILL" THE LAW and THE PROPHETS that HE had "INSTITUTED" with them by VISIONS. Therefore, according to HIS PURPOSE, there had to be a PROPHEPIC Decree to RESTORE and REBUILD the KINGDOM unto the MESSIAH.

A.M. 457 and the 33 Years is 490 years that THE MESSIAH WITHIN this Period had to FULFILL the LAW and the Prophets. Moses gives THE DAY by Vision and Numbers, being a Book of the Law speaks of A STAR out of Jacob and the Prophets of Micah gives THE PLACE of HIS BIRTH as Bethlehem (Numbers 24:17; Micah 5:2)

"And I shall see HIM, but NOT NOW: I shall behold HIM, but NOT NIGH: there shall come a STAR out of Jacob, and a SCEPTRE shall RISE out of Israel, and shall smite the corners of Moab, and destroy all the Children of Seth (Numbers 24:17).

"But thou, Bethlehem Ephratah, though thou be little among thousands of Judah, yet out of thee shall HE come forth unto ME that is to be a RULER in Israel; whose goings forth have been from old, from EVERLASTING" (Micah 5:2).

No one, Hebrew or Gentile, can Scripturally Deny the TIMELY APPEARANCE of this Personality, THE MESSIAH, WHO in every respect FULFILLS the Predictions of Moses saying "YAHWEH, THY ELOHIM, WILL RAISE UP unto thee A PROPHET from the Midst of thee, of thy brethren, like unto me; unto HIM,(YAHSHUA) ye shall hearken" (Deuteronomy 8:15). The Prophet Isaiah said, "Therefore YAHWEH HIMSELF shall give you a SIGN, BEHOLD a Virgin shall conceive, and bear a Son, and shall call HIS name EMMANUEL" (Isaiah 7:14) (The Name EMMANUEL means "THE MAN, ELOHIM WITH US").

CONCEPTION - BIRTH AND FLIGHT

The PREDICTED CONCEPTION and BIRTH of the MESSIAH by the Virgin Mariam and their Flight with the Child into Egypt was foretold by the SCRIPTURES as compared to the THREE-FOLD PATTERN of the TABERNACLE. YAHWEH in HIS Infinite Wisdom and Eternal Purpose, which HE Purposed within HIMSELF, BEFORE the CREATION of the Stellar Universe, DECLARING the END from the BEGINNING, PREPARED A BODY in whom HE, YAHWEH, MANIFESTED HIMSELF IN ELOHIM (THE TRUE SON) in the CLOSING Days of the LAW and the PROPHETS, for a SACRIFICE, which was HIS ONLY BEGOTTEN SON, to ATONE for the TRANSGRESSIONS inflicted upon ALL MANKIND, by Lucifer, the Son of Perdition.

The IMMACULATE CONCEPTION of the BIRTH of YAHWEH ELOHIM YAHSHUA, MANIFESTING HIMSELF, MUST be WITNESSED by the SCRIPTURES or THE LAW and THE PROPHETS, because HE came into the World to FULFILL the Scriptures that were WRITTEN of HIM. In THE LAW is Moses' Record of the CREATION that the EARTH brought forth Vegetation which could ONLY be IMPREGNATED by YAHWEH ELOHIM HIMSELF.

"And ELOHIM said, "Let the Waters under Heaven be gathered together unto one place, and let the DRY LAND APPEAR: and it was so. And ELOHIM called the DRY LAND, Earth; and the gathering together of the Waters, Seas; and ELOHIM saw that it was good. And ELOHIM said, Let the Earth bring forth grass, the herb yielding seed after his kind: and ELOHIM saw that it was good. And the Evening and the Morning were the THIRD DAY" (Genesis 1:9-13).

Now, it MUST be UNDERSTOOD that Sarah, the Wife of Abraham, being PAST the Age of Child-bearing, was PROMISED A SON, by YAHWEH ELOHIM, to whom Isaac was born, NOT by the Will of Man, BUT OF YAHWEH.

"And YAHWEH ELOHIM did VISIT Sarah and did unto her as HE HAD SPOKEN (Genesis 18:10-19). For Sarah CONCEIVED, and bare Abraham a Son in his old age, at the SET TIME of which YAHWEH had SPOKEN to him. And Abraham called his name, Isaac. And Abraham circumcised his Son Isaac, being EIGHT DAYS OLD, as YAHWEH ELOHIM had COMMANDED him. And was an HUNDRED (100) YEARS OLD, when his Son Isaac was born unto him" (Genesis 21:1-5).

To the Prophets, Isaiah said, "Therefore YAHWEH HIMSELF shall give you a SIGN: Behold, a Virgin shall CONIEVE and BEAR A SON, and shall call HIS NAME, IMMANUEL which means "MAN OF ELOHIM WITH US" and HE said, "LO I AM WITH YOU ALWAYS, EVEN UNTIL THE END OF THE WORLD" (Isaiah 7:14; Matthew 28:20).

YAHWEH ELOHIM YAHSUA Chose the Virgin Mariam to be the Vessel or ARK for the Birth of HIS Prepared Sacrificial Body, OVERSHADOWED BY THE HOLY GHOST, which IMPREGNATED within her womb the "SEED" of the of the BODY in whom was THE MESSIAH, the LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE. The TRUE SPIRIT that OPPOSES the ANTE-MESSIAH. The IMPREGNATION of the "SEED" in the Womb of the Virgin Mariam (not having shape or form) is compared to the TEN COMMANDMENT LAW a figure of ELOHIM (LAW) being laid down in the ARK OF THE COVENANT, OVERSHADOWED by the Two Archangels.

The "SEED" developed in the Womb into Shape and Form representing the Flesh or Vail and when the FULLNESS OF TIME HAD COME, the Child pressed the lions of the Virgin Mariam and was born into the World TO FULFILL the LAW and the PROPHETS that HE had INSTITUTED (Matthew 5:16-17).

After the birth of THE MESSIAH, an angel appeared to Joseph in a dream saying, "Arise and take the young Child and His Mother and flee into Egypt and be thou there UNTIL I BRING THEE WORD: for Herod will seek the young Child to destroy him" (Matthew 2:12-14)

The departure of YAHSUA, THE MESSIAH, from Egypt was FULFILLED in the LAW when the Israelites were called OUT of Egypt by the hand of Moses and the Prophet saying, "When Israel was a Child then I LOVED HIM and CALLED MY SON OUT OF EGYPT" (Hosea 11:1).

BIOGRAPHY - HISTORY AND DOCTRINE

THE LAW - SAVIOUR OF THE WORLD

"And YAHWEH ELOHIM said unto the Serpent, Because thou hast done this, thou art cursed above all cattle, and above every beast of the field; upon thy belly shalt thou go, and dust shalt thou eat all the days of thy life. And I WILL PUT ENMITY BETWEEN THEE AND THE WOMAN, AND BETWEEN THY "SEED" AND HER "SEED". IT SHALL BRUISE THY HEAD, AND THOU SHALT BRUISE HIS HEEL" (Genesis 3:14-15).

"And in thy "SEED" shall all the Nations of the Earth be Blessed; because thou hast obeyed my Voice" (Genesis 22:18).

"And I will make thy "SEED" to multiply as the Stars of Heaven, and I will give unto thy "SEED" all these countries; and in thy "SEED" shall all the Nations of the Earth be Blessed" (Genesis 26:4).

"And thy "SEED" shall be as the Dust of the Earth, and thou shalt spread abroad to the West and to the East, and to the North, and to the South: and in thee and in thy "SEED" shall all the Families of the Earth be Blessed" (Genesis 28:14).

THE PROPHETS - THE SAVIOUR OF THE WORLD

"And he said, It is a Light Thing that thou shouldest be my servant to raise up the Tribes of Jacob, and to restore the preserved of Israel: I will also give thee Light to the Gentiles, that thou mayest be my Salvation unto the End of the Earth" (Isaiah 49:6).

THE FULFILLMENT - THE SAVIOUR OF THE WORLD

"But when the FULLNESS of the TIME was come, YAHWEH sent forth HIS SON, made of a Woman, made UNDER the LAW, To REDEEM THEM that were Under the LAW, that we might receive the ADOPTION OF SONS" (Galatians 4:4-5).

THE LAW - GOVERNMENT UPON HIS SHOULDERS

"I shall see him, but not now: I shall behold him, but not nigh: there shall come a Star out of Jacob, and a Sceptre shall rise out of Israel, and shall smite the corners of Moab, and destroy all the children of Sheth" (Numbers 24:17).

THE PROPHETS - GOVERNMENT UPON HIS SHOULDERS

"For unto us a Child is Born, unto us a SON is given: and the GOVERNMENT SHALL BE UPON HIS SHOULDERS: and HIS NAME shall be called WONDERFUL, COUNSELLOR, THE MIGHTY ELOHIM, THE EVERLASTING FATHER, THE PRINCE OF PEACE. Of the increase of HIS GOVERNMENT and PEACE there shall be no end, upon the Throne of David, and upon HIS KINGDOM, to ORDER IT, and to ESTABLISH IT WITH RULE and RIGHTEOSNESS from HENCEFORTH even FOR EVER. The zeal of YAHWEH of Hosts will PERFORM THIS. YAHWEH sent a word to Jacob and it has Lighted upon Israel"(Isaiah 9:6-8)

FULFILLMENT - GOVERNMENT UPON HIS SHOULDERS

"And Thomas answered and said unto HIM, MY YAHWEH, MY ELOHIM" (John 20:28)

THE LAW - LINEAGE OF DAVID

"Judah is a Lion's whelp: from the prey, MY SON, thou are gone up: HE stooped down, He couched as a Lion, and as an old Lion; who shall rouse HIM up? The SECP TRE shall not Depart from Judah, nor a Law-Giver from between HIS FEET, until SHILOH come; and unto HIM shall be the gathering of the people" (Genesis 49:9-10)

THE PROPHETS - LINEAGE OF DAVID

"And there shall come forth a Rod out of the stem of Jesse, and a Branch shall grow out of his roots: And the SPIRIT of YAHWEH shall rest upon him, the SPIRIT of WISDOM and UNDERSTANDING, the SPIRIT of COUNSEL and MIGHT, the SPIRIT of KNOWLEDGE and the FEAR of YAHWEH; And shall make HIM of QUICK UNDERSTANDING in the FEAR of YAHWEH: and HE shall not RULE after the sight of HIS EYES, neither reprove after the hearing of HIS EARS: But with RIGHTEOUSNESS shall RULE the poor, and reprove with the EQUITY for the meek of the Earth: and HE shall smite the Earth with the Rod of HIS MOUTH, and with breath of HIS LIPS shall he slay the wicked. And RIGHTEOUSNESS shall be the Girdle of HIS LOINS, and FAITHFULNESS the Girdle of HIS REINS" (Isaiah 11:1-5).

THE FULFILLMENT - LINEAGE OF DAVID

"Let your Loins be girded about, and your Lights burning; And ye yourselves like unto men that wait for their YAHWEH, when HE will return from the Wedding; that when HE cometh and knocketh, they may open unto him immediately. Blessed are those servants, whom YAHWEH ELOHIM, when HE cometh, shall find watching: verily I say unto you, that he shall gird himself, and make them to sit down to meat, and will come forth and serve them" (Luke 12:35-37).

THE LAW - CONCEIVED OF A VIRGIN

"YAHWEH thy ELOHIM will raise up unto thee a Prophet from the Midst of thee, of thy brethren, like unto me; unto him ye shall hearken" (Deuteronomy 18:15).

THE PROPHETS - CONCEIVED OF A VIRGIN

"Therefore YAHWEH HIMSELF shall give you a SIGN; Behold, a Virgin shall conceived, and bear a SON, and shall call his Name, Emmanuel" (Isaiah 7:14)

THE FULFILLMENT - CONCEIVED OF A VIRGIN

"And in the sixth month the Angel Gabriel was sent from ELOHIM unto the City of Galilee, named Nazareth, To a Virgin espoused to a man whose name was Joseph, of the House of David; and the Virgin's name was Mariam. And the Angel came in unto her, and said, Hail, thou that art highly favoured, YAHWEH is with thee: Blessed art thou among women. And when she saw him, she was troubled at his saying, and cast in her spirit, what manner of salutation this should be. And the Angel said unto her, Fear not, Mariam: for thou hast found favour with ELOHIM. And, Behold, thou shalt conceive in thy womb, and bring forth a SON and shall call his name Emmanuel. HE shall be Great, and be called the SON of the HIGHEST: and YAHWEH ELOHIM shall give unto HIM the Throne of David: And HE shall reign over the House of Jacob for ever; and of HIS KINGDOM there shall be NO END. Then said Mariam unto the Angel, How shall this be, seeing I know not a man? And the Angel answered and said unto her, The HOLY GHOST shall come upon thee, and the POWER of THE HIGHEST shall OVERSHADOW thee: Therefore also that HOLY THING which shall be born of thee shall be called, THE SON OF YAHWEH" (Luke 1:26-35).

THE LAW - BIRTH PLACE

"I shall see HIM, but not now, I shall Behold HIM, but not nigh: There shall come a Star out of Jacob, and a Sceptre shall rise out of Israel, and shall smite the corners of Moab, and destroy all the children of Sheth" (Number 24:17)

THE PROPHETS - BIRTH PLACE

"But thou Bethlehem Ephratah, though thou be little among thousands of Judah, yet out of thee shall HE come forth unto me that is to be a RULER in Israel; whose goings forth from old, from everlasting" (Micah 5:2).

THE FULFILLMENT - BIRTH PLACE

"Hath not the Scripture said, that Emmanuel cometh of the "SEED" of David, and out of the Town of Bethlehem where David was?" (John 7:42)

THE LAW - MESSIAH WAS TO PROPHECY

"YAHWEH thy ELOHIM will raise up unto thee a Prophet from the Midst of thee, of thy brethren, like unto to me; unto HIM ye shall hearken; According to all that thou desiredest of YAHWEH thy ELOHIM in Horeb IN THE DAY OF THE ASSEMBLY, saying, Let me not hear again the Voice of YAHWEH my ELOHIM, neither let me see this Great Fire any more, that I die not. And YAHWEH my ELOHIM said unto me, "They have well spoken that which they have spoken. I will raise a Prophet from among their brethren, like unto to thee, and will put my words in his mouth; and he shall speak unto them all that I shall command him. And it shall come to pass, that whosoever will not hearken unto my words which he shall speak in my name, I will require it of him" (Deuteronomy 18:15-19).

THE PROPHETS - MESSIAH WAS TO PROPHECY

"The Voice of him that crieth in the Wilderness, Prepare ye the way of YAHWEH, make straight in the Desert a highway for our ELOHIM" (Isaiah 40:3).

THE FULFILLMENT - MESSIAH WAS TO PROPHECY

"For Moses truly said unto the Fathers, A Prophet shall YAHWEH your ELOHIM raise up unto you of your brethren, like unto me; HIM shall ye hear in all things whatsoever HE shall say unto you. And it shall come to pass, that every SOUL, which will NOT hear that Prophet, shall be destroyed from among the people.

Yea, and all the Prophets from Samuel and those that followed after, as many as have spoken, have likewise foretold of these days. Ye are the Children of the Prophets, and of the COVENANT which ELOHIM made with our Father's saying unto Abraham, And in thy "SEED" shall all the kindreds of the Earth be Blessed. Unto you first YAHWEH, having raised up HIS SON, ELOHIM sent him to bless you, in turning away every one of you from his iniquities" (Acts of Apostles 3:22-26).

THE LAW - RULER OVER HIS KINGDOM

"Thou shalt be over my House, and according unto thy word shall all my people be RULED: only in the throne will I be greater than thou" (Genesis 41:40).

THE PROPHETS - RULER OVER HIS KINGDOM

"Why do the heathen rage, and the people imagine a vain thing? The Kings of the Earth set themselves, and the RULER Stake Council together, against YAHWEH, and against HIS ANOINTED, saying, Let us break the bands asunder, and cast away their cords from us. HE that sitteth in the Heavens shall laugh: YAHWEH shall have them in derision. Then shall HE speak unto them in HIS WRATH, and VEX them in HIS sore displeasure. Yet have I set MY KING upon MY HOLY HILL of SION. I will declare the decree: YAHWEH hath said unto me, THOU ART MY SON; THIS DAY HAVE I BEGOTTEN THEE. Ask of ME, and I shall give the heathen for thine inheritance, and the utter parts of the Earth for thy possession. Thou shalt break them with a ROD of Iron; thou shalt dash them in pieces like a potter's vessel. Be wise now therefore, O' ye Kings: be instructed, ye rulers of the Earth. Serve YAHWEH and delight with trembling. Kiss the SON, lest HE be angry, and ye perish from the way, when HIS WRATH kindle but a little. BLESSED ARE ALL THEY THAT PUT THEIR TRUST IN HIM" (Psalms 2:1-12).

THE FULFILLMENT - RULER OVER HIS KINGDOM

"Who is gone into Heaven, and is on the right hand of YAHWEH; Angels and authorities powers being made UNTO HIM" (1Peter 3:22).

THE LAW - HIS ARRIVAL ON AN ASS

"And ye shall take you on the first day the boughs of goodly trees, branches of palm trees, and the boughs of thick trees, and willows; and ye shall delight before YAHWEH your ELOHIM SEVEN DAYS" (Leviticus 23:40).

THE PROPHETS - HIS ARRIVAL ON AN ASS

"Delight Greatly, O' Daughter of Sion; Shout, O' Daughter of Jerusalem: Behold thy KING cometh unto thee, HE IS RIGHTEOUS, and having SALVATION; lowly, and riding upon an ass, and upon a colt of the foal of an ass. And I will cut off the chariot from Ephraim, and the horse from Jerusalem, and the battle bow shall be cut off: and HE SHALL SPEAK PEACE UNTO THE HEATHEN: and HIS DOMINION SHALL BE FROM SEA TO SEA, and from the RIVER, EVEN TO THE ENDS OF THE EARTH" (Zechariah 9:9-10).

THE FULFILLMENT - HIS ARRIVAL ON AN ASS

"And when they drew nigh unto Jerusalem, and were come to Bethphage, unto the Mount of Olives, then sent YAHSHUA two Disciples, Saying unto them, "GO INTO THE VILLAGE OVER AGAINST YOU, AND STRAIGHTWAY YE SHALL FIND AN ASS TIED, AND A COLT WITH HER: LOOSE THEM, AND BRING THEM UNTO ME. AND IF ANY MAN SAY OUGHT UNTO YOU, YE SHALL SAY, YAHWEH HATH NEED OF THEM; AND STRAIGHTWAY HE WILL SEND THEM". All this was done, that it might be FULFILLED which was spoken by the Prophet, saying, "Tell ye the Daughter of Sion, Behold, thy KING cometh unto thee, meek, and sitting upon an ass, and a colt the foal of an ass. And the Disciples went, and did as YAHSHUA commanded them, And brought the ass, and the colt, and put on them their clothes, and they set HIM thereon. And a very great multitude spread their garment in the way; others cut down branches from trees, and strawed them in the way. And the multitudes that went before, and that followed, cried, saying, Hosanna to the SON of David: Blessed is HE that cometh in the Name of YAHWEH; Hosanna in the Highest. And when HE was come into Jerusalem, all the City was moved, saying, WHO IS THIS? And the Multitude said, "THIS IS YAHSHUA THE PROPHET OF NAZARETH OF GALILEE" (Matthew 21:1-12).

THE LAW - SON OF YAHWEH BETRAYED

"And YAHWEH ELOHIM said unto the serpent, "Because thou hast done this, thou art cursed above all cattle, and above all beasts of the field; upon thy belly shalt thou go, and dust shalt thou eat all the days of thy life: And I will put enmity between thee and the Woman, and between thy "SEED" and her "SEED"; it shall bruise thy Head, and thou shalt bruise his Heel" (Genesis 3:14-15).

THE PROPHET - SON OF YAHWEH BETRAYED

"Yea, mine own familiar friend, in whom I trusted, which did eat of my bread, hath lifted up his heel against me" (Psalms41:9).

THE FULFILLMENT - SON OF YAHWEH BETRAYED

"And immediately, while HE yet spake, cometh Judas, one of the Twelve, and with him a Great Multitude with swords and staves, from the Chief Priests and the Scribes and the Elders. And he that betrayed him had given them a token, saying, Whomsoever I shall Kiss, the same is HE; take HIM, and lead HIM away safely. And as soon as he was come, he goeth straightway to HIM, and said, Master, Master; and Kissed HIM. And they laid their hands on HIM, and took HIM. And one of them that stood by drew a sword, and smote a servant of the High Priest, and cut off his ear. And YAHSHUA answered and said unto them, "ARE YE COME OUT, AS AGAINST A THIEF, WITH SWORDS AND WITH STAVES TO TAKE ME? I WAS DAILY WITH YOU IN THE TEMPLE TEACHING, AND YE TOOK ME NOT; BUT THE SCRIPTURES MUST BE FULFILLED" (Mark 14:43-49).

THE LAW - FILTHY LUCRE

"If the Ox shall push a Manservant or a Maidservant; he shall give unto their Master thirty shekels of silver, and the Ox shall be stoned" (Exodus 21:32).

THE PROPHETS - FILTHY LUCRE

"And I said unto them, If you think good, give me my price; and if not, forbear. So they weighed for my price, thirty pieces of silver. And YAHWEH said unto me, Cast it unto the potter: a goodly prised at of them. And I took thirty pieces of silver, and cast them to the potter in the House of YAHWEH" (Zechariah 11:12-13).

THE FULFILLMENT - FILTHY LUCRE

"Then Judas, which betrayed HIM, when he saw that HE was condemned, repented himself, and brought again the thirty pieces of silver to the Chief Priests and Elders, Saying, I have sinned in that I have betrayed innocent blood. And they said, "What is that to us? See thou to that. And he cast down the thirty pieces in the Temple, and departed, and went and hanged himself. And the Chief Priest took thirty pieces of silver, and said, "It is not Lawful for to put them into the treasury, because it is

the price of Blood. And they took Counsel and bought with them the potter's field, to bury strangers in. Wherefore that field was called, "The field of Blood," unto this day. Then was FULFILLED that which was spoken of by Zechariah the Prophet saying, "And they took the thirty pieces of silver, the price of him that was valued, whom the Children of Israel did value; And gave them for the potter's field, as YAHWEH appointed me" (Matthew 27:3-10).

THE LAW - MESSIAH DESERTED

It MUST be UNDERSTOOD that First Adam, the Son of None after the Flesh, spoke that Law "Not to touch of the Tree in the Midst of the Garden". Eve having HEARD the Law, while yet in Adam KNEW the Law. But when Lucifer, the Devil or the Serpent that was more subtle than any beast of the Field, entered into the Garden, Eve permitted the Serpent to deceive her and she did eat of the Olive Tree in the Midst of the Garden. In doing so, she DESERTED THE FIRST ADAM or THE MESSIAH. Adam eating the Olive, willfully taking the responsibility for Eve's transgression became a tiller of the soil and to sweat by his brow until he returned to the dust of the Earth. Eve would be saved in Child bearing.

THE PROPHETS - MESSIAH DESERTED

"Awake, O sword, against my shepherd, and against the man that is my fellow, saith YAHWEH OF HOSTS: smite the shepherd, and the sheep shall be scattered: and I will turn mine hand upon the little ones.

THE FULFILLMENT - MESSIAH DESERTED

"And they all forsook HIM, and fled" (Mark 14:50).

THE LAW - INFLECTION OF PUNISHMENT

"That innocent blood be not shed in thy land, which YAHWEH thy ELOHIM giveth thee for an inheritance, and so Blood be upon thee" (Deuteronomy 19:10).

THE PROPHETS - INFLECTION OF PUNISHMENT

"I gave my back to the smiters, and my cheeks to them that plucked of the hair: I hid not my face from the shame of spitting" (Isaiah 50:6).

THE FULFILLMENT - INFLICTION OF PUNISHMENT

"Then Pilate therefore took YAHSHUA and scourged HIM. And the Soldiers platted a crown of thorns, and put it on HIS HEAD, and they put on HIM a Purple Robe, And said, Hail King of the Hebrews! And they smote him with their hands" (John 19:1-3)

THE LAW - TO UNDERGO PAIN WILLINGLY

"Now the man Moses was very meek, above all the men which were upon the face of the Earth" (Numbers 12:3).

THE PROPHETS - TO UNDERGO PAIN WILLINGLY

"Surely HE hath borne our griefs, and carried our sorrows: yet did we esteem HIM stricken, smitten of Idols, and afflicted. But HE was wounded for our transgressions, HE was bruised for our iniquities: the chastisement of our peace was upon HIM; and with HIS stripes we were healed. All we like sheep have gone astray; we have turned every one to his own way; and YAHWEH hath laid on HIM the iniquity of us all. HE was oppressed, and HE was afflicted, yet HE opened NOT HIS mouth: HE is bought as a Lamb to the slaughter, and as a Sheep before her shearers is dumb, so HE opened not HIS mouth" (Isaiah 53:4-7).

THE FULFILLMENT - TO UNDERGO PAIN WILLINGLY

"And some began to spit on HIM, and to cover HIS face, and to buffet HIM and to say unto HIM, Prophecy: and the servants did strike HIM with the palms of their hands" (Mark 14:65).

THE LAW - THRUST WITH A SWORD

"And he went out after the man of Israel into the tent, and thrust both of them through, the man of Israel, and the Woman through her belly. So the plague stayed from the Children of Israel" (Numbers 25:8).

THE PROPHETS - THRUST WITH A SWORD

"For dogs have compassed me: the assembly of the wicked have enclosed me: they pierced my hands and my feet" (Psalms 22:16)

THE FULFILLMENT - THRUST WITH A SWORD

"The place of the Scripture which he read was this, "HE was led as a sheep to the slaughter; and like a Lamb, dumb before HIS sheerer, so opened HE not HIS mouth: In HIS humiliation HIS power was taken away: and who shall declare HIS generation? For HIS life is taken from the Earth. And the Eunuch answered Philip, and said, "I pray thee, of whom speaketh the Prophet this? Of himself, or of some other man"? (Acts of Apostles 8:32-34).

THE LAW - BITTER WATER AND GALL

"And when they came to Marah, they could not drink of the waters of Marah, for they were bitter: therefore the name of it was called Marah" (Exodus 15:23).

THE PROPHETS - BITTER WATER AND GALL

"Reproach hath broken my heart; and I am full of heaviness: and I looked for some to take pity; but there was none; and for comforters, but I found none. They gave me gall for meat; and in my thirst, they gave me vinegar to drink. Let their table become a snare before them: and that which should have been for their welfare, let it become a trap. Let their eyes be darkened, that they see not; and make their loins continually to shake" (Psalms 69:22-23).

THE FULFILLMENT - BITTER WATER AND GALL

"And when they were come unto a place called, Golgotha, that is to say, "The place of a skull". They gave HIM vinegar to drink mingled with gall: and when HE had tasted thereof HE would not drink" (Matthew 27:33-34). "After this, YAHSHUA knowing that all things were accomplished, that the Scripture might be FULFILLED said, I THIRST. Now there was set a vessel full of vinegar: and they filled a sponge with vinegar, and put it upon hyssop, and put it to HIS mouth. When YAHSHUA therefore had received the vinegar, HE said, "IT IS FINISHED": and HE bowed HIS head, and gave up the Ghost" (John 19:30).

THE LAW - CAST LOTS FOR HIS GARMENTS

"And Aaron shall cast lots upon the two goats; one lot the YAHWEH, and the other lot for the scapegoat" (Leviticus 16:8).

THE PROPHETS - CAST LOTS FOR HIS GARMENTS

"They part my garments among them, and cast lots upon my vesture" (Psalms 22:18).

THE FULFILLMENT - CAST LOTS FOR HIS GARMENTS

Then the Soldiers, when they had crucified YAHSHUA, took HIS garments, and made four parts, to every Soldier a part; and also HIS coat: now the coat was without seam, woven from the top throughout. They said therefore among themselves, "Let us rend it, but cast lots for it, whose it shall be: that the Scripture might be FULFILLED, which said, They parted my raiment among them, and for my vesture they did cast lots. These things therefore the Soldiers did" (John 19:23-24).

THE LAW - APPEAL TO YAHWEH

"And Moses besought YAHWEH his ELOHIM, and said, YAHWEH, why doth thy wrath wax hot against thy people, which thou hast brought forth out of the Land of Egypt with great power, and with a mighty hand? Wherefore should the Egyptians speak and say, For mischief did he bring them out, to slay them in the Mountains, and to consume them from the face of the Earth? Turn from thy fierce wrath, and repent this evil against thy people. Remember Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob (Israel) thy servants, to whom thou swarest by thine own self, and saith unto them, "I will multiply your seed as the stars of heaven, and all this land that I have spoken of will I give unto you seed, and they shall inherit it for ever. And YAHWEH repented of the wrath which he thought to do unto his people" (Exodus 32:11-14)

THE PROPHETS - APPEAL TO YAHWEH

"O YAHWEH our ELOHIM why hast thou cast us off forever? Why doth thine anger smoke against the sheep of thy earth? Remember thy Congregation, which thou hast purchased of old; the rod of thine inheritance, which thou hast redeemed; this Mount Sion, wherein thou hast dwelt. Lift up thy feet unto the perpetual desolations; even all that the enemy hath done wickedly in the Sanctuary. Thine enemies roar in the midst of thy Congregations; they set up their ensigns for signs. A man famous according as he lifted up his axes upon thick trees. But now they break down the carved work thereof at once with axes and hammers. They have cast fire into thy Sanctuary, they have failed by casting down the dwelling place of thy name to the ground. They said in their hearts, Let us destroy them together: they have burned up all the Synagogues of YAHWEH in

the Land. We see not our signs: there is no more any Prophet: neither is there among us that knoweth how long. O' YAHWEH my ELOHIM, how long shall the adversary reproach? Shall the enemy blaspheme thy name for ever? Why withdrawest thou thy hand even thy right hand? Pluck it out of thy bosom. For ELOHIM is MY KING OF OLD, WORKING SALVATION IN THE MIDST OF THE EARTH" (Psalms 74:1-12)

THE FULFILLMENT - APPEAL TO YAHWEH

"And when they were come to the place, which is called Golgotha, there they crucified HIM, and the malefactors, one on the right and one on the left. Then said YAHSHUA, FATHER, FORGIVE THEM; FOR THEY KNOW NOT WHAT THEY DO" (Luke 23:33-34)

THE LAW - DIED ON THE CROSS

"And YAHSHUA spake unto Moses in the Land of Egypt saying, This month shall be unto you the BEGINNING of MONTHS: It shall be the first month of the Year to you. Speak ye unto all the CONGREGATION OF ISRAEL, saying, "In the TENTH DAY of this Month they shall take to them every man A LAMB, according to the house of their Father's, A LAMB for an House: And if the Household be too little for the LAMB, let him and his neighbor next unto his House take it according to the number of SOULS; every man according to his own eating shall make your count for the LAMB, Your LAMB shall be WITHOUT blemish, a MALE of the FIRST YEAR: ye shall take it out from the SHEEP, or from the GOATS: And ye shall keep it up until the FOURTEENTH (14th) DAY of the SAME MONTH: and the WHOLE ASSEMBLY of the CONGREGATION of ISRAEL shall kill it in the EVENING. And they shall take of the BLOOD, and STRIKE IT ON THE TWO SIDE POSTS and on the UPPER DOOR POST of the HOUSES, wherein they shall eat it. And they shall eat the flesh IN THE NIGHT, ROAST with FIRE, and UNLEAVENED BREAD; and with BITTER HERBS they shall eat it. Eat it not RAW, nor SODDEN at all with WATER, but ROAST WITH FIRE; his head with his legs, and the pertinence thereof. And ye shall let NOTHING REMAINETH of it UNTIL THE MORNING: and that which REMAINETH of it until the MORNING, ye shall BURN WITH FIRE. And thus shall ye eat it; with your loins girded, your shoes on your feet, and your staff in your hand; and ye shall eat it in haste: IT IS YAHWEH'S PASSOVER (Exodus 12:1-11).

THE PROPHETS - DIED ON THE CROSS

"And one LAMB out of the flock out of two hundred, out of the fat pasture of Israel; for a meat offering, and a burnt offering, and for a peace offering, to make reconciliation for them saith YAHWEH ELOHIM. All the people of the Land shall give this oblation for the Prince in Israel. And it shall be the Prince's part to give burnt offerings, and meat offerings, and drink offerings, in the Feast, and in the new moons, and in the sabbaths, in all solemnities of the House of Israel: HE shall prepare the sin offering, and meat offering, and the peace offerings, and the burnt offering, to make reconciliation for the House of Israel. Thus saith YAHWEH ELOHIM; in the FIRST MONTH in the TENTH DAY of the Month thou shalt take a Lamb WITHOUT BLEMISH, and CLEANSE the SANCTUARY: And the Priest shall take of the BLOOD OF THE SIN OFFERING, and put IT UPON THE POST OF THE HOUSE, UPON THE FOUR CORNERS of the settle of the altar, and upon the post of the gate of the inner court. And so shalt do the seventh month for everyone that erreth, and for him that him that is simple: so shall ye reconcile the house. In the first month, in the FOURTEENTH DAY OF THE MONTH, YE SHALL HAVE THE PASSOVER, A FEAST OF SEVEN DAYS: UNLEAVENED BREAD SHALL BE EATEN" (Ezekiel 45:15-21)

THE FULFILLMENT - DIED ON THE CROSS

"The next day John (the baptist) seeth YAHSHUA coming unto him, and saith, "Behold THE LAMB OF YAHWEH, WHICH TAKETH AWAY THE SINS OF THE WORLD" (John 1:19).

"In whom we HAVE redemption THROUGH HIS BLOOD, even the forgiveness of sins: Whom is the IMAGE of the INVISIBLE ELOHIM, the FIRST BORN of every creature: For by HIM were all things created, that are in Heaven, and that are in Earth, Visible and Invisible, whether they be Thrones, or Dominions, or Principalities, or Powers, ALL things were created by HIM: And HE is BEFORE ALL THINGS, and by HIM, all things consist. And HE is THE HEAD of the BODY, the CONGREGATION: WHO is THE BEGINNING, the FIRSTBORN FROM THE DEAD; that in all things HE MIGHT HAVE PREEMINENCE. For it pleased the FATHER that in HIM, SHOULD ALL FULLNESS DWELL; And having made peace THROUGH THE BLOOD of HIS CROSS, by HIM to RECONCILE ALL THINGS UNTO HIMSELF; BY HIM, I SAY, WHETHER THEY BE THINGS IN EARTH, or THINGS IN HEAVEN" (Colossian 1:14-20).

"Purge out therefore the old leaven, that ye may be a new lump, as ye are unleavened. For even ELOHIM our PASSOVER IS SACRIFICED FOR US: Therefore let us KEEP the FEAST, not with Old Leaven (bread) neither with Leaven (bread) of malice and wickedness; but with the Unleavened bread of SINCERITY and TRUTH" (1 Corinthians 5:7-8).

THE LAW - NOT A BONE WAS TO BE BROKEN

"In one House shall it be eaten; thou shalt NOT carry for thought of the Flesh abroad out of the House; neither SHALL YE BREAK A BONE THEREOF" (Exodus 12:46).

THE PROPHETS - NOT A BONE WAS TO BROKEN

"He keepeth all HIS BONES: NOT ONE OF THEM IS BROKEN" (Psalms 34:20).

THE FULFILLMENT - NOT A BONE WAS TO BE BROKEN

"The Hebrews therefore, because it was the preparation, that the bodies should NOT REMAIN UPON THE CROSS ON THE SABBATH DAY, (FOR THAT SABBATH WAS AN HIGH DAY,) besought Pilate that their LEGS might be BROKEN, and that they might be taken away. Then came the Soldiers, and brake the legs of the first, and the other which was crucified with HIM. But when they came to YAHSHUA, and SAW that HE was DEAD ALREADY, they BRAKE NOT HIS LEGS: But one of the Soldiers with a Spear, pierced HIS SIDE, and FORTHWITH CAME THERE OUT BLOOD AND WATER. And he that saw it bare record, and HIS RECORD IS TRUE: and he knoweth that HE SAITH TRUE, THAT YE MIGHT BELIEVE. For these things were done, THAT THE SCRIPTURE SHOULD BE FULFILLED, "NOT A BONE OF HIM SHALL BE BROKEN" (John 19:31-34)

THE LAW - BURIED

"And ye shall LET NOTHING OF IT (THE LAMB) REMAIN UNTIL THE MORNING; YE SHALL (Bury and) BURN WITH FIRE" (Exodus 12:10).

THE PROPHETS - BURIED

"Now YAHWEH PREPARED a Great Fish to swallow up Jonah. And Jonah was (Buried) in the belly of the Fish, Three Days and Three Nights" (Jonah 1:17).

THE FULFILLMENT - BURIED

"Then certain of the Scribes of the Pharisees answered, saying, Master, we would see a Sign from THEE. But HE answered and said unto them, "AN EVIL AND ADULTEROUS GENERATION SEEKETH AFTER A SIGN; AND THERE SHALL NO SIGN BE GIVEN TO IT, BUT THE SIGN OF JONAH: FOR AS JONAH WAS IN THE FISH'S BELLY; SO SHALL THE SON OF MAN BE THREE DAYS AND THREE NIGHTS IN THE HEART OF THE EARTH" (Matthew 12:38-40).

THE LAW - WAS TO BEAR THE SINS OF THE WORLD

"YAHWEH your ELOHIM which goeth BEFORE you, HE SHALL FIGHT FOR YOU, according to all that HE did for you in Egypt before your eyes; And in the Wilderness, where thou hast seen how that YAHWEH ELOHIM BARE THEE, as A MAN DOTH BEAR HIS SON, IN ALL THE WAY THAT YE WENT, UNTIL YE CAME IN THIS PLACE. Yet in this thing, YE DID NOT BELIEVE YAHWEH your ELOHIM. Who went before you, to search you out a place to pitch your tents in, in FIRE by NIGHT, to shew you by what way ye should go, and a CLOUD by DAY. And YAHWEH heard the voice of your words, and was wroth, and sware, saying, "Surely there shall not one of these men of this evil generation see the good land, which I sware to give unto your Fathers. Save Caleb, the Son of Jephunneh; he shall see it, and to him will I give the land that he hath trodden down upon, and to his Children, because he hath wholly followed YAHWEH. Also YAHWEH was angry with me (Moses) for your sakes, saying, Thou also shalt not go in thither. But YAHSHUA, THE SON OF NONE, which standest before thee, HE SHALL GO IN THITHER, ENCOURAGE HIM: FOR HE SHALL CAUSE YOU TO INHERIT IT" (Deuteronomy 1:30-38).

THE PROPHETS - WAS TO BEAR THE SINS OF THE WORLD

"Surely HE hath borne our griefs, and carried our sorrow, Yet we did ESTEEM HIM stricken, smitten of ELOHIM and afflicted. But HE was wounded for our transgressions, HE was bruised for our iniquities: the chastisement of our peace was upon HIM; and with HIS stripes, we were healed" (Isaiah 53:4-5).

THE FULFILLMENT - WAS TO BEAR THE SINS OF THE WORLD

"The next day John seeth YAHSHUA coming unto him, and saith, BEHOLD the LAMB of YAHWEH, which taketh away the sin of the World" (John 1:29).

"Then gathered the Chief Priest and the Pharisees a Council, and said, What do we? For this Man doeth many Miracles. If we let HIM thus alone, all men will believe on HIM: and the Romans shall come and take away our place and our nation. And one of them named Caiaphas, being a High Priest that same year, said unto them, You know nothing at all, Nor consider that it is expedient for us, that one man should die for the people, and that the whole nation perish not. And this spake he not of himself: but being a High Priest that year, he prophesied that YAHSHUA should die for that nation; And not for that nation only, but that also HE should gather together in ONE the Children of ELOHIM that were scattered abroad" (John 11:47-52).

"Who HIS OWN SELF BARE our sins in HIS OWN BODY ON A TREE (CROSS) that we, being dead to sins, should live unto RIGHTEOUSNESS: by whose stripes, we were healed" (1 Peter 2:24).

THE LAW - RAISED FROM THE DEAD

"And thou shalt say unto Pharaoh, Thus saith YAHWEH, ISRAEL IS MY SON, EVEN MY FIRST BORN. And I say unto thee, Let my Son go, that HE may worship may serve me: and if thou refuse to let HIM go, Behold, I will slay thy Son, even thy first born" (Exodus 4:22-23).

"And Pharaoh said, Who is YAHWEH, that I should obey HIS VOICE to let Israel go? I know not YAHWEH neither will I let Israel go. And they said, THE ELOHIM of the Hebrews hath met with us: Let us go, we pray thee, THREE DAY'S travel into the Desert, and sacrifice unto YAHWEH our ELOHIM; lest HE fall upon us with Pestilence, or with the Sword" (Exodus 5:2-3).

"And in very deed for this cause have I RAISED THEE UP, for to SHEW MY POWER; and the MY NAME my be DECLARED throughout all the Land" (Exodus 9:16).

"Ye shall not make any cuttings in your flesh for the dead, nor print any marks upon you: I AM YAHWEH" (Leviticus 19:16).

THE PROPHETS - RAISED FROM THE DEAD

"For thou wilt not leave my SOUL in HELL; neither wilt thou suffer thine HOLY ONE to see CORRUPTION" (Psalms 16:10)

"Break forth into delight, sing together, ye waste places of Jerusalem: For YAHWEH hath Comforted His people, HE hath Redeemed Jerusalem. YAHWEH hath made bare HIS HOLY ARM in the eyes of all Nations; and all the ENDS of the Earth SHALL SEE THE SALVATION of OUR ELOHIM" (Isaiah 52:9-10).

THE FULFILLMENT - RAISED FROM THE DEAD

REMEMBER: In the "VISION OF HEAVEN AND EARTH" Moses "SAW" YAHWEH ELOHIM Raise "ADAM" from the (Virgin) Dust of (Mother) AND MADE HIM IN HIS IMAGE and IN HIS LIKENESS. THE MAN ADAM WAS, MALE and FEMALE in ONE EMBODIMENT. and THE MAN ADAM BECAME A LIVING SOUL (Genesis 1:26; Genesis 2:7). Moses "SAW" and "HEARD" ELOHIM say that it was not good for MAN TO BE ALONE and while the WOMAN was YET in the MAN, YAHWEH ELOHIM CAUSED A DEEP SLEEP (DEATH) TO FALL UPON ADAM and he slept: and HE took ONE of his RIBS, and closed up the flesh instead thereof; and the RIB, which YAHWEH ELOHIM had taken from MAN, made he a WOMAN, and brought HER unto the MAN. So the WOMAN WAS FIRST TO "SEE" ADAM (IN THE GARDEN) RISEN FROM THE DEEP (DEATH) SLEEP And ADAM said, THIS IS NOW BONE OF MY BONES AND FLESH OF MY FLESH: and SHE shall be called WOMAN, because SHE WAS TAKEN OUT OF MAN. Here IN THE GARDEN, THE WOMAN WAS THE FIRST TO "SEE" THE MAN ADAM RISEN FROM A DEEP SLEEP or THE DEAD. (Genesis 2:21-23) And YAHWEH ELOHIM Called "their Name" ADAM while the WOMAN was yet in him and ADAM named her EVE (Genesis 5:2).

"In the end of the sabbath, as it began to DAWN AT THE RISING OF THE SUN, toward the first day of the week, and behold the vail in the Temple was rent from top to bottom (Mark 15:38). And, behold, there was a great earth quake: for an Angel of YAHWEH descended from Heaven, and ROLLED BACK THE STONE FROM THE DOOR, and SAT UPON IT" (Mark 16:1) "His countenance was like lightning, and his raiment white as snow. For fear of him, the (Soldiers) keepers did shake, and became as dead men (Matthew 28:2-3) Then came Mary Magdalene to see the sepulcher, bringing anointing oil, spices which she had prepared and she found the STONE ROLLED AWAY but found not THE BODY OF THE MESSIAH and while she wondered about this, Behold, the Angel that sit upon the STONE said, unto her, "Why do you look for the LIVING among the dead? HE is NOT HERE, BUT IS RISEN: REMEMBER while HE WAS YET in Galilee, Saying, THE SON OF MAN MUST BE DELIVERED INTO THE HANDS OF THE SINFUL MEN, AND BE CRUCIFIED, AND THE THIRD DAY

RISE AGAIN" (Luke 24:1-7). But Mary stood without the sepulcher weeping: and as she wept, stooped down, and looked into the sepulcher, and seeth two Angels in white, standing, one at the head and the other at the feet, where the BODY of YAHSHUA had lain. And they said unto her, WOMAN, why weepest thou? She saith unto them, Because they have taken away my ELOHIM, and I know not where they have laid HIM. And when she had thus said, she turned herself back, and "SAW" ELOHIM and knew not that it was YAHSHUA. YAHSHUA saith unto her, WOMAN, WHY WEEPEST THOU? And she, supposing HIM to be a GARDENER said unto HIM, Sir, if thou have borne him hence, tell me where thou hast laid him, and I will take him away. And YAHSHUA saith unto her Mariam. She turned herself and said unto him, MASTER. YAHSHUA saith unto her, TOUCH ME NOT; FOR I HAVE NOT YET ASCENDED TO MY FATHER, BUT GO TO THE BRETHREN and tell them I have risen (John 20:11-17).

"Now when YAHSHUA was RISEN Early, the First Day of the week, HE "APPEARED" FIRST to Mary Magdalene, out of whom HE had cast seven devils. And she went and told the Disciples that had been with HIM, as she was commanded, and they had mourned and wept (Matthew 20:18). And they, when they heard that HE was ALIVE, and had been seen of her, believed not. After that HE APPEARED in another form unto two of them, as they walked, and went into the country" (Mark 16:9-14). They talked as they walked along of the things that had happened.

And it came to pass, that, while they yet communed together and reasoned, YAHSHUA HIMSELF drew near and went with them. But their eyes were holden that they should not KNOW HIM. And HE said unto them, "WHAT MANNER OF COMMUNICATION ARE THESE THAT YE HAVE WITH ONE ANOTHER, AS YE WALK, AND ARE SAD? And one of them answered and said, Art thou a stranger in Jerusalem, and hast not known the things which are come to pass in these days? And HE said, WHAT THINGS? And they said unto, Concerning YAHSHUA of Nazareth, which was a Prophet, Mighty Indeed and Word before ELOHIM and all the people: And how the Chief Priest and our Rulers delivered HIM to be condemned to death, and have crucified HIM. But we trusted that it had been HE should have redeemed Israel: and beside all this TODAY is THE THIRD DAY since these things were done. Yea, and a certain WOMAN also of our company made us astonished which was early at the sepulcher; and when found not the Body and came saying she had also seen a VISION of Angels, which said that HE WAS ALIVE. And certain of them which were with us, went to the sepulcher, and found it even so as the WOMAN had said: but HIM they saw not. Then HE said unto them, O' fools and slow of heart to believe all that the Prophets have spoken: Ought not YAHSHUA the MESSIAH to have suffered these things RISE AGAIN THE THIRD DAY and enter into

HIS GLORY? And beginning at (THE VISION GIVEN) Moses and all the Prophets, HE Expounded Unto Them in ALL THE SCRIPTURES THE THINGS CONCERNING HIMSELF. And they drew near unto the village, wither they went: and HE made as though HE would have gone further. But they constrained HIM, saying, Abide with us: for it toward evening, and The Day is far spent. And HE went in to tarry with them. And it came to pass, as HE sat at meat with them, HE took Bread, and Blessed it, and Brake it, and gave it to them. And their eyes were OPENED, and THEY KNEW HIM; and HE VANISHED OUT OF THEIR SIGHT.

And they said one to another, Did not our HEART Burn Within Us, while HE Talked With Us by the way, and while HE opened to us, the scriptures? (Luke 24:14-19).

"Afterward "HE APPEARED" unto the ELEVEN as they sat of the same at meat, and rebuked them for their unbelief and hardness of heart, because they believed not which had seen HIM after HE WAS RISEN" (Mark 16:13-14). "Go ye therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost" (Matthew 28:19).

"Because thou wilt not let thy HOLY ONE to see corruption" (Acts of Apostles 2:27).

"Wherefore HE saith also in another Psalms (16:10) Thou shalt not suffer thine HOLY ONE to see corruptions" (Acts of Apostles 13:35).

"And that HE was buried, and HE rose AGAIN the THIRD DAY, according to the Scriptures" (1 Corinthians 15:4)

THE LAW - ASCENDED INTO HEAVEN

"And YAHWEH ELOHIM formed Man of the Dust of the Earth, and Breathed the into his nostrils the Breathe of Life; and Man became a LIVING SOUL. And YAHWEH ELOHIM Planted a Garden eastward in Eden; and there HE put the Man whom HE had formed" (Genesis 2:8-9).

"And he dreamed, and Behold, a ladder set up on the Earth, and the top of it reached to Heaven: and Behold the Angels of ELOHIM ascending and descending on it" (Genesis 28:12).

THE PROPHETS - ASCENDED INTO HEAVEN

"YAHWEH said unto my ELOHIM, Sit thou at my right hand, until I make thine enemies thy footstool" (Psalms 110:1).

"Praise ye YAHWEH. Blessed is the man that feareth YAHWEH, that delighteth greatly in HIS COMMANDMENTS" (Psalms 112:1).

THE FULFILLMENT - ASCENDED INTO HEAVEN

"Until the day in the which he was taken up, after (HIS RESURRECTION) that through the HOLY GHOST had given COMMANDMENTS unto the Apostles whom HE had chosen: To whom HE showed HIMSELF ALIVE after HIS passion by many infallible proofs, being SEEN of them FORTY DAYS, and SPEAKING of things pertaining to the KINGDOM OF ELOHIM: And, being assembled together with them (After 40 days, in the Mount of Olives that was in MOUNT MORIAH) COMMANDED them "That they should not depart from Jerusalem, but WAIT FOR THE PROMISE of the FATHER, which ye have heard of me. For John truly baptized with water; But ye SHALL RECEIVE THE HOLY GHOST NOT MANY DAYS HENCE". While they were yet together, they asked of HIM, saying, MASTER, wilt thou at this time restore again the KINGDOM of Israel? And HE said unto them, "IT IS NOT GIVEN FOR YOU TO KNOW THE TIMES OR SEASONS, WHICH THE FATHER HATH PUT IN HIS OWN POWER. BUT YE SHALL RECEIVE POWER, AFTER THAT THE HOLY GHOST IS COME UPON YOU: AND YE SHALL BE WITNESSES UNTO ME BOTH IN JERUSALEM, AND IN ALL OF JUDEA, AND IN SAMARIA, AND UNTO THE UTTERMOST PART OF THE EARTH". And when HE had SPOKEN the things, while they beheld, HE was taken up; and a CLOUD received HIM out of their sight. And while they looked steadfastly toward Heaven as HE (ASCENDED) UP, Behold, two men (Moses and John, the Baptist) stood by them in white apparel; Which also said, Ye men of Galilee, why stand ye gazing up into Heaven? This SAME ELOHIM, which is taken up from you shall return in like manner (VISION) as you "SEEN" HIM go into HEAVEN" (Acts of Apostles 1:2-11).

THE LAW - HOLY GHOST POURED OUT

"And YAHWEH said unto Moses, GATHER UNTO ME SEVENTY MEN OF THE ELDERS OF ISRAEL, WHOM THOU KNOWEST TO BE ELDERS OF THE PEOPLE, AND OFFICERS OVER THEM; AND BRING THEM UNTO THE TENT OF THE CONGREGATION, THAT THEY MAY STAND THERE WITH THEE, AND I WILL COME DOWN AND TALK WITH THEE THERE: AND I WILL TAKE OF THE SPIRIT WHICH IS UPON THEE, AND WILL PUT IT UPON THEM; AND THEY SHALL BEAR IT NOT THY SELF ALONE" (Numbers 11:16-17).

THE PROPHETS - HOLY GHOST POURED OUT

"And it shall come to pass AFTERWARD, that I will POUR OUT MY SPIRIT UPON ALL FLESH; and your Sons and you Daughters shall prophesy, your old men shall dream dreams, your young Men shall see Visions. And also upon your servants and upon the Servants and upon the Handmaids in those days will I POUR OUT MY SPIRIT" (Joel 2:28-29).

THE FULFILLMENT - HOLY GHOST POURED OUT

"But Peter, standing up with the other Apostles, Lifted up his voice his voice, and said unto them, Ye men of Judea and all ye that dwell at Jerusalem, be this known unto you, and hearken to my words: For these are not drunken as ye suppose, Seeing it is but the THIRD HOUR of the DAY. But this is that which was Spoken of by the Prophet Joel; And it shall come to pass in the last days, saith ELOHIM, I will POUR OUT MY SPIRIT UPON ALL FLESH: And your Sons and your Daughters shall Prophesy, and your young Men shall see Visions, and your old Men shall dream dreams" (Acts of Apostles 2:18-19).

THE LAW - NEW TESTAMENT WRITTEN IN OUR HEARTS

"And in the "Wilderness", where thou hast "SEEN" how YAHWEH ELOHIM bare thee, as a MAN doth bear HIS SON, in all that ye went, until ye came unto this place" (Deuteronomy 1:31).

{REMEMBER: And they, Israel, "SAW" YAHWEH the ELOHIM of Israel: and there was under HIS FEET as it were a paved work of a Sapphire Stone, and as it were the BODY OF HEAVEN IN HIS CLEARNESS" Exodus 24:10}.

THE PROPHETS - NEW TESTAMENT WRITTEN IN OUR HEARTS

"Behold, the days come, saith YAHWEH, THAT I WILL MAKE A NEW COVENANT WITH THE HOUSE OF ISRAEL AND WITH THE HOUSE OF JUDAH: NOT ACCORDING TO THE COVENANT THAT I MADE WITH THEIR FATHERS "IN THE DAY" THAT I TOOK THEM BY THE HAND TO BRING THEM OUT OF THE LAND OF EGYPT; WHICH MY COVENANT THE BRAKE, saith YAHWEH. BUT THIS SHALL BE THE COVENANT THAT I WILL MAKE WITH THE HOUSE OF ISRAEL; AFTER THOSE DAYS, saith YAHWEH "I WILL PUT MY LAW IN THEIR INWARD PARTS, AND WRITE IT IN THEIR HEARTS; AND WILL BE THEIR ELOHIM, AND THEY SHALL BE MY PEOPLE. AND THEY SHALL TEACH NO MORE EVERY MAN HIS NEIGHBOR, AND EVERY MAN HIS

BROTHER, saying, KNOW YE YAHWEH: FOR THEY SHALL ALL KNOW ME FROM THE LEAST OF THEM UNTO THE GREATEST OF THEM, saith YAHWEH: FOR I WILL FORGIVE THEIR INIQUITY, AND I WILL REMEMBER THEIR SINS NO MORE" (Jeremiah 31:31-34).

THE FULFILLMENT - NEW TESTAMENT WRITTEN IN OUR HEARTS

"Forasmuch as ye are manifestly declared to be the Epistle of ELOHIM ministered by us, written NOT with INK, but with the SPIRIT OF THE LIVING ELOHIM; NOT IN TABLES OF STONES, BUT IN THE FLESHLY TABLES OF THE HEART" (2 Corinthians 3:3).

THE LAW - HEAD OF THE BUILDING

"But HIS bow abode in strength, and the arms of his hands were made strong by the hands of the MIGHTY ELOHIM of Jacob; (from thence is the SHEPHERD, THE STONE OF ISRAEL:" (Genesis 49:24).

THE PROPHETS - HEAD OF THE BUILDING

"The STONE which the builders refused is become the HEAD STONE OF THE CORNER" (Psalms 118:22).

THE FULFILLMENT - HEAD OF THE BUILDING

"This the STONE which was set at nought of you builders, which is become the HEAD OF THE CORNER. Neither is there SALVATION IN ANY OTHER: For there is none other name under HEAVEN among men whereby Men must be saved" (Acts of Apostles 4:11-12).

THE LAW - THE SECOND COMING

"For it was Little which thou hadst Before I CAME, and IT IS NOW INCREASED UNTO A MULTITUDE; and YAHWEH hath BLESSED THEE SINCE MY COMING: And now when I SHALL PROVIDE FOR MINE OWN HOUSE ALSO? (Genesis 30:30).

THE PROPHETS - THE SECOND COMING

"I saw in the night Visions, and Behold, One like the SON OF MAN CAME IN CLOUDS OF HEAVEN, and came to the Ancient of Days, and brought HIM near before HIM. And there was given HIM DOMINION, and GLORY, and a KINGDOM THAT ALL NATIONS, AND ALL LANGUAGES, SHOULD SERVE HIM: HIS DOMINION IS AN EVERLASTING DOMINION, WHICH SHALL NOT PASS AWAY, AND HIS KINGDOM THAT WHICH SHALL NOT BE DESTROYED" (Daniel 7:13-14).

THE FULFILLMENT - THE SECOND COMING

"Immediately after tribulation of those days shall the SUN be DARKENED, and the MOON shall not give her Light, and the Stars shall fall from Heaven, and the Powers of the Heavens shall be shaken. And then shall APPEAR the sign of the SON OF MAN IN HEAVEN: and then shall the Tribes (Nations) of the Earth mourn, and they shall "SEE" THE SON OF MAN COMING IN THE CLOUDS OF HEAVEN WITH POWER AND GREAT GLORY" (Matthew 24:29-30).

THE LAW - GRAVES OPENED

"Hear, O' Israel: Thou art to pass over Jordan this day, to go in to possess nations greater and mightier than thyself, cities great fenced up to Heaven, a people great and tall, the Children of the Anakims, whom thou knowest, and whom thou hast heard (Goliath) say, Who can stand before the Children of Anak! Understand therefore this day, that YAHWEH thy ELOHIM IS HE WHICH GO OVER BEFORE THEE; AS A CONSUMING FIRE, HE SHALL DESTROY THEM, AND HE SHALL BRING THEM DOWN BEFORE THY FACE; SO SHALT THOU DRIVE THEM OUT, AND DESTROY THEM QUICKLY, AS YAHWEH HATH SAID UNTO THEE. SPEAK NOT THOU IN THINE HEART, AFTER THAT YAHWEH thy ELOHIM HAST CAST THEM OUT BEFORE THEE, SAYING, FOR MY RIGHTEOUSNESS YAHWEH HATH BROUGHT ME IN TO POSSESS THIS LAND: BUT FOR THE WICKEDNESS OF THESE NATIONS YAHWEH DOTHTH DRIVE THEM OUT FROM BEFORE THEE. NOT FOR THY RIGHTEOUSNESS, OR FOR THE UPRIGHTNESS OF THINE HEART, DOST THOU GO TO POSSESS THE LAND: BUT FOR THE WICKEDNESS OF THESE NATIONS YAHWEH thy ELOHIM DOTHTH DRIVE THEM OUT FROM BEFORE THEE, AND THAT HE MAY PERFORM THE "WORD" WHICH YAHWEH SWARE TO THY FATHER'S ABRAHAM, ISAAC AND JACOB. UNDERSTAND THEREFORE, THE YAHWEH thy ELOHIM GIVETH NOT THIS GOOD LAND TO POSSESS IT FOR THY RIGHTEOUSNESS; FOR THOU ART A STIFFNECKED PEOPLE" (Deuteronomy 9:1-6).

THE PROPHETS - GRAVES OPENED

"At that time shall Michael stand up, the Great Prince which standest for the Children of thy people: and there shall be a time of trouble, since as never was since there was a Nation even to that same time: and at that time thy people shall be delivered, every one that shall be found written in the Book. AND MANY OF THEM THAT SLEPT IN THE DUST OF THE EARTH SHALL AWAKE, SOME TO EVERLASTING LIFE, AND SOME TO SHAME AND EVERLASTING CONTEMPT. AND THEY THAT BE WISE SHALL SHINE AS THE BRIGHTNESS OF THE FIRMAMENT; AND THEY SHALL TURN MANY TO RIGHTEOUSNESS AS THE STARS FOR EVER AND EVER" (Daniel 12:13).

THE FULFILLMENT- GRAVES OPENED

"And the graves were opened; and many bodies of the Sons which slept arose, And came out of their of the graves AFTER HIS RESURRECTION, and went into the Holy City, and "APPEARED" unto many" (Matthew 27:52-53).

SEARCH THE SCRIPTURES

The "SCRIPTURES" as they are commonly known, are from GENESIS to MALACHI wherein the whole PURPOSE OF YAHWEH, from COSMOLOGY TO ESCHATOLOGY, is DISCREETLY WRITTEN, IN A MYSTERY. It was by YAHWEH ELOHIM APPEARING in VISIONS to Moses and the Prophets is how they were "INSPIRED" to begin to write, THE SCRIPTURES. Therefore the ONLY WAY Man will ever UNDERSTAND THE MYSTERY OF YAHWEH or HIS PURPOSE is for YAHWEH HIMSELF to REVEAL it TO MAN by VISION and a REVELATION. Otherwise, all MAN is doing is reading and quoting the SCRIPTURES WITHOUT a VISION or REVELATION of HIS MYSTERY and HOW HE HAS ACCOMPLISHED HIS PURPOSE (Ephesians 1:9-10). Hence, he becomes what is known as a "THEOLOGIAN" which by definition, is a man with a "THEORY" only!

AFTER YAHWEH ELOHIM YAHSHUA had FULFILLED the SCRIPTURES which included his RESURRECTION and tarried FORTY DAYS then led HIS Disciples, by VISION, out to the Mount of Olives where HE COMMANDED they return to Jerusalem and not depart but wait for the PROMISE of the Father, and they would receive the BAPTISM of the HOLY GHOST and with POWER from on HIGH not many days hence. "And when HE had spoken these things HE was taken up: and a CLOUD received HIM out of their sight. And while they looked steadfastly toward Heaven as HE went up, two men stood by them in white apparel; Which also said, "Ye men of Galilee, why stand ye gazing up into Heaven? This SAME ELOHIM which is taken up from you into Heaven, SHALL COME IN LIKE MANNER (IN A VISION) AS YE HAVE SEEN HIM GO INTO HEAVEN" (Act of Apostles 1:12).

Ten days after HIS ASCENSION, WHEN the DAY OF PENTECOST HAD FULLY COME, YAHWEH ELOHIM did APPEAR to them in a VISION and OPENED their UNDERSTANDING of how HE had FULFILLED the LAW, the PROPHETS, and the PSALMS CONCERNING HIM and RECEIVED POWER (Luke 24:44-45; Acts of Apostles 2:1-4). In this VISION, YAHWEH ELOHIM DID REVEAL HIS MYSTERY to the Apostles (12) and COMMANDED them to PREACH the GOSPEL OF THE KINGDOM, beginning in Jerusalem (Luke 24:47) and then:

"Go ye therefore, and TEACH ALL NATIONS, "BAPTIZING" IN THE NAME of the FATHER, YAHWEH, and of the SON, ELOHIM and of the HOLY GHOST, YAHSHUA: TEACHING them to observe all things whatsoever I have COMMANDED you: and, Lo, I AM WITH YOU ALWAYS, even unto the END of the World. Halleluyah" (Matthew 28:19-20).

The Disciples (12) became Apostles and being OBEDIENT to the HEAVENLY VISION and the COMMAND given to them by the HOLY GHOST, began in Jerusalem on the Day of Pentecost to TEACH ALL NATIONS. They BAPTIZED "IN THE NAME", by the PREACHING of the GOSPEL that had been REVEALED to them and how YAHSHUA had FULFILLED THE LAW and THE PROPHETS, for they TESTIFIED of Him. Through the Preaching the Gospel MANY BELIEVED and UNDERSTOOD that they had been SAVED through YAHSHUA and came to KNOW that HE was YAHWEH ELOHIM from HEAVEN (Acts of Apostles 2:14-38).

The Apostles DID NOT "WRITE" about YAHWEH ELOHIM YAHSHUA for thirty years AFTER the DAY of PENTECOST. Their epistles are the WRITTEN ACCOUNTS, of their Life with YAHSHUA, THE MESSIAH, FULFILLING the LAW, the PROPHETS and the PSALMS. At no time did the Apostles ever consider themselves to be writing a NEW TESTAMENT or that the GOSPEL was according to them. For they knew that YAHWEH ELOHIM wrote HIS COVENANT FIRST in tables of Stone and AFTER the Death, Burial, Resurrection and Ascension, HE by the OUTPOURING of THE HOLY SPIRIT wrote HIS COVENANT in the SPIRIT and SOUL of ALL FLESH which was according to the Prophets Jeremiah 31:31-34 and Joel 2:28). (Not WRITTEN WITH PEN AND INK 2 Corinthians 3:3)

YAHWEH ELOHIM appeared in a VISION to Paul on his way to Damascus and REVEALED to him THE MYSTERY that HE had already made known to the other Apostles, contained in the SCRIPTURES (Acts of Apostles 9:1-8; Galatians 1:11-12). Paul, now called to be an Apostle, in a letter to his son in the faith wrote:

"ALL SCRIPTURE is given by the INSPIRATION of YAHWEH, and is profitable for DOCTRINE, for REPROOF, for CORRECTION, for INSTRUCTIONS in RIGHTEOUSNESS: That the Man of YAHWEH might be THOROUGHLY FURNISHED unto ALL GOOD WORKS" (2 Timothy 3:16).

This instruction to Timothy by the Apostle Paul concerning THE SCRIPTURES, the Apostle Peter having had the SCRIPTURES revealed to him wrote:

"And account that the longsuffering of ELOHIM is SALVATION; even as beloved Brother Paul also according to the WISDOM given unto him hath written unto you; As also in all of his epistles, speaking in them of these things; in which are some things hard

to be understood which they that are UNLEARNED and UNSTABLE do wrest, as they do the OTHER SCRIPTURES, (The LAW and the PROPHETS) unto their OWN DESTRUCTION. Ye therefore, beloved, SEEING ye KNOW these things before, BEWARE lest ye also, being led away with error of the wicked, fall from your own steadfastness. But grow in GRACE, and in the KNOWLEDGE of YAHWEH ELOHIM YAHSHUA, THE SAVIOR. To HIM be GLORY both NOW and FOREVER" (2 Peter 3:16).

As it is WRITTEN in the LAW that at the mouth of TWO or THREE WITNESSES, SHALL THE MATTER or EVERY WORD MAY BE ESTABLISHED (Deuteronomy 19:15; Matthew 18:16). Moses being the FIRST to WRITE the LAW, the Prophets being the SECOND to WRITE the PROPHECIES. YAHWEH having declared the "TIME" and "PLACE" wherein HE had APPEARED IN VISIONS that they would be WITNESSES unto HIM. Likewise for the THIRD WITNESS, YAHWEH ELOHIM had the Apostle John to be on the ISLE of PATMOS in A.M.96 that he might CONFIRM all that Moses and the Prophets had written of HIM and that HE had FULFILLED ALL that HE had said unto them. YAHWEH ELOHIM APPEARED to John IN A PANORAMIC VISION and COMMANDED of him, that what he "SAW" in the VISION he was to WRITE IN A BOOK and send it to the SEVEN ASSEMBLIES which was (THE WORLD) in Asia (Revelation 1:1-11).

The REVELATION given to John was to CONFIRMED and ESTABLISH that YAHWEH ELOHIM YAHSHUA was THE HOLY ONE that was Manifested to INSTITUTE the LAW with Moses and the PROPHECIES with the Prophets and they had WROTE of HIM. (John 5:46-47). At the appointed time YAHWEH ELOHIM YAHSHUA was Manifested in a PREPARED SACRIFICIAL BODY to FULFILL all that was written of HIM to do and offer HIS BODY for an ETERNAL ATONEMENT whereby SALVATION was ACCOMPLISHED and bring IMMORTALITY TO LIGHT.

Simply by all the Modes of Religions, Concepts and Opinions and Governments that are in the World, is the EVIDENCE within itself that Religions and Governments have FAILED COMPLETELY and have NOT UNDERSTOOD the SCRIPTURES, even to this present time. The HOW and WHEN they came to be WRITTEN and MOST IMPORTANT, WHAT and WHO they are about.

The SCRIPTURES are about YAHWEH and HIS PURPOSE and PLAN OF SALVATION that HE PURPOSED WITHIN HIMSELF and DECLARED HE WOULD CARRY IT OUT (Isaiah 14:24; Isaiah 46:11). Moreover as it is WRITTEN, "For unto us a Child is born, unto us a Son is given: and the GOVERNMENT shall be UPON HIS SHOULDERS and HIS NAME shall be called WONDERFUL, COUNSELLOR, THE MIGHTY ELOHIM, THE EVERLASTING FATHER, THE PRINCE OF PEACE. Of the increase of HIS GOVERNMENT and PEACE there shall be NO END, upon the Throne of

David, and upon HIS KINGDOM TO ORDER IT, and to ESTABLISH IT WITH RIGHTEOUSNESS AND PEACE FROM HENCEFORTH EVEN FOR EVER MORE. THE ZEAL OF YAHWEH OF HOSTS WILL PERFORM THIS" (Isaiah 9:6-7).

To begin to expound THE MYSTERY of YAHWEH that has been REVEALED and is contained in THE SCRIPTURES, it is absolutely necessary to understand and to KNOW, HOW and WHEN the SCRIPTURES came to be WRITTEN. After Moses had been in the Wilderness Forty Years, an Angel APPEARED to him IN A BURNING BUSH, but NOT being consumed. The Angel said unto Moses, "I AM YAHWEH, THE ELOHIM of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob. YAHWEH ELOHIM said told Moses that HE had "SEEN" and "HEARD" the cries of HIS people by reason of their taskmasters and that HE HAD COME DOWN TO DELIVER the "SEED" of Abraham that had been in Egypt FOUR HUNDRED YEARS with GREAT SUBSTANCE (Genesis 15:13). And YAHWEH ELOHIM gave Moses these signs:

- (1) The Shepherd Staff or Rod of Moses, when cast upon the ground, it turned into a serpent. When Moses caught the serpent up by the TAIL, it became a Rod again (Exodus 4:2-5);
- (2) Moses was told to put his hand in his bosom (of his clothing) and when he took it out, it was leprous as snow. When he put his hand bosom again and took it out, it was as his other flesh (Exodus 4:6-7); and
- (3) If the Children of Israel did not believe these two signs, Moses was told to take WATER out of the River and pour it upon the Dry Land: and the WATER which he took out of the River shall become BLOOD upon the Dry Land (Exodus 4:8-9).

YAHWEH ELOHIM had told Abraham that HE would multiply his "SEED" exceedingly great, as the Stars of Heaven, the Sands of the Sea and make him a Father of many nations and Kings shall come out of him (Genesis 17:1-9). "And it came to pass that the Children of Israel were fruitful and increased abundantly, and multiplied, and waxed exceedingly mighty; and the Land was filled with them" (Exodus 1:7).

The time had come to Deliver Israel and YAHWEH ELOHIM instructed Moses to return to Egypt and bring the Children of Israel out of the house of bondage, a THREE DAYS travel, to WORSHIP HIM upon this Mount (Exodus 3:18). And YAHWEH ELOHIM said unto Moses the HE would TEACH him what to say unto Pharaoh, and that the Pharaoh he knew and ALL that had sought to Kill him, were dead. (Exodus 4:12; Exodus 4:19). And YAHWEH ELOHIM

said unto Moses, "I AM SURE THAT THE KING (Pharaoh) OF EGYPT WILL NOT LET YOU GO, NO, NOT BY A MIGHTY HAND. AND I WILL STRETCH OUT MY HAND, AND SMITE EGYPT WITH ALL MY WONDERS WHICH I WILL DO IN THE MIDST THEREOF: AND AFTER THAT HE WILL LET YOU GO. AND I WILL GIVE THIS PEOPLE FAVOUR IN THE SIGHT OF THE EGYPTIANS: AND IT SHALL COME TO PASS, THAT, WHEN YE GO, YE SHALL NOT GO EMPTY" (Exodus 3:20-22).

As Moses was on his way to talk with Reuel, he saw his brother Aaron, whom they had not seen each other in Forty Years, coming to meet him. And Moses spake with Reuel and said unto him, "Let me go, I pray thee, and return unto my brethren which are in Egypt, and see whether they be yet alive". And Reuel said unto Moses, "Go in Peace". And Moses took his Wife, his Sons, and set them upon an ass, and he returned to the Land of Egypt: and the Rod of ELOHIM was in his hand (Exodus 4:18-20).

In the Land of Egypt, Moses met in the MEETING TENT of YAHSUA, the Son of None, and HE taught Moses what to say unto Pharaoh and everything that was going to happen. "And YAHSUA spake to Moses and Aaron in the Land of Egypt, saying, This Month (April) shall be UNTO YOU the BEGINNING of Months: It shall be the FIRST Month of THE YEAR to you. Speak ye unto ALL THE CONGREGATION OF ISRAEL, saying, In the TENTH DAY of this Month they shall take to them every man a LAMB, according to the House of their Father's, a LAMB for an House: And if the Household be too little for the LAMB, let him and his neighbor next unto his House take it according to the number of SOULS; every man according to his eating shall make you count for the LAMB. Your LAMB shall be WITHOUT BLEMISH, a MALE of the FIRST YEAR: ye shall take it out from the SHEEP, or from the GOATS: And ye shall keep it up until the FOURTEENTH DAY of the SAME month: and the WHOLE ASSEMBLY of the CONGREGATION of ISRAEL shall kill it in the Evening. And they shall take of the BLOOD, and STRIKE it on the TWO SIDE POSTS and on the UPPER DOOR POST of the Houses, wherein they shall eat it. And they shall eat the flesh in the NIGHT, roast with FIRE, and UNLEAVENED BREAD; and with BITTER HERBS they shall eat it, Eat not of it raw, nor sodden at all with WATER, but ROAST it with FIRE; his head with his legs, and with the pertinance thereof. And ye shall let NOTHING of it REMAIN until THE MORNING; and that which remaineth of it until the MORNING ye shall burn with FIRE. And thus ye eat it; with you loins girded, your shoes on your feet, and your staff in your hand; and ye shall eat it in haste: it is YAHWEH'S PASSOVER. For I will pass through the Land of Egypt this night, and will SMITE all the FIRSTBORN in the LAND of EGYPT, both MAN and BEAST; and AGAINST all IDOLS of Egypt I will execute POWER: I AM YAHWEH" (Exodus 12:1-12).

And Moses called for all the Elders of Israel and gave the command that was given to him for the NIGHT of the PASSOVER FEAST. And the Children of Israel went away, and did as YAHSHUA had commanded Moses and Aaron, so did they (Exodus 12:21-28).

"And it came to pass, that at Midnight, YAHWEH ELOHIM smote all the FIRSTBORN in the Land of Egypt, from the FIRSTBORN of Pharaoh that sat upon the Throne unto the FIRSTBORN of the captive that was in the dungeon; and all the FIRSTBORN of Cattle. And Pharaoh rose up in the night, he, and all his servants, and all the Egyptians; and there was a Great Cry in Egypt; for there was not a house where there was not one dead. And he called for Moses and Aaron by night, and said, Rise Up, and get you forth from among my people, both ye and the Children of Israel; and go, serve YAHWEH, as you have said. Also take your Flocks and your Herds as ye have said, and be gone; and bless me also" (Exodus 12:29-32).

YAHSHUA, the Son of None was YAHWEH ELOHIM that HAD COME DOWN into Egypt and He was the POWER, Demonstrated by the Ten Devastating Plagues poured out on the Egyptians, and HE DELIVERED ALL of the Children of Israel out of Egypt; through the TUNNELED UP Waters of the Red Sea, into the Wilderness of Sinai but OVERTHREW Pharaoh and His Host in the Red Sea.

Israel followed a PHENOMENAL CLOUD up out of the Land of Egypt, through the Red Sea. From the CLOUD, YAHWEH fed Israel Manna (Bread), Water and Quail. The CLOUD was a PILLAR of Light by Day and a PILLAR of Fire by Night; in the EYES of the Children of Israel, that they were never in DARKNESS.

In the Wilderness of Sinai, A.M. 1490, the Children of Israel were given THREE DAYS to wash their clothes, and themselves, and gather around the Mount but were COMMANDED that MAN or a BEAST should not touch the Mount unless they be thrust through with a dart. This GATHERING AROUND THE MOUNT, with the CLOUD they followed, had ASCENDED up Mount Sinai and SAT DOWN ON TOP OF THE MOUNT. This was the FIRST ASSEMBLY or CONGREGATION and YAHWEH HIMSELF, IS THE SPEAKER, GIVING THE COMMANDMENTS from WITHIN THE CLOUD unto Israel.

After Six Days, then went up Moses, Aaron, Nadab, Abihu, and Seventy Elders and from the Plateau of the Mount, they "SAW" WITHIN THE CLOUD, THE ELOHIM of Israel. From the Plateau of the Mount, YAHWEH called for Moses to come up ALONE to the Top of the Mount to receive the COMMANDMENTS ALREADY WRITTEN in TABLES of STONE. Those that had came up to the Plateau of the Mount were COMMANDED to tarry there until Moses and YAHSHUA returned.

And Moses rose up, and his Minister YAHSHUA went with him and when they came near the top of the Mount, YAHSHUA proceeded ahead of him in the Midst of the CLOUD, TRANSFORMED HIMSELF INTO ELOHIM and gat Moses (inner man) up into the CLOUD. Moses "SAW" ELOHIM TRANSFORM HIMSELF INTO A COMPLETELY FURNISHED THREE FOLD TABERNACLE. While yet in the REALM OF ETERNITY Moses "SAW" ELOHIM CREATE the HEAVEN and EARTH by TRANSFORMING HIMSELF INTO EACH DAY of THE CREATION and on the SEVENTH DAY or SABBATH YAHWEH ELOHIM rested from all HIS WORK. This ACCOUNTS for SEVEN DAYS Moses was in the Mount.

For the next THIRTY THREE DAYS, Moses was SHOWN the FURNISHINGS OF THE INTANGIBLE TABERNACLE. How each Vessel was to be made, BEGINNING with the ARK of THE COVENANT, where each VESSEL was to be PLACED in the TABERNACLE. The departmental VAILS and the FUNCTION and OPERATIONS THEREOF. This ACCOUNTS for the FORTY DAYS and FORTY NIGHTS that Moses was in the Mount. After this PANORAMIC VISION, coming down from the top of the Mount, Moses KNEW and UNDERSTOOD who YAHSHUA, the Son of None, REALLY WAS. That YAHSHUA was YAHWEH ELOHIM manifested with Israel that had also Ministered unto in the Wilderness, at the BURNING BUSH and had taught him in the Land of Egypt.

YAHSHUA told Moses as they begin to return to the Plateau, "I hear a Noise in the Camp". Those that accompanied Moses and YAHSHUA to the Plateau, Aaron, Nadab, Abihu and the Seventy Elders saw that Moses delayed to come down out of the Mount, DISOBEYED the COMMANDMENT by leaving and had returned to the Camp. "The people gathered themselves unto Aaron and said unto him, Up, make us an Idol, which shall go before us; for as for this Moses, the man that brought us out of the Land of Egypt, we know not what is become of him. Aaron had them to break off their golden earrings which are in the ears of their wives, sons and daughters and brought them to them and Builded a GOLDEN CALF to Worship and proclaimed this be the Idol that brought them out of the Land of Egypt. And when Aaron saw it, he built an altar before it; and made a proclamation, and said, To morrow is a feast unto YAHWEH. And they rose up early on the morrow, and offered burnt offerings, and brought peace offerings; and the people sat down to eat and drink, and rose up to play. And YAHSHUA said unto Moses, Go, get thee down, for thy people, which thou broughtest out of the land of Egypt, have corrupted themselves: They have turned aside quickly out of the way which I have commanded them: they have made them a molten calf, and have worshipped it, and have sacrificed thereunto, and said, This be thy Idol, O' Israel, which have brought thee up out of the Land of Egypt" (Exodus 32:1-9).

When Moses saw what the Children saw what the Children of Israel had done, he waxed hot and threw down the COMMANDMENTS written in Tables of Stone and broke them. Israel knew how long Moses had been gone by the CLOUD being a Pillar of Light by Day and a Pillar of Fire by Night forty times. Israel thinking that Moses gone off and left them and was not going to return unto them, ask him where he was and what happened? Moses having been in the REALM of ETERNITY or THE DAY of YAHWEH wherein TIME DOES NOT EXIST, answered the only way he could said, "IN THE BEGINNING (of the VISION, NOT THE BEGINNING OF CREATION) and went on to tell Israel the ENTIRE HISTORY OF GENESIS down to the exact place where they were standing. This ASTOUNDING PANORAMIC VISION given to Moses encouched:

- (1) The VISION of the CREATION of HEAVEN and EARTH;
- (2) The VISION of HOW to BUILD THE TABERNACLE;
- (3) The VISION of the EVENTS that took place in THE GARDEN OF EDEN;
- (4) The VISION of the EVENTS of the Patriarchs from ADAM to NOAH;
- (5) The VISION of the EVENTS with NOAH Concerning the FLOOD;
- (6) The VISION of the EVENTS given to NOAH to BUILD AN ARK;
- (7) The VISION of the EVENTS that followed after THE FLOOD;
- (8) The VISION of the PROMISE made to Abraham and his "SEED" and The VISION OF Israel multiplied in Egypt which Moses was a part.

This is "THE HOW" and "THE WHEN" (in A.M. 1490) that Moses was the FIRST to WRITE THE SCRIPTURES of the ORAL RECORDS of the Creation of Heaven and Earth and of the former Patriarchs over two thousand years BEFORE he was born. This PROVES CONCLUSIVELY that the ONLY way Moses could have WRITTEN an unerring, accurate account of the Genesis and the EVENTS that transpired, even the END of the First World by a Flood, and centuries BEFORE he was BORN, HAD TO BE BY A DIVINE VISION DIRECT FROM YAHWEH HIMSELF.

Moses had told Israel that they had sin a great sin, making a Golden Calf. "And Moses said, Hereby ye shall know that YAHWEH ELOHIM hath sent me to do all these works; for I have not done them of mine own self. If these men did the common death of all men, or if they be visited after the visitation of all

men; then YAHWEH hath not sent me. But if YAHWEH make a new thing, and the earth open her mouth, and swallow them up, with all that appertains unto them and they shall go down quick into the pit; then you shall UNDERSTAND that these men have provoked YAHWEH. And it came to pass as he had man an end of speaking all these words, that the ground clave asunder that was under them: And the earth opened her mouth, and swallowed them up, and their houses, and all men that appertained unto Korah, and all their goods. They, and all that appertained to them, went down alive into the pit, and the earth closed upon them: and they perished from among the congregation. And all Israel that were round about them fled at the cry of them: for they said, Lest the earth swallow us up also. And there came a Fire from YAHWEH, and consumed the two hundred and fifty men that offered incense" (Numbers 16:28-35).

Moses, during his Forty Years in the Wilderness of Sinai with the Children of Israel, KNEW who YAHSHUA, the Son of None, REALLY WAS, and APPOINTED HIM to lead Israel and for them to hearken unto HIS VOICE. Moses warned the Children of Israel NOT to be in Canaan Land as they had been throughout their travel from Egypt to the Wilderness and were to have traveled Forty Days through the Wilderness but were made to stay Forty Years, a Day for Year, because they had made a Golden Calf to worship (Numbers 14:34).

"And Moses went up from the plains of Moab into Mount Nebo and YAHWEH ELOHIM showed him all the Land and said, "THIS IS THE LAND WHICH I SWARE UNTO ABRAHAM, ISAAC, AND UNTO JACOB, SAYING, I WILL GIVE IT UNTO THY "SEED": I HAVE CAUSED THEE TO SEE IT WITH THINE OWN EYES, BUT THOU SHALT NOT GO OVER THITHER. So Moses, the Servant of YAHWEH died there in the Land of Moab, according TO THE WORD of YAHWEH, and HE buried him there but no man knoweth of his sepulcher to this day. And Moses was an Hundred and Twenty Years when he died: His eyes were not dim, nor his natural force abated" (Deuteronomy 34:15).

"The Children of Israel wept for Moses thirty days and when it was ended, YAHSHUA the Son of None was FULL of the SPIRIT of WISDOM: For Moses had laid hands upon HIM: and Israel hearkened unto HIM and he did as YAHWEH commanded Moses. And there arose NOT a Prophet since in Israel like unto Moses whom YAHWEH knew FACE TO FACE. In all the Signs and Wonders, which YAHWEH ELOHIM sent him to do in the Land of Egypt to Pharaoh, and all his servants, and to all the Land, And in all that mighty hand, and in all the great terror which Moses shewed in the sight of all of Israel" (Deuteronomy 34:12).

BEFORE the Children of Israel crossed over River Jordan YAHSHUA spake unto them saying, "Hear, O' Israel: Thou art to pass over Jordan this DAY, to go in to possess Nations greater and mightier than thyself, cities great and fenced up to heaven, A people great and tall, the Children of the Anakims, whom thou knowest, and of whom thou hast heard (Goliath) say, Who can stand before the Children of Anak! UNDERSTAND therefore THIS DAY, that YAHWEH thy ELOHIM is HE which goeth over before thee; as a CONSUMING FIRE HE shall destroy them, and HE shall bring them down before thy face: so shalt thou drive them out, and destroy them quickly, as YAHWEH hath said unto thee. Speak NOT thou in thine heart, after that YAHWEH, thy ELOHIM hath cast them out from before thee, saying, For my righteousness YAHWEH hath brought me in to possess this Land: but for the wickedness of these Nations YAHWEH doth drive them out from before thee. NOT for thy righteousness, nor for the uprightness of thine heart, dost thou go to possess their Land: but for the wickedness of these Nations YAHWEH thy ELOHIM doth drive them out before thee, and that HE may perform the word which YAHWEH sware unto thy Father's, Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob. UNDERSTAND therefore, that YAHWEH thy ELOHIM giveth thee NOT this good land to possess it for thy righteousness; for thou art a stiff-neck people" (Deuteronomy 9:1- 6).

YAHSHUA led the Children of Israel across the River Jordan and fought, defending Israel against all their enemies during the Forty Years in the conquest of Canaan Land. YAHSHUA never got even so much as a scratch in all the battles HE fought for Israel. At the END of the Forty Years of the conquest for Israel to inherit the PROMISE LAND of Canaan and was divided among the twelve tribes, YAHSHUA gathered all the Tribes, the Elders and their heads, the Rulers, and their Officers and they presented themselves before YAHSHUA at Mount Shechem. This was the SAME PLACE where HE APPEARED and made the PROMISE to Abraham and later, offered up Isaac, in a Figure, to REVEAL HIMSELF to them. That HE, YAHSHUA, was YAHWEH ELOHIM that not only DELIVERED them, but also those from the other side of the FLOOD, and APPEARED to their Father's Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob. That HE had caused the Pharaoh that knew Joseph, to make him Governor of all of his household, and all the Land of Egypt whereby he PROVIDED corn during the FAMINE in Canaan Land. Later, purchased land in Goshen until the TIME that YAHWEH ELOHIM sent Moses back down in Egypt where he met YAHSHUA that was the POWER to DELIVER the Children of Israel by the hand of Moses.

YAHSHUA warned Israel NOT to even mention any of the names of other nations' Idols among them in Canaan, nor cause to swear by them, neither serve them, nor bow themselves down unto them for HE was the YAHWEH ELOHIM that had DELIVERED THEM. When YAHSHUA had FINISHED speaking unto all of Israel, HE let them depart, every man unto his own inheritance. And it came to pass that YAHSHUA died at the age of an Hundred and Ten Years Old.

YAHWEH ELOHIM began to APPEAR in VISIONS to Prophets whom HE had Chosen. He appeared to Isaiah, about Judah and Jerusalem of whom HE had NOURISHED and brought them up out of the Land of Egypt through the Red Sea, tarried with them Forty Years in the Wilderness of Sinai. Finally, HE delivered them through the River Jordan into Canaan Land to possess the Land, some REBELLED AGAINST HIM as they began to worship Canaanite Idols. They had become a Sinful Nation, a People Laden with Sin, a seed of Evildoers, had forsaken YAHWEH, and have PROVOKED the HOLY ONE (ELOHIM) of Israel unto anger, they are gone away backward(Isaiah 1:1-4). Israel had also had corrupted themselves by giving HEED to False Prophets that rose up among them that said Judah and Jerusalem should seek after their Idols. Isaiah said unto Israel that they MUST go:

"TO THE LAW (Moses) and to the TESTIMONY (Prophets that YAHWEH had sent unto them even before him) if they speak NOT according to this WORD (ELOHIM) it is BECAUSE THERE IS NO LIGHT IN THEM" (Isaiah 8:20).

YAHWEH ELOHIM continued speaking IN THE VISION unto Isaiah said Israel MUST also:

"REMEMBER THE FORMER THINGS OF OLD: FOR I AM YAHWEH, AND THERE IS NONE ELSE, AND THERE IS NONE LIKE ME, DECLARING THE END FROM THE BEGINNING, AND FROM ANCIENT TIMES THE THINGS NOT YET DONE, SAYING MY COUNSEL SHALL STAND, AND I WILL DO ALL MY PLEASURE" (Isaiah 46:9-10);

REMEMBER: That YAHWEH ELOHIM appeared to Abraham in Canaan Land and made him a PROMISE that his "SEED" would inherit the Land but would have to go down into Egypt and serve that Nation FOUR HUNDRED YEARS and AFTERWARDS HE would DELIVER them out of Goshen and Egypt with GREAT SUBSTANCE (Genesis 15:13);

REMEMBER: That YAHWEH ELOHIM appeared to Moses in the Wilderness to have him return to Egypt and by YAHSHUA and the hand of Moses, PLAGUED Egypt that Pharaoh let Israel go (Exodus 12:31-32);

REMEMBER: That YAHWEH ELOHIM by a PHENOMENAL CLOUD, YAHSHUA and the hand of MOSES led you up out the Land of Egypt. When you reached the Red Sea, with mountains on either side of you and Pharaoh and His Host pursued Israel to bring you back into bondage, YAHSHUA instructed Moses to hold the Rod over the Sea and it TUNNELED UP and you went through on DRY GROUND. But Pharaoh and His Host were overthrown in the Red Sea (Exodus 14:13-31);

REMEMBER: In the Wilderness of Sinai, YAHWEH, spoke from WITHIN THE CLOUD atop Mount Sinai, THE COMMANDMENTS which you AGREED to keep but made a Golden Calf to Worship but YAHWEH caused the ground to OPEN UP and SWALLOWED all that had part with it (Numbers 16:28-35);

REMEMBER: That when Moses came down from the top of Mount Sinai, with his Minister YAHSHUA, The Son of None, spoke unto you ALL that YAHWEH ELOHIM had shown him in the PANORAMIC VISION of:

The GENESIS of CREATION of HEAVEN and EARTH; ALL the EVENTS that took place with the SONS of YAHWEH from ADAM TO NOAH and the wicked destroyed by a FLOOD; The EVENTS with NOAH after the FLOOD to the PROMISE made to ABRAHAM and his "SEED" which they were of his "SEED" that YAHWEH ELOHIM YAHSHUA and the hand of Moses DELIVERED out of the Land of Egypt, to SERVE YAHWEH; And ALL the EVENTS that had taken place right to the TIME and PLACE where they were standing in the Wilderness.

REMEMBER: YAHWEH ELOHIM gave Moses the DIVINE INSTRUCTIONS to BUILD a TABERNACLE that HE MIGHT DWELL AMONG THEM in the Wilderness of Sinai (Exodus 25:40). When the TABERNACLE was COMPLETE, the CLOUD that led them had ASCENDED and SAT DOWN atop Mount Sinai, DESCENDED and entered in the TABERNACLE and took up RESIDENCE BETWEEN THE WINGS OF THE CHERUBIMS ABOVE THE MERCY SEAT IN THE CLOUD.

REMEMBER: That Moses KNEW who YAHSHUA was, and APPOINTED HIM to lead you.

THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL MULTIPLY IN EGYPT

Now these are the names of the Children of Israel, which came into Egypt; every man and his household came with Jacob: Reuben, Simeon, Levi, and Judah, Issachar, Zebulun, and Benjamin, Dan, and Naphtali, and Gad, and Asher. And all the Souls that came out of the loins of Jacob were seventy (70) Souls: for Joseph was in Egypt already. And Joseph died, and

all his brethren, and all that Generation. And the Children of Israel were fruitful, and increased abundantly, and multiplied, and waxed exceedingly mightily; and the Land was filled with them" (Exodus 1:1-7).

THE ISRAELITES IN BONDAGE IN EGYPT

Now there arose up a new King over Egypt, which KNEW NOT Joseph. And he said unto his people, Behold, the people of the Children of Israel are more and mightier than we: Come on, Let us deal wisely with them; lest they multiply, and it came to pass, that when there falleth out any war, they came together unto our enemies, and fight against us, and so get (Israel) up out of the Land. Therefore they did set taskmasters to afflict them with their burdens. And they built for Pharaoh treasure cities, Pithom and Ramses. BUT THE MORE THEY AFFLICTED THEM, THE MORE THEY MULTIPLIED AND GREW. And they were grieved because of the Children of Israel. And the Egyptians made the Children of Israel to serve with rigour: And they made their lives bitter with hard bondage, in mortar, and in brick, and in all manner of service in the field: all their service, wherein they serve, was with rigour" (Exodus 1:8-13).

DEATH DECREE-MALE CHILDREN

And the King of Egypt spake to the Hebrew Mid-Wives, of which the name of one was Shiphrah, and the name of the other Puah: And he said, When ye do the office of a Midwife to the Hebrew Women and see them upon the stools, if it be a "SON", THEN YE SHALL KILL HIM: but if it be a Daughter, the she shall live. But the Mid-Wives feared YAHWEH and DID NOT as the King of Egypt commanded them, but SAVED THE MEN CHILDREN ALIVE. And Pharaoh charged all this people, saying, Every SON that is born shall ye cast into the River, and every Daughter ye shall save alive" (Exodus 1:18,22).

THE BIRTH AND LIFE OF MOSES IN EGYPT (CONDENSED)

"There went a man (Amram) of the house of Levi, and took a wife (Jochebed) a Daughter of Levi. And the Woman conceived, and bare a Son: And when she saw him, that he was a Goodly Child, she HID him for Three Months. And when she could not longer HIDE him, she took him and made for him, and ARK of Bulrushes, and daubed it with slime and with pitch, and put the Child therein; and she laid it in the flags by the River's brink. And his Sister, Miriam stood afar off to witness what would be done with him. And the Daughter of Pharaoh came down to wash herself at the River; and her Maidens walked along by

the River's side; and when she saw the ARK among the flags, she sent her Maid to fetch it. And when she OPENED it, she saw the Child: And, Behold, the babe wept. And she had compassion on him, and said, This is one of the Hebrews' Children. Then said his Sister, Miriam to Pharaoh's Daughter, "Shall I go and call to thee a nurse of the Hebrew Women, that she may nurse the Child for thee?" And the Daughter of Pharaoh said to her "Go." And Miriam went and called Jochebed, the Child's Mother. And Pharaoh's Daughter said unto her, "Take this Child away, and nurse it for me, and I will give thee thy wages. And Jochebed took the Child, and nursed it. And the Child grew, and was brought him unto Pharaoh's Daughter, and he became her Son. And she called his name Moses: and she said, "Because I drew him out of the Water" (Exodus 2:1-10).

(By Faith Moses, when he was come to Years (40) refused to be called the Son of Pharaoh's Daughter; choosing rather to suffer affliction with the People of YAHWEH ELOHIM, than to live the pleasures of sin for a season. Esteeming the reproach of ELOHIM greater riches than the treasures of Egypt: for he had RESPECT unto the recompense of the reward (Hebrews 11:24-26).

And it came to pass in those days, when Moses was grown, (40 years old) that he went out unto his brethren, and looked on their burdens, and he saw an Egyptian smiting a Hebrew, one of his brethren. And he looked this way and that way, and when he saw that there was no man, he slew the Egyptian, and hid him in the sand. And when he went out the second day, behold, two men of the Hebrews strove together: and Moses said to him that did the wrong, Wherefore smittest thou thy fellow? And he said, Who made thee a Prince and Ruler over us. Intendest thou to kill me, as thou killest the Egyptian? And Moses feared, and said, "Surely this thing is known." Now when Pharaoh heard of this thing, he sought to slay Moses. But Moses fled from the face of Pharaoh, and dwelt in the land of Midian: and he sat down by a well (Exodus 2:11-15).

"This Moses whom they refused saying, Who made thee a Prince and Ruler, the same did ELOHIM send to be a Ruler and a Deliverer by the Angel which appeared to him in the Burning Bush. He brought them out, and after shewed wonders and signs in the Land of Egypt, and in the Red Sea, and in the Wilderness (of Sinai), forty years. This is that Moses, which said unto the Children of Israel, A Prophet shall YAHWEH your ELOHIM raise up unto you of your brethren, like unto me; HIM shall ye HEAR" (Deuteronomy 18:15; Acts of Apostles 7:35-37).

INTRODUCTION TO:

THE MYSTERY OF YAHWEH - THE MYSTERY OF INIQUITY AND THE MARK OF THE BEAST

In this volume, I will reveal the MYSTERY OF YAHWEH, the Mystery of Iniquity, and the Mark of the Beast. I fully realize that in reading this material, the Reader may become somewhat startled as to the REAL TRUTH of the matter, but TRY to UNDERSTAND this, that YAHWEH Revealed these Mysteries to me, and having done so, it is my personal responsibility to Reveal them unto you no matter who may feel that he has been hurt, slandered, spoken of wrongly, or however he may describe his concept and attitude in regards to the matters discussed herein.

There is no animosity in my heart to cause me to have a belligerent attitude towards Hebrews or Gentiles or any Human Being on earth because of their Nationality or Religious origin. But, since I too, am a Minister of the TRUE GOSPEL OF YAHWEH—Teaching with the Holy Ghost sent down from Heaven, it is with a conscientious compassion of humility, sincerity and a DIVINE OBLIGATION that I am COMPELLED to TEACH the TRUTH OF YAHWEH to every Human Being I am able to contact under any circumstances or conditions, on this Earth Plane.

As expressed in the words of the Apostle Paul, "Brethren, my heart's desire and prayer to YAHWEH for Israel is, that they might be saved (that is saved by the Grace of YAHWEH ELOHIM through FAITH in YAHSHUA, instead of trying to be saved by the Works of the Law).

SATAN, THE CAUSE OF THE FLOOD - NOAH AND THE THREE-FOLD ARK

After Cain with the Mark of the Beast (666) which YAHWEH had placed upon him, and with Satan incarnated within him, had built the corruptible city of Enoch in the Land of Nod, the WICKEDNESS of mankind with the Satanic Spirit incarnated in them upon the face of the Earth, continued to increase, written as follows:

"And it came to pass, when men began to multiply on the face of the earth, and daughters were born unto them. That the sons of YAHWEH saw the daughters of men that were fair; and they took them wives of all which they chose. And YAHWEH said, My SPIRIT shall NOT always strive with man, for that he also is flesh: yet his days shall be an hundred and twenty years. There were giants in the earth in those days; and also after

that, when the Sons of YAHWEH came in unto the daughters of men, and they bare children to them, the same became mighty men which were of old, men of renown. And YAHWEH saw that the wickedness of man was great in the earth, and that every imagination of the thoughts of his heart was only evil continually. And it grieved YAHWEH that man he made on earth, was wicked, in HIS HEART. And YAHWEH said, I will destroy man whom I have created from the face of the earth; both man, and beast, and the creeping thing, and the fowls of the air; for it grieved me that I have made them. But NOAH found GRACE in the eyes of YAHWEH" (Genesis 6:1-8).

Nevertheless, Noah one of the Sons of Lamech, FOUND FAVOR in the SIGHT of YAHWEH and "Warned the Wicked" for 120 years, as illustrated at the bottom, being, as though, Dead in their "Conscience" as from the fall of Adam and compared to the Sacrifices on the ALTAR. Noah was born in the year A.M. 1056 which was 126 years AFTER the death of the FIRST MAN, ADAM. It was Noah whom YAHWEH gave the VISION and DIVINE detailed specifications to build the Three-Fold ARK for the Preservation of "SEED" to Replenish the Earth, after the Destruction of man, beast and fowl from the Earth-Plane by the Overwhelming DELUGE of FLOOD.

The ARK was to be Three Stories-high, being constructed with (1) the Lower Story, (2) the Middle Story, and (3) the Upper Story (Genesis 6:16). According to the RECORD, this was the FIRST Physical Structure that YAHWEH ELOHIM had given Mankind the COMMAND with Divine Specifications to build since ELOHIM Created the Universe.

I will pause here and compare the Structure of the THREE-FOLD ARK to the TABERNACLE and SOLOMON'S TEMPLE.

ARK	TABERNACLE	TEMPLE
(1) UPPER STORY	(1) MOST HOLY PLACE	(1) ORACLE
(2) MIDDLE STORY	(2) HOLY PLACE	(2) SANCTUARY
(3) LOWER STORY	(3) COURT ROUND ABOUT	(3) PORCH

Noah began to BUILD the ARK in the 480th year of his Life or in A.M. 1536, whereas he was engaged 120 years in the BUILDING of the ARK and gathering everything of beast and fowl and man therein, and FINISHED his work in the 600th year of his Life.

"And YAHWEH said, MY SPIRIT shall NOT always strive with man, for that he also is flesh: yet his days shall be an Hundred and Twenty Years". (Genesis 6:3)

"In the Six Hundredth Year of Noah's Life, in the Second Month, the Seventeenth Day of the Month, (May 17, A.M. 1656) the SAME DAY were ALL THE FOUNTAINS of the GREAT DEEP BROKEN UP, and the WINDOWS OF HEAVEN OPENED UP. And it RAINED UPON the Earth, Forty Days and Forty Nights. (Genesis 7:1-12)

In the SELFSAME DAY Noah, Shem, Ham, and Japheth, the Sons of Noah, Noah's Wife, and the three Wives of his Sons with them, went into the ARK. (Eight Souls altogether) They, and every beast after his kind, and all the cattle after their kind, and every creeping thing after their kind, every bird of sort. And they went in unto to Noah into the ARK, two by two of all flesh, wherein is the Breath of Life. And they that went in, went in Male and Female of all Flesh, as ELOHIM had COMMANDED him: and YAHWEH SHUT HIM IN. And ALL Flesh died that moved upon the Earth, both of fowl, and cattle, and beast, and of every creeping thing that creepeth upon the Earth, and every man: All in whose nostrils was the Breath of Life, of ALL that was in the Dry Land, died,___And the Waters prevailed upon the Earth ONE YEAR AND TEN DAYS. (Genesis 7:11-16-21-22-24)

THE FLOOD - DURATION OF TIME

"And every Living Substance was destroyed which was upon the face of the ground, both Man, and cattle, and the creeping things, and fowl of the Heaven; and they were destroyed from the Earth: and Noah ONLY REMAINED ALIVE, and THEY THAT WERE WITH HIM IN THE ARK. And the Waters prevailed upon the Earth an ONE YEAR AND TEN DAYS". In Genesis 7:14-24, According to the Pattern should read as follows:

"In the six hundredth year of Noah's Life, in the second month, May 17 A.M. 1656, the same day, were all the Fountains of the Great Deep broken up, and the Windows of Heaven were Opened. And it rained upon the Earth, Forty Days and Forty Nights. And in the second month, on the Seven and Twentieth Day of the second month, May 27 A.M. 1657 was the Earth dried". Hence_____ "ONE YEAR AND TEN DAYS".

**AFTER THE FLOOD - POST DILUVIAN AGE
NOAHIC COVENANT**

After the Flood, the ARK RESTED up in the TOP of MOUNT ARARAT, Noah, thanked YAHWEH ELOHIM for the Preservation of his Life and that of his Family, "BUILT AN ALTAR" and offered up Sacrifices unto YAHWEH.

"And the ARK RESTED in the Seventh Month, on the Seventeenth Day of the Month, upon the Mountain of Ararat". (Genesis 8:4)

"And Noah builded an ALTAR unto YAHWEH; and took of every clean beast, and every clean fowl, and offered burnt offerings on the ALTAR" (Genesis 8:20)

And YAHWEH Blessed Noah and His Sons, and said unto them, be Fruitful, and Multiply, and Replenish the Earth (as ELOHIM had said unto Adam and Eve). And the FEAR OF YOU and the DREAD OF YOU shall be upon every Beast of the Earth, and upon all the Fish of the Sea; INTO YOUR HAND ARE THEY DELIVERED. Every moving thing that liveth shall be MEAT for you; even as the green herbs have I given you ALL THINGS. But BLOOD, WHICH IS THE LIFE THEREOF, SHALL YE NOT EAT.

"For it is the LIFE of all Flesh; the BLOOD of it for the LIFE thereof: Therefore I said unto the Children of Israel, Ye shall eateth the BLOOD of NO manner of Flesh: For the LIFE of all Flesh is the BLOOD thereof: Whosoever eateth it shall be cut off" (Leviticus 17:14).

"And surely your BLOOD of your LIVES will I require; at the HAND OF EVERY BEAST WILL I REQUIRE IT; AND THE HAND OF EVERY MAN'S BROTHER WILL I REQUIRE THE LIFE OF MAN. Whosoever sheddeth Man's BLOOD, by Man shall his BLOOD he shed; for in the IMAGE OF ELOHIM, MADE HE MAN" (Genesis 1:27; Genesis 9:5).

And YAHWEH ELOHIM spake unto Noah, and his Sons with him saying, and I will ESTABLISH MY COVENANT with you, and your SEED after you; and every Living Creature that is with you; of the fowl, of the cattle, and of every beast of the Earth with you; from all that goeth out of the ARK, to every beast of the Earth.____Neither shall ALL Flesh be cut-off any more by THE WATERS OF A FLOOD; Neither shall there ANY MORE BE A FLOOD TO DESTROY THE EARTH. And YAHWEH ELOHIM said, "This is the SIGN of the COVENANT which I will make between YOU and ME and every Living Creature that is with you, for the PERPETUAL GENERATIONS; I DO SET MY BOW IN THE CLOUD and it shall be for a SIGN of A

COVENANT BETWEEN ME AND THE EARTH. And it shall come to pass, when I bring a CLOUD over the Earth, that the "BOW" shall be "SEEN" in the CLOUD_____and YAHWEH ELOHIM said unto Noah, This is the SIGN of the COVENANT which I have ESTABLISHED between ME and ALL FLESH that is upon the Earth (Genesis 9:1-18).

Noah was the Grandson of Methuselah, who Lived 243 years of Adam's Life and died at the age of 969 years or in A.M. 1656, at which time Noah was 600 years old and the time of the FLOOD. And Shem, the youngest Son of Noah was 98 years old. Thus Noah and his whole family had an Abundance of Experience and Knowledge of Sin of the Ante-Diluvian Age and they KNEW WHY YAHWEH HAD SENT THE DELUGE or FLOOD to destroy Mankind from the Earth. Therefore if there ever was a "TIME" in the History of the World, when the Human Race had and Opportunity to work out the Theory of "HUMAN GOVERNMENT", it was AFTER YAHWEH had ESTABLISHED the COVENANT with Noah, and during the 350 years of Noah's Life and Posterity AFTER the FLOOD or in the POST-DILUVIAN AGE. Noah, in the POST-DILUVIAN AGE, started right by "BUILDING AN ALTAR" and Offering Sacrifices unto YAHWEH for him and his immediate family.

Thereafter Noah began to be an "Husbandman" and he PLANTED A VINEYARD: And he drank of the wine, and was drunken; and he was uncovered in his tent. And Ham, the father of Canaan, saw the Nakedness of his father, and told his two brethren without. And Shem and Japheth took a garment, and laid it upon both their shoulders, and went backward, and covered their Father's Nakedness. And Noah awoke from his wine, and KNEW what his younger son had done unto him. And Noah said, Cursed be Canaan; a servant of servants shall he be unto his brethren. And he said, Blessed be YAHWEH ELOHIM of Shem; and Canaan shall be his servant. YAHWEH shall enlarge Japheth, and he dwell in the tents of Shem; and Canaan shall be his servant. And Noah lived after the FLOOD Three Hundred and Fifty Years. And ALL the Days of Noah were Nine Hundred and Fifty Years: and he died. (Genesis 9:20-29)

"Now these are the Generations of the Sons of Noah;_____Ham, Japheth, and Shem: and unto them were Sons born after the Flood. By these were the Isle of the GENTILES DIVIDED in their Lands everyone after their tongue, after their families, in their nations" (Genesis 10:1-5).

It was by the Flood that YAHWEH cast SATAN and His Host OUT OF MANKIND, and DESTROYED His Earthly Kingdom, that Cain built, in the Ante-Diluvian Kingdom Age, "WITHOUT A DIVINE PATTERN AND DIVINE SPECIFICATIONS" in the Land of Nod; leaving Satan, AFTER

the FLOOD, WITHOUT Residence in MANKIND (Genesis 4:16-17). And YAHWEH ELOHIM said unto Satan, Whence comest thou? And Satan answered, walking to and fro in the Earth and walking up and down in it (Job 1:7). And Satan was walking to and fro in the Earth through Dry Places, after the flood,_____and seeking rest and findeth none. Then he (Satan) said, I will return into my house from whence I came out, (that is, in man) and when he is come, he findeth it empty, swept, and garnished. Then goeth he and taketh with himself seven other spirits more wicked than himself, and they enter in and dwell there: and the LAST STATE OF "THAT MAN" IS WORSE THAN THE FIRST. EVEN SO SHALL IT ALSO BE UNTO THIS WICKEDNESS GENERATION (Matthew 12:43-45).

YAHWEH ELOHIM YAHSHUA, MANIFESTED HIMSELF in a BODY said, (As written in John 12:31) "Now is the DECISION of this world: now shall the Prince of this World (The Post-Diluvian) be CAST OUT".

"And after the sop (At the Last Passover Feast) Satan entered in him (Judas Iscariot). Then YAHSHUA said unto him, That thou doest, do quickly" (John 13:27) Judas, with Satan incarnated within him, AFTER negotiating with the Sanhedrin Council or his (Satan's) angels, betrayed YAHSHUA for thirty pieces of silver, committed suicide, (by hanging himself) releasing Satan from that body.

"And I said unto them, If you think good, give me MY PRICE; and not forbear. So they weighed for MY PRICE, THIRTY PIECES OF SILVER" (Zechariah 11:12).

"The Judas, which betrayed YAHSHUA, when he saw that he was condemned, repented himself, and brought again the THIRTY PIECES OF SILVER to the Priest and Elders, saying, I have sinned in that I have betrayed innocent BLOOD. And they said, what is that to us? See thou to that. And he cast down the PIECES OF SILVER in the Temple and departed and went and hanged himself. And the Chief Priest took the Silver, and said, it is not Lawful for to put them in the Treasury because it is the price of BLOOD. And they took council and brought them to the Potter's field to bury strangers in. Wherefore it was called, The field of BLOOD, unto this day. This FULFILLED that which was spoken of by the Prophet Zechariah saying, And they took the THIRTY PIECES OF SILVER, the PRICE of him that was valued, whom the Children of Israel did value; And gave them for the Potter's Field, as YAHWEH appointed me" (Zechariah 11:12-13; Matthew 27:3-10).

According to the Apostle Paul in his epistle to the Ephesians (2:2), this is the same Spirit that now (in this Present Age, beginning on the DAY OF PENTECOST) worketh within the Children of Disobedience, which must be located and exposed by the Satanic Number 666.

After the FLOOD, Ham the second Son of Noah begat Sons, one of them was Cush, and Cush begat Nimrod. And Nimrod began to be a "MIGHTY ONE" in the Earth (Genesis 10:6-8).

THE BEGINNING OF THE SATANIC KINGDOM OF BABYLON

Nimrod was a Mighty Hunter wherefore it is said, Even as Nimrod the Mighty Hunter before YAHWEH ELOHIM. And THE BEGINNING OF "HIS KINGDOM" was Babel (City of Babylon) and Erech, Accad, and Calneh, in the Land of Shinar (Genesis 10:9-10). "And the WHOLE EARTH WAS OF ONE LANGUAGE, and of ONE SPEECH". And it came to pass, as they traveled from the east, that they found a plain in the Land of Shinar; and they dwelt there. It was here that they FAILED to HONOR the COVENANT that YAHWEH ELOHIM had made with Noah and all the Earth (Genesis 9:11).

And they said one to another, Go to, let us make brick, and burn them thoroughly. And they made brick for stone and slime had they for mortar. And they said, Go to, let US BUILD US A CITY and A TOWER, without Divine Specifications or a PATTERN as Cain had previously done, WHOSE TOP MAY REACH UNTO HEAVEN; and let US MAKE A NAME, lest we be scattered abroad upon the Face of the whole Earth. And YAHWEH came down to see the City and the Tower, which the Children of men (not of YAHWEH) builded. And YAHWEH said, Behold, the people is one, and they have all ONE LANGUAGE and THIS THEY BEGIN TO DO, without instructions or approval of YAHWEH: and now nothing will be restrained from them, which they have IMAGINED TO DO. Go down, and LET US (THE FATHER, THE SON, THE HOLY GHOST) go down, and there CONFOUND THEIR LANGUAGE, that they may NOT UNDERSTAND one another's SPEECH. So YAHWEH SCATTERED THEM THENCE upon the Face of the Earth; and they left off to build the City. Therefore is the name of it called BABEL because YAHWEH did there CONFOUND THE LANGUAGE OF ALL THE EARTH: and from thence did YAHWEH scatter them abroad upon the Face of the Earth (Genesis 11:1-9).

Thus, the BUILDING of the TOWER of BABEL, influenced by Satan, manifested the FAILURE of the Posterity of the Sons of Noah to TRUST or CONTINUE to BELIEVE in the Noahic Covenant of YAHWEH ELOHIM. That is: YAHWEH ELOHIM had PROMISED Noah and his posterity that YAHWEH would NEVER AGAIN TOTALLY DESTROY THE

EARTH BY ANOTHER FLOOD (WITH WATER). Both Sacred and Profane History shows that in the Ancient Times, Babel or Babylon had become the immediate Post (after) Diluvian seat of Pagan Idolatry and Corruption, unrivaled or unequalled except only by Pagan and Papal Rome, the Mystic Babylon and Mother of Harlots, (or so called Religions) in this Present Dispensation (Revelation 17:5).

After the Building of the Tower of Babel, the Confusion of tongues, and the scattering abroad of the posterity of the Sons of Noah upon the Earth, the compiler of contemporary Sacred History, begins again with the descendants of Shem, from which Abraham sprang through his Father, Terah, in Ur of the land of the Chaldees (Genesis 11:26-28). Terah took Abram, his wife Sarai and Lot and they went forth from Ur of the Chaldees, to go into the Land of Canaan. After the death of Terah, they traveled on into Canaan Land (Genesis 11:31; Genesis 12:5).

THE PRIESTHOOD AND KINGSHIP OF MELCHIZEDEK AND THE ABRAHAMIC COVENANT OF PROMISE

According to the PURPOSE and CHOICE of YAHWEH in the Dispensation of Time, it was to "Abraham and his Seed" (not SEEDS) that YAHWEH made the COVENANT OF PROMISE That is, in his (Abraham) "SEED" who is ELOHIM who is the MESSIAH, HE would "BLESS" all the Families of the Earth (Genesis 17:7; Genesis 18:8). The PROMISE was made Four Hundred Years before the giving of the LAW (Genesis 15:13; Acts of Apostles 7:6-7).

"Now YAHWEH ELOHIM said unto Abram, Get thee out thy country, and from thy kindred, and from thy father's house, unto a Land that I WILL SHEW THEE: And I WILL MAKE OF THEE A GREAT NATION, AND I WILL BLESS THEE, AND MAKE THY NAME GREAT; AND THOU SHALT BE A BLESSING: AND I WILL BLESS THEM THAT BLESS THEE, AND CURSE HIM THAT CURSETH THEE: AND IN THEE SHALL ALL FAMILIES OF THE EARTH BE BLESSED" (Genesis 12:1-3)

"Even as Abraham BELIEVED YAHWEH, and it was ACCOUNTED to him for RIGHTEOUSNESS. Know ye therefore that they which are of FAITH, the SAME are the CHILDREN of ABRAHAM". (Galatians 3:6-7).

"NOW to ABRAHAM and his "SEED" were the PROMISE. HE, (YAHWEH) saith NOT, And to "SEEDS" as of many; but as of ONE, And to thy "SEED" which is ELOHIM". (Galatians 3:17).

"And I will ESTABLISH MY COVENANT between ME and Thee and thy SEED after thee in their generations for an EVERLASTING COVENANT, to be thy ELOHIM unto thee, and thy SEED after thee". Genesis 17:7)

"SEEING" that Abraham shall surely become a GREAT and MIGHTY NATION, and ALL THE NATIONS of the Earth shall be BLESSED BY HIM". (Genesis 18:18)

The PROMISE was made to Abraham, 400 years BEFORE the GIVING of the LAW which was made in Canaan (PROMISE) Land which was also BEFORE Abraham was to go down into Egypt. (Genesis 15:13) (It was AFTER the PROMISE that was made to Abram and Sarai that YAHWEH called Abram, Abraham, and Sarai, Sarah. Genesis 17:5-15)

It was after Abraham went down into Egypt, because of a famine, and RETURNED to CANAAN that Melchizedek, was both, King and High Priest of Salem (the Ancient name of JERUSALEM) who was ORDAINED of YAHWEH, met Abraham returning from the slaughter of the Kings and BLESSED him while the SEED was still in Loins.

"And Melchizedek, King of Salem brought forth BREAD and WINE: and he was the Priest of the Most High, YAHWEH. And he Blessed him and said, Blessed be Abram of the MOST HIGH, YAHWEH ELOHIM YAHSHUA, POSSESSOR of HEAVEN AND EARTH:" (Genesis 14:19)

"For this Melchizedek, King of Salem, Priest of the MOST HIGH YAHWEH ELOHIM, who met Abraham returning from the slaughter of Kings, and BLESSED him; To whom also he gave a tenth part of all; first being by interpretation King of Righteousness, and after that also King of Salem, which is King of Peace; Without Father, without Mother, without descendants, having neither beginning of days, nor end of Life; but made like unto the Son of YAHWEH abideth a Priest continually. Now CONSIDER HOW GREAT THIS MAN WAS, to whom even the Patriarch Abraham gave a tenth of the spoils. And verily they that are the Sons of Levi, who receive the Office of the Priesthood, have a Commandment to take tithes of the people according to the Law, that is, of their brethren, though they come out of the Loins of Abraham: But he whose descent is not counted from them, received tithes of Abraham, and Blessed him that had the Promise. And without contradiction the less is blessed of the better. And here Men that die receive tithes; but there he receiveth them, of whom it is witnessed that he liveth. And as I may say so, Levi, also who receiveth tithes, pay tithes in Abraham. For he was yet in the Loins of his Father, when Melchizedek met him" (Hebrews 7:1-10).

EXPLANATORY NOTE:

(Let me take advantage of this opportunity HERE and NOW to say that the SCRIPTURES DO NOT SAY that YAHWEH ELOHIM YAHSHUA that was MANIFESTED IN A BODY, or THE MESSIAH, would SET UP and EARTHLY KINGDOM or CONGREGATION upon FLESH and BLOOD, or any Man on the Earth Plane. Moreover, HE said to Daniel, BEFORE the Birth of HIS PREPARED SACRIFICIAL BODY, through the Virgin Mariam, THAT THE KINGDOM would NOT be left to others (or Sub-Ruled) by Man, as it written:

"For unto us a Child is born, unto us a Son is given: and the GOVERNMENT SHALL BE UPON HIS SHOULDERS: and HIS NAME SHALL BE CALLED WONDERFUL, COUNSELLOR, THE MIGHTY ELOHIM, THE EVERLASTING FATHER, THE PRINCE OF PEACE". (Isaiah 9:6)

"And in the days of these Kings shall YAHWEH OF HEAVEN set up a KINGDOM, which shall NEVER BE DESTROYED: and the KINGDOM shall NOT be left to other people, but it shall break in pieces and consume all these Kingdoms, and IT SHALL STAND FOREVER". (Daniel 2:44)

During the TIME of HIS Ministry (FULFILLING the LAW and the PROPHETS), YAHWEH HIMSELF MANIFESTED said, "THAT HIS KINGDOM cometh NOT by OBSERVATION". (Luke 17:20) The Apostle Paul said in 1 Corinthians 15:20, "Neither can FLESH and BLOOD Inherit the KINGDOM OF YAHWEH". Furthermore, the SCRIPTURES, DO NOT SHOW that HIS KINGDOM would at any time be "RULED OVER" by any Man on Earth, but would be "RULED" by the HOLY GHOST ONLY, whom THE FATHER, YAHWEH, OF THE SON, (ELOHIM) WOULD COME IN HIS NAME, YAHSHUA, and HE, THE HOLY GHOST (or HOLY SPIRIT) would teach you ALL THINGS, and bring ALL THINGS to your REMEMBRANCE, whatsoever I, (THE HOLY GHOST, NOT Satan or the Anti-Messiah) have said unto you (John 14:26). Even the Apostle Peter, who was MARRIED to a Physical or Earthly Wife (Matthew 8:14) said in his own words, There is NO OTHER NAME GIVEN UNDER HEAVEN whereby Man can be SAVED, saving the NAME OF YAHSHUA, THE MESSIAH, of whom it was REVEALED to the Apostles ON THE DAY OF PENTECOST was YAHWEH ELOHIM from HEAVEN. (Acts of Apostles 4:10-12).

"Therefore let ALL the HOUSE OF ISRAEL KNOW ASSUREDLY, that YAHWEH HATH MADE THIS SAME YAHSHUA WHOM YOU HAVE CRUCIFIED BOTH ELOHIM AND YAHSHUA. (Acts of Apostles 3:36)

Surely ELOHIM would NOT leave HIS CONGREGATION or HIS BRIDE (A Chaste Virgin) in the hands of a Mortal Man.

(EXPLANATORY NOTE CONCLUDED)

"Now Sarai, Abram's wife bare him no children: and she had an handmaid, and Egyptian, whose name was Hagar. And Sarai said unto Abram, Behold YAHWEH hath restrained me from bearing: I pray thee, go in unto my maid; it may be that I may obtain children by her. And Abram hearkened to the voice of Sarai. And Hagar bare Abram a Son: and Abram called his Son's name, which Hagar bare, Ishmael. And Abram was fourscore and six years (86) old, when Hagar bare Ishmael to Abram". (Genesis 16:1-2, Genesis 16:15-16)

When Abram was ninety-nine years old, YAHWEH, ELOHIM appeared to him again and said, I am the Almighty ELOHIM; walk before me and be thou PERFECT. And I will make MY COVENANT between ME and Thee, and Will Multiply thee exceeding. (Genesis 17:1-9) Abraham at the age of one (100) years old was given a Son (Isaac) by Sarah, as YAHWEH ELOHIM had PROMISED. After Isaac was "weaned", Sarah saw the Son of Hagar the Egyptian, which she had born unto Abraham, mocking. Wherefore she said unto Abraham, Cast out this bondwoman (Hagar) and her Son: for the Son of this bondwoman shall not be heir with my Son, even with Isaac. And this was very grievous in Abraham's sight because of his Son, Ishmael. And YAHWEH ELOHIM said to Abraham," Let it not be grievous in thy sight because of the Lad, and because of thy bondwoman; in all Sarah hath said unto thee, hearken unto her voice; FOR IN ISAAC SHALL THY SEED BE CALLED. And ALSO of the Son of the bondwoman, WILL I MAKE A NATION, because he is thy SEED" (Genesis 21:12-13).

YAHWEH ELOHIM had given Abraham the COVENANT of CIRCUMCISION, saying unto him to Circumcise himself, Ishmael and all his household, which Abraham did that day, as YAHWEH had commanded. (Genesis 17:23-29) Isaac was Circumcised on the EIGHTH DAY, after he was born (Genesis 21:4). As the Scripture saidth, for in Isaac shall thy "SEED" be called (Genesis 21:12). The Scriptures CLEARLY set forth that YAHWEH ELOHIM Chose Abraham to ESTABLISH the DISPENSATION of FAITH, under MELCHIZEDEK, King and High Priest of Salem, 427 years AFTER the FLOOD. YAHWEH ELOHIM made the COVENANT with Abraham 400 years BEFORE the Mosaic LAW of COMMANDMENTS and Sacrifices were Given. And that in HIS "SEED", ELOHIM would FULFILL and REMOVE the Mosaic Law and Prophets; that AFTER HIS RESURRECTION, (OUT OF HIS PREPARED SACRIFICIAL BODY, Hebrews 10:5) HE would BLESS both Hebrew and Gentile, BY the GIVING of the HOLY GHOST, ON THE DAY OF PENTECOST. "Now to Abraham and his SEED were the PROMISES MADE. He saidth NOT as of many; but as of ONE, And to thy SEED, which is ELOHIM". (Galatians 3:16)

Suffice me to say here that the Apostle Paul said, "BY FAITH, Abraham when he was tried, Offered Up his ONLY BEGOTTEN Son of whom it was said, THAT IN ISAAC (not Ishmael) SHALL THY SEED BE CALLED. Accounting by FAITH, that YAHWEH was able to raise him up from the dead; from whence HE RECEIVED HIM IN A FIGURE". (Hebrew 11:12-19)

Notice, the above quotation of the Apostolic statement, how by FAITH, Abraham's (Psychological) Crucifixion, Burial, (baptism) and Resurrection of Isaac took place in a FIGURE, typifying YAHWEH, OFFERING UP HIS "PREPARED SACRIFICIAL BODY" FOR AN EVERLASTING ATONEMENT.

ESAU PREFIGURING THE SATANIC BEAST MAN OR MAN OF SIN

Isaac became the Father of twins, Esau and Jacob, by Rebekah. (Genesis 25:21) And when her (Rebekah) days to be delivered were fulfilled, Behold, there were twins in her womb. And the First came out Red, all over like an hairy garment; and they called his name, Esau. And after that came his brother out, and his hand took hold on Esau's HEEL: and his name was called Jacob: and the boys grew: and Esau was a cunning hunter, a man of the field: and Jacob was a plain man dwelling in tents. (Genesis 25:24-27)

Esau, the First born of the twins was a Robust, Hairy Body (like the Body of the Natural Brute Beast, WITHOUT the Spirit of Righteousness, PREFIGURED the Satanic Body of the "Beast Man of Sin" and "SOLD" his Birthright to Jacob for a MORSEL of BREAD and LENTILS and he did EAT and DRINK.

"And Esau said to Jacob, Feed Me, I pray thee, with that same Red Pottage; for I am faint: therefore was his name called, Edom. And Jacob said, Sell me THIS DAY thy Birthright. And Esau said, Behold, I am the point to die: and what profit shall this Birthright do to me? And Jacob said, Swear to me THIS DAY; and he swore unto him: and SOLD his Birthright unto Jacob, Then Jacob gave Esau BREAD and POTTAGE of LENTILS; and he did EAT and DRINK, and rose up, and went HIS way: thus Esau despised his Birthright". (Genesis 25:30-34)

{By Esau selling his Birthright for a morsel of BREAD, under the Dispensations between Abraham, Isaac and Jacob or BEFORE the LAW was given, PREFIGURES the Betrayal of YAHSHUA by Judas Iscariot, with Satan incarnated in him, that the Scriptures might be FULFILLED, "He that EATETH BREAD with ME hath lifted up HIS HEELS AGAINST ME".} (John 13:18)

"Yea, my old familiar friend, in whom I trusted, which did EAT of my BREAD, hath lifted up HIS HEELS AGAINST ME". (Psalms 41:9)

"And the Disciples did as YAHSHUA had appointed them; and they made ready the Passover. Now when evening was come, he sat down with the twelve. And as they did EAT, HE said, VERILY I SAY UNTO YOU, THAT ONE OF YOU SHALL BETRAY ME. And they were exceedingly sorrowful, and began every one of them to say unto him, MASTER is it I? And HE answered and said, HE THAT DIPPETH HIS HAND WITH ME IN THE DISH, THE SAME SHALL BETRAY ME. THE SON OF MAN GOETH AS IT WRITTEN OF HIM: BUT WOE UNTO THAT MAN BY WHOM THE SON OF MAN IS BETRAYED! IT HAD BEEN GOOD FOR THAT MAN IF HE HAD NOT BEEN BORN. Then Judas, which betrayed him, answered and said, MASTER, is it I? YAHSHUA said unto him, THOU HAST SAID. (Matthew 26:19-25)

REMEMBER, Satan left his CREATED ESTATE and was CAST OUT of Heaven and as Eve allowed Satan to persuade or cause her to TOUCH and EAT of the forbidden fruit of the Tree of Knowledge of which Satan called, The Tree of "Good and Evil", likewise Satan and his ministers, or so-called Priests are causing the people to BE DECEIVED and SELL their SPIRITUAL BIRTHRIGHT by teaching them to believe that they can "CHANGE" the BREAD and WINE into the ACTUAL BODY and BLOOD of YAHSHUA, THE MESSIAH. In doing so, they are EATING and DRINKING Damnation to themselves, NOT discerning YAHWEH'S BODY.

"For he that EATETH and DRINKETH unworthily, EATETH and DRINKETH damnation to himself, NOT DISCERNING YAHWEH'S BODY". (1 Corinthians 11:29)

"Blessed are they which do HUNGER and THIRST after RIGHTEOUSNESS: for THEY SHALL BE FILLED. Blessed are the MERCIFUL: for THEY SHALL OBTAIN MERCY. Blessed are the PURE IN HEART: for THEY SHALL SEE ELOHIM". (Matthew 5:6-8)

"But these, as Natural Brute Beasts, have been made to be taken and destroyed, speak evil of the things that they understand NOT; and shall utterly perish in their OWN CORRUPTION; And shall RECEIVE the REWARD of UNRIGHTEOUSNESS, as they COUNT it PLEASURE to riot in the DAY TIME. SPOTS they are and BLEMISHES, sporting themselves with their own deceivings while they Feast with you; Having eyes full of Adultery, and CANNOT CEASE FROM SIN; Beguiling Unstable Souls, an Heart they have exercised with Covetous Practices; Cursed Children: Which have forsaken the RIGHT WAY, and are gone astray, following THE WAY OF BALAAM, the Son of Bosor, who loved the WAGES OF

UNRIGHTEOUSNESS; But was Rebuked for his INIQUITY: The dumb ass speaking with man's voice forbade the Madness of Balaam. These are WELLS WITHOUT WATER, CLOUDS that are carried with a tempest; to whom the Midst of DARKNESS is RESERVED FOR EVER. For when they speak great swelling words of vanity, they allure through the lusts of the flesh, through much wantonness, those that were clean, ESCAPED from them to live in error. While they Promise them Liberty, they THEMSELVES are Servants of CORRUPTION: For of whom a Man is overcome, of the same is BROUGHT IN BONDAGE". (2 Peter 2:12-19)

The Apostle Paul wrote, "Not as though the WORD (ELOHIM) of YAHWEH hath taken none effect. For they are NOT all Israel, which are Israel: Neither, because they are the "SEED" of Abraham, are they all Children: but, In Isaac shall thy "SEED" be called. That is, They which are the Children of the Flesh, these are NOT the Children of YAHWEH: but the Children of the PROMISE are counted for the "SEED". For this is the WORD (ELOHIM) of PROMISE, At this time WILL I COME, and Sarah shall bare a SON. And not only this; but when Rebekah also had conceived by one, even by our Father, Isaac; (For the Children being not yet born, neither having done any good or evil, that the PURPOSE OF YAHWEH according to election might stand, NOT OF WORKS, but of HIM THAT CALLETH." (Romans 9:6-11)

And it was said unto Rebekah, "The Elder shall serve the Younger". (Genesis 25:23, Romans 9:12) As it written, "Jacob have I loved, but Esau have I hated". (Malachi 1:1-4, Romans 9:13) "Seeing" then, that Esau SOLD his Birthright to Jacob, it was Jacob that Received the Blessing of his Father Isaac, and Jacob's name was changed to Israel. (Genesis 32:28) And Jacob became the Father of the Twelve Sons that were the Heads of the Twelve Tribes of Israel.

THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL MULTIPLY IN EGYPT

Now these are the names of the Children of Israel, which came into Egypt; every man and his household came with Jacob: Reuben, Simeon, Levi, and Judah, Issachar, Zebulun, and Benjamin, Dan, and Naphtali, Gad and Asher. And all the Souls that came out of the loins of Jacob were seventy (70) Souls: for Joseph was in Egypt already. And Joseph died, and all his brethren, and all that generation. And the Children of Israel were fruitful, and increased abundantly, and multiplied, and waxed exceedingly mightily: and the Land was filled with them. (Exodus 1:1-7)

THE ISRAELITES IN BONDAGE IN EGYPT

Now there arose up a new King over Egypt, which knew not Joseph. And he said unto his people, Behold, the people of the Children of Israel are more and mightier than we: Come on, let us deal wisely with them; lest they multiply, and it came to pass, that, when there falleth out any war, they come together also unto our enemies, and fight against us, and so get them up out of the Land. Therefore they did set over them taskmasters to afflict them with burdens. And they built for Pharaoh treasure cities, Pithon and Ramses. BUT THE MORE THEY AFFLICTED THEM, THE MORE THEY MULTIPLIED AND GREW! And they were grieved because of the Children of Israel. And the Egyptians made the Children of Israel to serve with rigour: And they made their lives bitter with hard bondage, in mortar, and in brick, and in all manner of service in the field, wherein they made them serve, was with rigour.

And the King of Egypt spake to the Hebrew midwives, of which the name of the one was Shiphrah, and the name of the other, Pudah: And he said, When ye do office of a midwife to the Hebrew women, and them upon the stools, if it be a Son, THEN YE SHALL KILL HIM: but if it be a Daughter, then she shall live. But the midwives feared YAHWEH ELOHIM and DID NOT as the King of Egypt commanded; instead they saved the Men Children Alive. And Pharaoh charged all this people saying, Every Son that is born ye shall cast into the river, and every Daughter ye shall save alive. (Exodus 1:8-22)

MOSES IN THE LAND OF MIDIAN AND WILDERNESS OF SINAI-HOLY PLACE

EXPLANATORY NOTE:

The Apostle Paul refers to the WHOLE CREATION of YAHWEH, which THE HEAVEN AND EARTH as THE GREATER and MORE PERFECT TABERNACLE", which ELOHIM pitched and not the man, Moses.

"A Minister of the Sanctuary, and the TRUE TABERNACLE, which YAHWEH pitched, and not man". (Hebrews 8:2)

"But ELOHIM being come, an High Priest of Good Things to come, by a GREATER and MORE TABERNACLE, not made with hands, that is to say not of this building". (Hebrews 9:11)

My reason or purpose for calling this to the attention of the Reader at this time is because, the "GROUND" upon which Moses was STANDING, LISTENING to YAHWEH ELOHIM SPEAK from the

"BURNING BUSH", was called of YAHWEH ELOHIM "HOLY GROUND" in the GREATER and MORE PERFECT TABERNACLE, where YAHWEH thereafter SPOKE the COMMANDMENTS to the Assembly or Congregation of the Israelites from the MIDST of the "HEAVENLY PILLAR of the CLOUD", atop Mount Sinai, IN the Wilderness, the SAME Allegorical and Geographical Location! (Exodus 20:1-26)

"When ye therefore shall "SEE" the abomination of desolation, spoken of by Daniel the Prophet, STAND IN THE HOLY PLACE, (Whoso readeth, Let him UNDERSTAND". (Matthew 24:15)

"For it is WRITTEN, that Abraham had two sons, the one by a Bondmaid, the other by a Freewoman. But he that is born of the Bondwoman (Hagar) was born after the flesh; the other by a Freewoman (Sarah). But he who was born after the Bondwoman was born after the flesh; but he of the Freewoman was by PROMISE. Which things are an allegory: For these are the Two Covenants; the one from the Mount Sinai, which gendereth to bondage, which is Agar. For this Agar is Mount Sinai in Arabia, and answereth to Jerusalem which now is, and is in bondage with her Children. BUT JERUSALEM WHICH IS ABOVE if FREE, which is THE MOTHER OF US ALL". (Galatians 4:22-26)

The Apostle Paul, while in Rome, wrote an epistle of instructions to Timothy at Ephesus, hoping to meet him later, wherein he made a metaphorical and allegorical statement in reference to ELOHIM and HIS ASSEMBLY, saying, "But if I tarry long, that thou mayest know how thou oughtest to behave thyself in the HOUSE OF YAHWEH, which is THE CONGREGATION or ASSEMBLY of the LIVING ELOHIM, THE PILLAR and GROUND OF THE TRUTH" (1 Timothy 3:15)

"In whom ALL THE BUILDING, FITLY FRAMED TOGETHER GROWETH UNTO AN HOLY TEMPLE IN YAHWEH: In whom ye also are BUILDED TOGETHER for a HABITATION of ELOHIM, THROUGH THE SPIRIT. (Ephesians 2:21-22)

EXPLANATORY NOTE CONCLUDED

Moses was forty (40) years old when he slew the Egyptian and fled in the Land of Midian. (Exodus 2:11-15, Acts of Apostles 7:23) Here, Moses meets and married Zipporah, one of the Seven Daughters of Reuel a High Priest (or Prince) of the Land of Midian, who own a flock of sheep and Moses became a Shepherd. One day, forty (40) years later, or when Moses was eighty (80) years old, he was tending the sheep, his attention was attracted by the "APPEARANCE OF A BURNING BUSH", a short distance away from where he was at the time. Moses drew near

the Burning Bush and YAHWEH spake unto him, saying, Moses, Moses. And he said, Here am I. And YAHWEH said, DRAW NOT NIGH HITHER: PUT OFF THY SHOES FROM THY FEET, FOR THE PLACE WHEREON THOU STANDEST IS HOLY GROUND:

Moreover HE said, I AM YAHWEH, THE ELOHIM of Thy Father, The ELOHIM of Abraham, The ELOHIM of Isaac, and The ELOHIM of Jacob, and Moses hid his face; for he was afraid to look upon ELOHIM. And YAHWEH said, I HAVE SURELY "SEEN" AFFLICTION OF MY PEOPLE WHICH ARE IN EGYPT, AND HAVE "HEARD" THEIR CRY BY REASON OF THEIR TASKMASTERS; FOR I KNOW THEIR SORROWS AND I AM COME DOWN TO DELIVER THEM OUT OF THE HAND OF THE EGYPTIANS, AND BRING THEM UP OUT OF THAT LAND UNTO A GOOD LAND AND FLOWING WITH MILK AND HONEY; UNTO THE PLACE OF THE CANAANITES, AND THE HITTITES AND THE AMORITES AND THE PERIZZITES, AND THE HIVITES, AND THE JEBUSITES. NOW THEREFORE BEHOLD, THE CRY OF THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL IS COME UNTO ME: AND I HAVE ALSO "SEEN" THE OPPRESSION WHEREWITH THE EGYPTIANS OPPRESS THEM, COME NOW THEREFORE, AND I WILL SEND THEE UNTO PHARAOH, THAT THOU MAYEST BRING FORTH MY PEOPLE, THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL OUT OF EGYPT. And YAHWEH said unto Moses, "I WILL BE WHAT I WILL TO BE:" AND HE SAID, THUS SHALT THOU SAY UNTO THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL, "I WILL BE" HATH SENT ME UNTO YOU. GO, RETURN INTO EGYPT: FOR ALL THE MEN ARE DEAD WHICH SOUGHT THY LIFE. And Moses went and returned to Reuel, his father-in-law, and said unto him, Let me go, I pray thee, and return unto my brethren which are in Egypt, and see whether they yet be alive. And Reuel said unto Moses, Go in peace" (Exodus 3:1-10; Exodus 4:18-19).

MOSES RETURNS TO EGYPT - YAHWEH - PHARAOH (SATAN) AND ISRAEL

At the COMMAND of YAHWEH ELOHIM, Moses took his Wife and Sons and returned to the Land of Egypt. Here Moses was to impart YAHWEH'S Message to Pharaoh and DELIVER the Israelites out of the Land of Egypt. For Egypt was the OUTER COURT or COURT AROUND ABOUT in the GREATER and MORE PERFECT TABERNACLE, and the EARTHLY GEOGRAPHICAL LOCATION where the Children of Israel, the descendants of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob suffered 400 years of hardships under the Pharaohs or Kings of Egypt.

"Thou shalt bring them in, and plant them in the Mountain of thine inheritance, in the place, O YAHWEH, which thou hast made for thee to dwell in, THE SANCTUARY, O YAHWEH, which thy hands have established". (Exodus 15:17)

"A Minister of THE SANCTUARY, and THE TRUE TABERNACLE, which YAHWEH pitched, and not man" (Hebrews 8:2).

"Now the bondage of the Children of Israel, who dwelt in the Land of Egypt was 400 years" (Exodus 12:40).

"And YAHWEH ELOHIM spake on this wise, (to Abraham - Genesis 15:13) that his "SEED" should migrate in a strange land; and they should bring into bondage, and entreat evil Four Hundred Years" (Acts of Apostles 7:6).

Finally, YAHWEH raised up Pharaoh (Ramses), the TYPICAL "BEAST MAN OF SIN or SON OF PERDITION", who was also marked with the Satanic NUMBER 666 in his forehead and in his hand_____at the time A.M. 1490.

For this particular Pharaoh, (Ramses) had Brutally Handled or Enslaved and Persecuted the Israelites during the total time of his reign. YAHWEH, the ELOHIM of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob, BEFORE sending Moses back to Egypt told him that HE would "HARDEN PHARAOH'S HEART" that he should not let the people go. (Exodus 4:21) Therefore Pharaoh, though "Seeing the Signs and Miracles" which ELOHIM performed by the HAND of Moses in Egypt, refused to let the Children of Israel depart from Egypt as YAHWEH had COMMANDED Moses to tell him (Pharaoh) to do.

"And YAHSHUA, (in HIS Meeting Tent in Egypt) spake unto Moses and Aaron, saying, When Pharaoh shall speak unto you, saying Shew a Miracle for you: then shall you, Take the Rod and cast it before Pharaoh, and it shall become a Serpent. And Moses and Aaron went in unto Pharaoh and Moses did as YAHSHUA had commanded: Moses threw down his rod before Pharaoh, and before his servants, and it became a Serpent. Then Pharaoh also called the wise men and the sorcerers: Now the magicians of Egypt, Jannes and Jambres, also did in like manner with their enchantments. For they cast down their rods, and they became Serpents. But the Rod of Moses, which had turned to a Serpent, devoured the Serpents of Jannes and Jambres, turned again into a Rod, which Moses retrieved with his hands" (Exodus 7:8-12; 2 Timothy 3:8). This SHOULD HAVE INDICATED to Pharaoh and HIS SERVANTS that ELOHIM had sent Moses to them and both he and his servants, eventually, would be EXPOSED and DESTROYED by YAHWEH ELOHIM YAHSHUA, through the Hand of Moses. Nevertheless, it was impossible for Pharaoh to understand the sign by the Miracle of the rod, or any of the rest of the plagues, that were to follow, that Moses had shown him, BECAUSE ELOHIM had already sent him A STRONG DELUSION or HARDENED HIS HEART.

"And for this cause, ELOHIM shall send them a STRONG DELUSION, that they should believe a lie" (2Thessolonians 2:11).

The TEN PLAGUES that were poured out on the Egyptians are listed in the following order as they were poured out:

PLAGUES

- (1) WATERS of Egypt turned to Blood-Exodus 7:19
- (2) FROGS-Exodus 8:2
- (3) LICE-Exodus 8:16-17
- (4) FLIES-Exodus 8:21
- (5) MURRAIN-Exodus 9:3
(A curse place on the beast which is a disease or sickness of animals)
- (6) BOILS and BLAINS - Exodus 9:9-10)
(A swelling and sore under the skin)
- (7) HAIL - Exodus 9:22
- (8) LOCUSTS - Exodus 10:4
- (9) DARKNESS - Exodus 10:21
- (10) FIRSTBORN of both MAN and BEAST SLAIN -
Exodus 12:12

EXPLANATORY NOTE:

The Apostle Paul states, "Now all things happened unto them for examples (or types): and they are WRITTEN for OUR ADMONITION, upon whom the ENDS of the World are come". (1Corinthians 10:11) The Revelation in which John writes that he is "SEEING" in his VISION looking back down in Egypt to CONFIRM what Moses EXPERIENCED in Egypt and later wrote about. John on the Isle of Patmos foretells of the Plagues that WILL COME upon the UNBELIEVING WORLD in the LATTER DAYS or those that RECEIVE the MARK OF THE BEAST, HIS IMAGE or UPON SATAN AND HIS ANGELS that SINNED and were CAST OUT OF HEAVEN and are RESERVED until THE REVELATION OF, YAHWEH ELOHIM YAHSHUA from HEAVEN to be PUNISHED.

"And after that I looked, and, Behold, The TEMPLE of the TABERNACLE of the TESTIMONY was OPENED". (Revelation 15:5)

"And there fell upon men a GREAT HAIL out of HEAVEN, every Stone about the weight of a talent: and men Blasphemed ELOHIM because the PLAGUES thereof were EXCEEDINGLY GREAT" (Revelation 16:21).

"For if ELOHIM spared not the ANGELS that SINNED, but CAST THEM DOWN TO HELL, and DELIVERED them in CHAINS OF DARKNESS, to be RESERVED to EVERLASTING PUNISHMENT or LAKE OF FIRE". (2Peter 2:4)

"And the ANGELS which kept NOT their first estate, but LEFT their own HABITATION, (HEAVEN) HE hath RESERVED IN EVERLASTING CHAINS OF DARKNESS unto PUNISHMENT of the GREAT DAY". (Jude 1:6)

Finally after the Pouring Out of the "NINE PLAGUES", Devastating Egypt and Simultaneously with the Pouring Out of the "TENTH PLAGUE OF DEATH", ELOHIM, that SAME STYGIAN NIGHT, caused the PASCHAL LAMB to be SLAIN, his BLOOD placed over the Lintel of the DOOR and on each side of the DOOR POSTS, BEFORE, Israel, ready to depart, ate the PASSOVER FEAST. That SAME NIGHT, YAHWEH "PASSED OVER" Egypt and EVERYWHERE the BLOOD of the LAMB, "WAS NOT SEEN" the First Born of both MAN and BEAST of the EGYPTIANS, including Pharaoh's First Born, were slain.

"And thus shall ye eat it; with your loins girded, your shoes on your feet, and your staff in your hand; and ye shall eat it in haste: it is YAHWEH'S PASSOVER". (Exodus 12:11)

"And it came to pass, that at MIDNIGHT, YAHWEH smote ALL the Firstborn in the Land of Egypt, from the Firstborn of Pharaoh that sat on his throne unto the Firstborn of the captive that was in the dungeon; and all the Firstborn of cattle". (Exodus 12:29)

"And their dead bodies shall lie in the street of the Great City, which SPIRITUALLY is called Sodom and Egypt, where also, YAHWEH ELOHIM YAHSHUA, IN HIS PREPARED SACRIFICIAL BODY, WAS CRUCIFIED". (Revelation 11:8)

EXPLANATORY NOTE CONCLUDED

A GREAT CRY went out over all the Land of Egypt that SAME NIGHT, for there was not a house where there wasn't one dead of the Egyptians and Pharaoh (with Satan incarnated in him), the TYPICAL "BEAST MAN OF SIN or SON OF PERDITION" and all of HIS SERVANTS (who typify the Angels that were cast out of Heaven) went forth and called for Moses and Aaron saying unto them,

"Rise up, and get ye and the Children of Israel also your flocks and herds and go, serve YAHWEH, as ye have said, and be gone; and bless me also". (Exodus 12:30-31)

The Israelites, NUMBERING SIX HUNDRED THOUSAND (600,000) on foot that were men, (not counting the women and children), having previously PREPARED TO DEPART, took their belongings or possessions and BEGAN their TRAVEL or MIGRATION from Egypt, UNDER and GUIDED by a PHENOMENAL CLOUD and the Hand of Moses toward the Red Sea.

Shortly after the DEPARTING of the Israelites on foot, out of the cities of Ramses to Succoth, it came to pass that YAHSHUA spoke unto Moses, saying, "Speak unto the Children of Israel that they should encamp between the Mounts before the Red Sea. For Pharaoh WILL SAY of the Children of Israel, They are entangled in the Land, the WILDERNESS hath shut them in. I WILL HARDEN Pharaoh's HEART, that he should follow after them; and I WILL BE HONOURED upon Pharaoh and upon ALL HIS HOST; that the Egyptians may know that I AM YAHWEH". And they did so. And it was told to the King of Egypt that the people fled: and the HEART of Pharaoh and of his servants was turned against the people, and they said, Why have we done this, that we should have let Israel go from serving us? And he made ready his chariot, and took HIS people with him and began to pursue the Children of Israel". (Exodus 12:37; Exodus 14:1-6)

The Israelites, having now reached and encamped by the Red Sea, looked behind them in the distance and saw the Egyptians approaching and they (except Moses) were frightened and began to Murmur against Moses. Moses said unto the Israelites, "Fear Ye Not, STAND STILL and "SEE" the SALVATION of YAHWEH, which HE WILL SHEW YOU TODAY; for the Egyptians whom ye have SEEN today, ye shall SEE them again NO MORE FOR EVER. YAHWEH shall FIGHT FOR YOU, and you shall hold your peace. And YAHSHUA said unto Moses, Wherefore criest thou to me? Speak unto the Children of Israel, that they go forward: But lift thou up thy Rod, and stretch out thine hand over the Sea, and TUNNEL IT: and the Children of Israel shall go on DRY GROUND, THROUGH THE MIDST OF THE SEA. And I, Behold, I WILL HARDEN THE HEARTS of the Egyptians, and they shall follow them: and I WILL GET ME HONOUR upon Pharaoh, and upon ALL HIS HOST, upon HIS chariots, and upon HIS horsemen" (Exodus 14:13-18).

"For the Scripture saith unto Pharaoh, Even for this same purpose have I raised thee up, that I might shew my power over thee, and that MY NAME MIGHT BE DECLARED THROUGHOUT ALL THE EARTH" (Romans 9:17).

"What if YAHWEH, Willing to shew HIS WRATH, and make HIS POWER KNOWN, endured with much longsuffering the vessels of wrath fitted to destruction: And that HE might MAKE KNOWN the RICHES OF HIS GLORY on the vessels of MERCY, which HE had afore PREPARED UNTO GLORY, Even Us, whom HE hath called, NOT of the Hebrews ONLY, but also the Gentiles?" (Romans 9:22-24).

"And the Angel of YAHWEH (ELOHIM) which went BEFORE the camp of Israel, REMOVED and went BEHIND them; and the PHENOMENAL PILLAR OF THE CLOUD went BEFORE their face, and STOOD BEHIND THEM: And it came BETWEEN the camp of the Egyptians and the camp of Israel; And it WAS A CLOUD and DARKNESS to the Egyptians, BUT it gave "LIGHT BY NIGHT TO THEM the other all Night". (Exodus 14:19-20)

"And Moses stretched out his Hand over the Red Sea: and YAHWEH caused the Sea to TUNNEL UP by a Strong East Wind all night, and made the Sea "DRY LAND", and the Children of Israel went into the Midst of the Sea upon DRY GROUND: and the Waters were a wall unto them on their right hand, and on their left hand, and over their heads". (Exodus 14:21-22)

"Moreover brethren, I would not that ye should be ignorant, How that all our fathers were UNDER THE CLOUD, and ALL passed THROUGH THE SEA; And were All baptized UNTO Moses in THE CLOUD and in the Sea (ON DRY GROUND)". (1 Corinthians 10:1-2)

"And the Egyptians pursued, and went in after them to the Midst of the Sea, even Pharaoh's horses, HIS chariots, and HIS and HIS horsemen. And it came to pass, that in the Morning Watch, ELOHIM Looked unto the HOST of the Egyptians THROUGH THE PILLAR OF FIRE OF THE CLOUD, and Troubled the HOST of the Egyptians. And took off their chariot wheels, so that they drave them heavily: causing them to say, Let us flee from the face of Israel; for YAHWEH FIGHTETH FOR THEM AGAINST the Egyptians". (Exodus 14:23-24) "But YAHWEH OVERTHREW Pharaoh and HIS HOST in the Red Sea: FOR HIS MERCY ENDURETH FOR EVER" (Psalms 136:14-15).

And YAHSHUA said unto Moses, stretch out thine Hand over the Red Sea, that the Waters my come again upon the Egyptians, their chariots, and upon their horsemen. And Moses stretched forth his Hand over the Red Sea, and the SEA RETURNED TO IT'S STRENGTH when the Morning appeared; and the Egyptians (including Pharaoh and His Host; in THE MIDST OF THE SEA. And the Waters returned, and covered the chariots, and the horsemen, and all the Host of Pharaoh that came into the Sea after that there remained not so much as one of them. Thus YAHWEH Saved Israel

that DAY out of the hand of the Egyptians; and Israel "SAW" the Egyptians DEAD UPON THE SEA SHORE. And Israel "SAW" the GREAT WORK which YAHWEH did upon the Egyptians: And the People feared YAHWEH, and believed YAHWEH ELOHIM'S servant, Moses" (Exodus 14:26-31).

"And the Third Angel followed them, saying with a Loud Voice, If any Man worship the Beast and his Image, and receive his Mark in his forehead, or in his hand, The same shall drink of wine of the wrath of YAHWEH, which is poured out without mixture into the cup of indignation; and shall be tormented with fire and brimstone in the presence of the Holy Angels, and in the presence of the Lamb" (Revelation 14:9-10).

But the Children of Israel walked upon DRY LAND in the Midst of the Sea; and the Waters were a wall unto them on their right hand and on their left. Thus YAHWEH ELOHIM SAVED Israel THAT DAY out of the hand of the Egyptians; and Israel "SAW" the Egyptians DEAD UPON THE SEA SHORE. And Israel "SAW" that GREAT WORK which YAHWEH did upon the Egyptians: and the people feared YAHWEH, and believed YAHWEH, and HIS Servant Moses (Exodus 14:1-31).

THE PASSOVER FEAST - INSTITUTED

Thus, the slaying of the PASSOVER LAMB and plague- stricken Egypt being in Chaotic Darkness with Pharaoh and his host therein, using the Wind-Swept Waters of the Red Sea for a surrounding boundary line, typifies the slaying of the LAMB of YAHWEH for sin from the Foundation of the World (Atmospherical Heaven and Earth) when it was in its DARK CHAOTIC STATE and was SURROUNDED by Water in the Beginning of the Creation:

"In the Beginning ELOHIM Created the Heaven and Earth. And the Earth was without form; and DARKNESS was upon the Face of the deep. And the SPIRIT OF YAHWEH (ELOHIM) moved upon the Face of the Waters" (Genesis 1:1-2).

"And all that dwell upon the Earth shall Worship HIM, whose Names are not Written in the BOOK of LIFE of the LAMB slain from the FOUNDATION of the World" (Revelation 13:8).

Pharaoh and his host being in this Chaotic Darkness and Overthrown in the Red Sea with their bodies being washed ashore, typifies Satan and his host having been cast out of Heaven into the Chaotic Darkness of the Earth, while it was yet without Form:

"The Beast that thou sawest was and is not; and shall ascend out of the bottomless pit, and go into Perdition: and they that dwell on the Earth shall wonder, whose Names were not Written in the BOOK of LIFE from the Foundation of the World, when they behold the Beast that was, and is not, and yet is" (Revelation 17:8).

Furthermore Satan, later appearing to Eve, (Adam's Wife) in the Garden of Eden, after being cast out of Heaven, of which the Garden of Eden is a type, therefore typifies the appearance of Pharaoh to Israel (ELOHIM'S BRIDE) in Goshen, a Type of Heaven, and the Garden of Eden, BEFORE and AFTER they became enslaved.

"Behold the days come, saith YAHWEH, that I will make a NEW COVENANT with the House of Israel and with the House of Judah: Not according to the COVENANT that I made with their Fathers in THE DAY that I took them by the Hand to bring them out of the Land of Egypt; which my COVENANT they brake, although I was an Husband unto them saith YAHWEH. But this shall be the COVENANT that I will make with the House of Israel: After those DAYS, saith YAHWEH, I will put my LAW in their inward parts, and write it in their Hearts; and will be their ELOHIM, and they shall be MY PEOPLE. And they shall teach no more every man his neighbor, and every man his Brother, saying, Know YAHWEH: For they shall all know ME, from the least of them unto the greatest of them, saith YAHWEH: For I will forgive their iniquity, and remember their sin no more" (Jeremiah 31:31-34).

Satan being defeated and cast out of Heaven by the Archangel Michael and HIS HOST typifies the defeat of Pharaoh and his host by Moses and the Israelites by means of the Ten Devastating Plagues poured out in Egypt upon the Egyptians.

Whereas the Slaying of the PASCHAL LAMB and HIS BLOOD placed on each side of the Door Post and the Lintel of the Door in Egypt, was also TYPICAL of the CRUCIFIXION OF YAHSHUA, nailed to the Cross as the LAMB OF YAHWEH IN Egypt:

"And their dead bodies shall lie in the street of the great city, which spiritually is called Sodom and Egypt, where also YAHWEH our ELOHIM was crucified" (Revelation 11:8).

The slaying of the PASCHAL LAMB of the Israelites BEFORE the BEGINNING of the Migration from Egypt, led by Moses under the PHENOMENAL CLOUD guided by YAHWEH ELOHIM, is TYPICAL of the LAMB OF YAHWEH slain from the Foundation of the World in the Beginning of the Physical Creation as seen by Moses and later confirmed by John on the Isle of Patmos (Revelation 1:9).

Hence, the comparative or correlative history of the Slaying of the LAMBS and the Two BEGINNINGS, of the VISION given to Moses and the VISION given to John, have been partly described and explained herein by the parallelism of the Beginning of the Physical Creation and the Beginning of the Migration from Egypt to Canaan Land. The OVERTHROW of Pharaoh in the Red Sea, A.M.1490, typified the Binding of Satan.

OTHER SATANIC TYPES

Satan was also incarnated in Nebuchadnezzar, King of Babylon and it is important to note that the declination of Satan stemming from Nimrod and the Tower of Babel can be seen by the same loss of Power of Nebuchadnezzar and many years later, in Herod. The Prophetic incarnation of Satan was evidenced in Herod when he slew the Hebrew Children in Jerusalem for the Purpose of destroying the Infant, YAHSHUA, of whom it had been Prophesied would be Born at that time to be the KING of the Hebrews (Matthew 2:1-10). Whereby, Joseph, being warned by YAHWEH ELOHIM in a Dream, took the young Child and fled down into Egypt, wherein the Prepared Body of YAHSHUA portrayed the ENTIRE BODY of Israel in Egypt. This behavior of King Herod in the defense of the Roman Rulership over the Israelites was symbolical of King Pharaoh and his ruthlessness during the Egyptians captivity of the Israelites when they were massacred and slain before they WERE DELIVERED by the Hand of Moses through the INSPIRATION of YAHWEH ELOHIM, and ESCAPED through the Red Sea. As that was so, Joseph and Mariam, after hearing that Herod was Dead and Buried, as was Pharaoh and his host in the Red Sea, took the young (12 Years old) Child, YAHSHUA and DEPARTING Egypt into their own Country, FULFILLING the Prophecy "OUT OF EGYPT HAVE I CALLED MY SON" (Hosea 11:1; Matthew 2:15).

The binding of Satan, incarnated in Judas Iscariot who BETRAYED YAHSHUA and was bound in death, committing suicide at that time, the Night BEFORE the CRUCIFIXION (Death) BURIAL, RESURRECTION and ASCENSION into Heaven, before the HOLY GHOST was Poured out on THE DAY OF PENTECOST, marked the BEGINNING of the PRESENT DISPENSATION of GRACE in the PRESENT AGE, wherein Satan must again be located, and exposed him incarnated in THE BEAST MAN OF SIN wearing the SATANIC NUMBER 666___enslaving or Brain Washing and Circumscribing the Human Creatures in the Creation of ELOHIM with false and erroneous, so-called Religious Doctrines. In other words, Satan was incarnated in Pharaoh and his heart was HARDENED by YAHWEH ELOHIM, which caused him to persist in the enslavement of the Chosen People of YAHWEH ELOHIM, the Children of Israel. Therefore, it must be discerned that Judas Iscariot, who became exposed by YAHSHUA the MESSIAH

or the TRUE ELOHIM, was OVERTHROWN and Buried in the Potter's Field which was purchased for Thirty (30) Pieces of Silver (Matthew 27:9). Judas Iscariot is also typical of the MAN OF SIN or SON of PERDITION of this PRESENT AGE, who has the People of YAHWEH on the Earth Plane enslaved in Babylon (Confusion) for Filthy Lucre's (Money) sake, by False and erroneous so-called Religious Doctrines or Doctrines of Devils.

"Now the SPIRIT speaketh EXPRESSLY, that in the latter times (in this Present Age) some shall depart from the FAITH, giving Heed to seducing Spirits, and Doctrines of Devils" (1 Timothy 4:1).

"Feed the Flock of ELOHIM which is among you, taking oversight thereof, not by constraint, but willingly; not for filthy lucre's sake, but of a ready Spirit" (1 Peter 5:2).

Instead of this Present Day "MAN OF SIN" being Overthrown in the Red Sea as Pharaoh with Satan incarnated in him was Overthrown in the Red Sea and washed ashore, or the body of Judas Iscariot with Satan incarnated in him was buried in Potter's Field, after his betrayal of YAHSHUA, the MESSIAH who IS the TRUE ELOHIM (John 17:3; Acts of Apostles 2:36) - the Present Day "MAN OF SIN" in a Physical Body with Satan incarnated will be eventually EXPOSED and DESTROYED, and this LYING, DECEITFUL, CUNNING, SLY, and "EVIL SPIRIT" will be "CONSUMED IN THE LAKE OF FIRE" for OUR ELOHIM is a CONSUMING FIRE (Hebrews 12:29).

"And the Devil that Deceived them was cast into the LAKE OF FIRE and BRIMSTONE, where the Beast and the False Prophets are, and shall be tormented Day and Night for ever and ever" (Revelation 20:10).

ISRAEL IN THE WILDERNESS OF SINAI - THE GEOGRAPHICAL HOLY PLACE

The Israelites, guided by **THE PHENOMENAL CLOUD**, Passed into the Tunneled Waters of the Red Sea, and all of them were Baptized in the **CLOUD** and in the Sea, after which they all reached the other side of the Seashore. When Pharaoh and the Egyptians, pursuing the Israelites entered the Red Sea, Moses lifted up his Rod over the Sea and they (Pharaoh and all the Egyptians) were all bodily destroyed in the Sea, and the Children of Israel sang the Song of (Victory) Moses (Exodus 15:1-22).

"And they sing the song of Moses the servant of ELOHIM, and the song of the Lamb, saying, Great and marvelous are thy works, YAHWEH ELOHIM Almighty, Right and True are Thy Ways, thou King of the Sons" (Revelation 15:3).

The Israelites, having now arrived in the Wilderness, were now STANDING upon HOLY GROUND, in the Greater and More Perfect Tabernacle. Here they murmured for Bread and Moses made intercessions to YAHWEH for them and ELOHIM gave them Manna and Quail from Heaven.

"And YAHWEH spake unto Moses, saying, "I HAVE HEARD THE MURMURINGS OF THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL: SPEAK UNTO THEM SAYING, AT EVENING YE SHALL EAT FLESH, AND IN THE MORNING YE SHALL BE FILLED WITH BREAD; AND **YE SHALL KNOW THAT I AM, YAHWEH** your **ELOHIM**. And it came to pass, that at even the Quails came up, and covered the camp: and in the Morning the Dew lay roundabout the host (the camp of Israel). And when the Dew that lay was gone up, Behold, upon the Face of the Wilderness, there lay a small round thing, as small as the hoar frost on the ground. And when the Children of Israel "SAW IT", (Manna) they said one to another, "WHAT IS IT": for they knew not what it was. And Moses said unto them, THIS IS the BREAD which YAHWEH hath given you to eat. This the thing which YAHWEH hath Commanded, Gather of it every man according to his own eating, an omer (measure) for every man, according to the number of your persons; take ye every man for which are in the tents" (Exodus 16:11-16).

Shortly after Moses had led the Children of Israel into the Wilderness, (referred to as the HOLY PLACE) YAHWEH, Speaking from THE CLOUD atop Mount Sinai, which is allegorical to Heaven (or THE MOST HOLY PLACE) gave the Law of Commandments to the Six Hundred Thousand, (600,000) the First Congregation or Assembly. Thereafter, **YAHWEH** called Moses, Aaron, Nadab, Abihu and Seventy of the Elders of Israel, up into Mount Sinai and they "SAW" (IN A VISION) the ELOHIM of Israel, Who Had **TRANSFORMED HIMSELF** (in part, not in totality) from **PURE SPIRIT** into the **INCORPOREAL FORM OF A MAN** or a **GREAT HEAVENLY ANTHROPOMORPHIC BEING**: Exodus 24:9-10.

Thereafter, Aaron, Nadab, Abihu and the Seventy Elders were **COMMANDED TO "TARRY ON THE PLATEAU OF THE MOUNT"** until Moses and his Minister, YAHSHUA returned" (Exodus 24:14). But they were **DISOBEDIENT** by going down from the Plateau of the Mount and returned to camp. YAHSHUA had went ahead of Moses to the top of Mount Sinai; **YAHSHUA TRANSFORMED HIMSELF INTO A GREAT HEAVENLY ANTHROPOMORPHIC BEING, ELOHIM, and GAT MOSES UP INTO THE PHENOMENAL CLOUD** and Moses **"SAW" ELOHIM** Instantaneously

Transform Himself into a **COMPLETELY FURNISHED, INTANGIBLE or INCORPOREAL SANCTUARY** so the Moses **"COULD SEE"** the total structure with it's **BRAZEN** vesseled Exterior furnishings therein and also the Interior and the **GOLDEN** vesseled Interior furnishing therein and also the Interior Hanging Curtains and the departmental **DIVIDING VAIL**, lavishly embellished with **Angelic Figures**.

Thus, or in this way, **ELOHIM** was able to show Moses the **THREE-FOLD INTANGIBLE SANCTUARY** to make him **THOROUGHLY UNDERSTAND** and **RETAIN** in his Spirit **HOW**, thereafter, he was to build the (Figurative) **THREE-FOLD TANGIBLE "SANCTUARY for a DWELLING PLACE for ELOHIM among the Children of Israel"** (Exodus 25:8); fashioned like the **PATTERN** which Moses had **"SEEN"** in the Mount (Exodus 25:40).



This was necessary since **ELOHIM** or the **SUPERNAL NATURE** of **YAHWEH** is **THREE-FOLD**, namely:

- (1) **THE FATHER** - **YAHWEH**
- (2) **THE WORD** - **ELOHIM**
- (3) **HOLY GHOST** - **YAHSHUA**

And these **Three are ONE** (1 John 5:7). **THE ALL IN ALL** (1 Corinthians 15:28). **SUPREME SPIRIT EMBODIMENT** (Acts of Apostles 17:28). Therefore, the Transformed State of the **SUPERNAL NATURE** into the Intangible Sanctuary or "**INCORPOREAL PATTERN**", shown to Moses in the Mount, **MUST** be Three-Fold or Divided into Three Parts. These Three Parts are namely: (1) **THE COURT AROUND ABOUT** (2) **THE HOLY PLACE** and (3) **THE MOST HOLY PLACE**. These Manifested Three-Fold phases, (With the Phenomenal Cloud standing above it), are in Reality **ONE COMPLETE TABERNACLE** herein called the Incorporeal Pattern of the Angelic Host and the Universe, with its contents:

DESCRIPTION OF THE TABERNACLE AND CONTENTS

- (3) **THE MOST HOLY PLACE**
(Entrance into the Second Vail)
 - (A) The Ark of the Covenant with it's two Cherubims of Glory with their wings overshadowing the Mercy Seat, whereupon **ELOHIM** was to Dwell in the Cloud above it (Leviticus 16:2). Also the Tables of Stone and Moses' Rod and the Golden Pot of Manna
 - (B) (An Interior Blue, Purple and Scarlet colored departmental Vail, lavishly embellished with Angelic Figures **DIVIDED** the Holy Place and the Most Holy Place). The Exterior coverings of the Tabernacle were rams skin dyed red; and badgers skins. The Interior curtains were covered with Angelic Figures (Exodus 26:1)
- (2) **THE HOLY PLACE**
(Entrance in the First Vail or Door)
 - (A) The Golden Lampstand
 - (B) The Golden Overlaid Table of Shew-Bread
 - (C) The Golden Altar of Incense
- (1) **THE COURT ROUND ABOUT**
 - (A) The Brazen Altar of Sacrifice
 - (B) The Brazen Laver (containing water for the High Priest to Wash (Exodus 40:12)
 - (C) The Brazen Vessel (containing the Anointing Oil for the High Priest)

In this **VISION** which Moses saw in the Mount, I am referring to **YAHWEH**, as **UNIVERSAL SPIRIT**, TRANSFORMED in Part, into the INCORPOREAL FORM, **ELOHIM** or the ARCHETYPE PATTERN, by which the Angelic Host and Universe were Created. Thereafter, he (Moses) was to construct the TANGIBLE or PHYSICAL SANCTUARY, (On the HOLY GROUND where Moses was told to remove his shoes) in the Wilderness. This was the **EARTHLY** Geographical **HOLY PLACE** in the Migratory Pattern, which took place in the Greater and More Perfect Tabernacle. Here Moses built the Tangible Tabernacle and each of the vessels that were to be put in their proper places therein, according to the dimensions and manifested description thereof, which **ELOHIM** had shown to him in the Mount. After this **VISION**, Moses **UNDERSTOOD** that the ONE who had instructed and taught him in Egypt; to hold the Rod over the Red Sea for Israel to pass through; and also after passing through, for it to come together to overthrow Pharaoh and his host; all the events that had taken place that led up to his being commanded to be up in Mount Sinai, **YAHSHUA, the Son of None, his Minister was YAHWEH ELOHIM.**

FOOTWASHING OF THE AARONITE PRIESTHOOD AND IT'S EXPLANATION

"And it came to pass in the first month in second year, on the Fourteen Day of the Month, that the TABERNACLE was reared up" (Abib or Nisan----April 14 A.M. 1491). YAHSHUA, The Son of None that INSTITUTED this with Moses and the Children of Israel in Egypt FULFILLED this part of the Law and the Prophets, rose up from the LAST PASSOVER SUPPER TABLE (The TABLE signifying the BRAZEN ALTAR----and HIMSELF as the SACRIFICIAL LAMB OF YAHWEH) girded HIMSELF about with a Towel, poured water in a basin, (The Basin signifying the BRAZEN LAVER at the DOOR of the TABERNACLE with water therein, wherein Moses washed Aaron and his Sons feet and Anointed them with HOLY ANOINTING OIL). HE, YAHSHUA, began to wash the Disciples feet, saying, "YE KNOW NOT WHAT I DO NOW, BUT YOU SHALL KNOW HEREAFTER" (John 13:4-8), inferring that HE was the "WORD" of YAHWEH made MANIFESTED" or "Flesh" (John 1:14) and they (His Disciples) would KNOW or UNDERSTAND the MEANING of what HE had done, AFTER HIS Resurrection and Ascension and they had been "ANOINTED" WITH THE HOLY GHOST ON THE DAY OF PENTECOST, JUNE 6, A.M 1. (Acts of Apostles 2:1-2; Titus 3:5; Ephesians 5:26).

It was also here, "WITHIN THE CLOUD" atop Mount Sinai in the Wilderness where ELOHIM showed the VISION of the TABERNACLE and ELOHIM showed Moses another VISION this time, the VISION of the CREATION of HEAVEN and EARTH, or the GREATER and MORE PERFECT TABERNACLE, by YAHWEH ELOHIM who is the TRUE ARCHETYPE

PATTERN, which took place DAY by DAY, in Logical Sequence, during the SIX DAYS in which the CLOUD covered the Mount in the Eyes of the Children of Israel (Genesis 1:1-31; Genesis 2:1-4; Exodus 24:16-17)

**THE GREATER AND MORE PERFECT TABERNACLE
COMPARED TO MOSAIC TABERNACLE
IN THE WILDERNESS OF SINAI**

The Three-Fold Tabernacle in the Wilderness of Sinai with the Twelve Tribes surrounding it, Three Tribes on each of the four sides and the Aaronite Priesthood officiating therein was a "FIGURE or TYPE" of the GREATER AND MORE PERFECT TABERNACLE - the HEAVEN and EARTH, with YAHWEH ELOHIM YAHSHUA manifested in a Physical Body, the ONE and ONLY HIGH PRIEST after the ORDER of Melchizedek (Not Aaron) officiating in the HOLY PLACE, NOT made with hands and entered through the VAIL into HEAVEN, itself, now to appear in the presence of YAHWEH for Us (Hebrews 9:11; Hebrews 9:24)

PERFECT TABERNACLE MOSAIC TABERNACLE

<p>YAHWEH, after the night of the slaying of the Paschal Lamb and the Passover delivering the Children of Israel from Pharaoh (the Devil, indicated by Moses' Rod turning into the Serpent and swallowing up Jannes' and Jambres' rods that had turned into Serpents also - see Satan and his Ministers in Egypt or the world in Sin).</p>	<p>(see Brazen Alter of Sacrifice In Court Round About of the Tabernacle.)</p>
<p>The Cloud illuminating their pathway to and through the DOOR or DIVIDED (TUNNELED) waters of the Red Sea wherein they were Baptized in the Cloud and in the Red Sea.</p>	<p>(see the Brazen Laver of water placed at the Door to wash with before entrance into Holy Place, within Tabernacle - and the Cloud above the Tabernacle.</p>
<p>YAHWEH had now delivered Israel from Pharaoh (the Devil) and the cloud illuminated their pathway and residence in the Wilderness by the "Burning Cloud" by night.</p>	<p>(see Golden Lampstand in Tabernacle).</p>
<p>He (YAHWEH) spoke the words of the Commandments from Mount Sinai.</p>	<p>(see engraved tables of Stone inside Ark of Covenant)</p>
<p>And gave them Manna or Bread from Heaven.</p>	<p>(see Table of Shew-bread in Tabernacle and Golden Pot that had Manna.</p>
<p>He gave them Moses and Aaron to communicate and intercede according to the Law between Him (YAHWEH) and the Children of Israel.</p>	<p>(see Golden Alter of Incense in the Tabernacle).</p>
<p>He dwelt in the "Cloud" which stood over and above the Tabernacle in the Wilderness and showed His Residence in Eternity.</p>	<p>(see the Cloud above the Mercy Seat, between the Wings of the two Cherubims on Ark of Covenant in the Most Holy Place in the Tabernacle).</p>
<p>He gave them water to drink from the Rock in the Wilderness.</p>	<p>(see Tabernacle filled with refreshing Glory of YAHWEH, indicated by fragrance of smoking incense and the SHECHINAH, after Atonement for Israel was made).</p>

And the WHOLE CREATION or GREATER and MORE PERFECT TABERNACLE was Created by YAHWEH ELOHIM and Unerringly Controlled by the "LAW of the SPIRIT" (Romans 8:2), so also was the Physical Tabernacle constructed by Moses with the "LAW of COMMANDMENTS" within the ARK of the COVENANT, intended to "CONTROL THE ENTIRE BODY OF ISRAEL"_____under the Dispensation of the Law. Likewise, the TABERNACLE is a FIGURE of our "PHYSICAL BODY", which is a reflection of ELOHIM, because our "BODY" is the Temple of the Holy Ghost (1 Corinthians 6:19) and the Temple of the Universe in it's totality, which expression includes every INANIMATE THING and ANIMATED CREATURE, is EMBODIED in YAHWEH, and is CONTROLLED with UNERRING ACCURACY by YAHWEH ELOHIM YAHSHUA who, WITHIN HIMSELF, is the UNIVERSAL SPIRIT LAW, on the Earth Plane controlling us in all things.

CONDUCT OF ISRAEL IN THE WILDERNESS

After the overthrow of Pharaoh and His Host or Lucifer and His Host in the Red Sea, the "Personal Identity" of Satan and His Ministers was LOST or Unknown among the Children of Israel in the Wilderness. However, the "Conduct and Disobedience" of Israel often manifested the Invisible Presence of Satan and His Ministers among them, from the time they entered the Wilderness, even among them that were born therein, until the time of their departure.

- (1) For example, After the arrival of Israel in the Wilderness and the giving of the "**COMMANDMENTS**" from Mount Sinai, YAHWEH called Moses and the Seventy Elders up into the Mount and Manifested **HIMSELF** to them in **HIS INCORPOREAL FORM, A GREAT HEAVENLY ANTHROPOMORPHIC MAN**. Thereafter, Aaron, his Sons and the Elders, being Disobedient by not remaining on the Plateau of the Mount as instructed, returned to camp. Moses remained in the Mount Forty Days and Forty Nights, **HEARING** the WORDS of **YAHWEH**, and **SEEING** the **VISION** of the **TABERNACLE**, the **CREATION of HEAVEN and EARTH** and **RECEIVING** the **TABLES OF STONES** with the **COMMANDMENTS "ALREADY WRITTEN" WITH THE "FINGER" OF ELOHIM THEREIN**. During the Forty Days and Forty Nights of Moses absence, Israel "thinking" that Moses and ELOHIM had forsaken them, "Sinned" by persuading Aaron, the brother of Moses, and the Wives, Sons and Daughters to take off their Golden Earrings and made the "Golden Calf" for them to worship (Exodus 32:3-5).

By Aaron, who was to become the High Priest, typifying ADAM, and Israel typifying EVE, allowing Israel to remove her Golden Earrings to make a Golden Calf to bow down and worship instead of ELOHIM, they were "Naked" as ADAM and EVE in the Garden of Eden after YAHWEH had given them the "COMMANDMENT NOT" to Eat of the Tree of Knowledge, for Aaron and the Children of Israel AFTER they had also been given the COMMANDMENTS by YAHWEH ELOHIM which they BROKE and DISOBEYED ELOHIM by Erecting and Worshipping the Golden Calf.

Now Moses, descending the Mount with the Tables of Stone with the previously **"SPOKEN COMMANDMENTS"** of ELOHIM, Written therein with the **"Finger" of ELOHIM** and a **PROFOUND KNOWLEDGE** of the **PATTERN** for the **TABERNACLE** in his Spirit, "seeing" Israel Worshipping the Golden Calf; he WAXED HOT, and threw down the Tables of Stone and broke them (Exodus 32:19). This necessitated Moses rebuking Aaron and Israel as YAHWEH did ADAM and EVE, and making an ATONEMENT for their Sin (Exodus 32:30). Thereafter, Moses returned unto YAHWEH for the **SECOND** Tables of Stone which were to be placed within the ARK of the COVENANT. This signifying or foreshadowing, **UNDER THE DISPENSATION OF THE LAW**, the necessity of YAHWEH making a **NEW COVENANT** with Israel, which was to be placed within their Spirit and Soul under the **DISPENSATION OF GRACE** (Deuteronomy 10:1-5; Jeremiah 31:31; 2 Corinthians 3:3).

- (2) Korah of the tribe of Levi, with Dathan and Abiram, brothers of the tribe of Reuben (Numbers 16:1), forming a Satanic Unity rebelled against ELOHIM and withstood Moses and Aaron in the Wilderness concerning the TABERNACLE and the SERVICES therein, and Moses said, "Hereby ye shall KNOW that YAHWEH hath sent me to do all these works; for I have not done them of mine own self. If these men die the common death of all men, or if they be visited after the visitation of all men; then YAHWEH hath sent me. But if **YAHWEH make a NEW THING**, and the **EARTH** open her mouth, and **SWALLOW THEM UP**, with all that appertain unto them, and they go down quick into the pit, then ye shall **UNDERSTAND** that these men have **PROVOKED YAHWEH**. And it came to pass, as Moses had made an END of Speaking all these words, the **GROUND CLAVE ASUNDER THAT WAS UNDER THEM**: And the **EARTH** opened her mouth and **SWALLOWED THEM UP**, and their houses, **ALL THE MEN** that appertained unto

Korah, and ALL THEIR GOODS. They, and ALL that appertained to them, went down Alive in the Pit, and the EARTH closed upon them: and they Perished from among the Congregation. And ALL Israel that were around about them fled at the cry of them: for they said, Lest the EARTH SWALLOW US UP ALSO. And there came a Fire from YAHWEH, and CONSUMED the Two Hundred and Fifty men that OFFERED INCENSE (Numbers 16:28-35)

This typifies Moses' Previous Experience in Egypt when Pharaoh and His Magicians, Jannes and Jambres also REBELLED AGAINST YAHWEH showing the SAME SATANIC UNITY.

- (3) The further extended or continued "IGNOMINIOUS CONDUCT" of Israel toward ELOHIM, caused by the INVISIBLE PRESENCE of Satan and His Host among the Israelites, nearing the END of their TRAVEL in the Wilderness, causing ELOHIM to SEND FIREY SERPENTS among them and MANY of the Israelites died because they were BITTEN by them (Numbers 21:4-6). YAHSHUA, who only Moses KNEW was YAHWEH ELOHIM, told Moses to MAKE and ERECT the "BRAZEN SERPENT" upon a pole, that whosoever was BITTEN by a SERPENT and then LOOKED upon the Brazen Serpent SHALL LIVE (Numbers 21:6-9; John 3:14-15; Revelation 9:19-21). In fact, in the typical Migratory Pattern, ALL of the Israelites that came out of Egypt except Caleb and YAHSHUA (Numbers 14:30; Hebrews 3:11) died in the Wilderness and ONLY those that were "BORN" in the Wilderness were permitted to enter through the miraculously "DIVIDED" waters of the River Jordan (as indicated by the SECOND VAIL in the Mosaic Tabernacle) and entered into CANAAN LAND, or the PROMISE LAND under the LEADERSHIP OF YAHSHUA (Joshua 1:1-2; Hebrews 9:1-3)

MOST HOLY PLACE IN MIGRATORY PATTERN-CANAAN LAND

Here I shall not review the entire "HISTORY" of the Israelites in the Land of Canaan, as both time and space will not permit me to do so. Moreover, the "THOUGHT" would be "LOST" whereas my main "CONCERN" is to "UNITE" the "DIVINE TYPICAL PATTERNS", and call "ATTENTION" to the MOST IMPORTANT "HISTORICAL EVENTS" and THINGS RELATED THERETO:

After the death of Moses (Deuteronomy 34:17) and all the Israelites that came out of the Land of Egypt, except Caleb and YAHSHUA, the Son of None, (Numbers 14:28-38; Deuteronomy 1:35-38) the Children of Israel, all of whom were "BORN" in the Wilderness, during the Forty Years therein, were placed under **LEADERSHIP OF YAHSHUA, whom ELOHIM had APPOINTED and COMMISSIONED to be their LEADER** (YAHSHUA 1:1-2). At the **COMMAND of YAHSHUA**, the Israelites were given **THREE DAYS** to make the necessary preparations to go over the **RIVER JORDAN** and possess the "allegorical" Land of Canaan, which **ELOHIM "PROMISED"** to give to the "**SEED**" of Abraham according to the **Flesh** (Genesis 12:7)

After the necessary preparations were made, "It came to pass, when the people removed their tents, to pass over the Jordan River, and the **PRIESTS** bearing the "**ARK**" OF THE COVENANT before the people, and as they that bare the "**ARK**" were come to unto Jordan, and the feet of the Priests that bare the "**ARK**" were dipped in the brim of the water, (for Jordan overfloweth all his banks all the time of harvest), that the **WATERS WHICH CAME DOWN FROM ABOVE AND ROSE UP**, upon an heap very far from the city of Adam that is beside Zaretan: and **THOSE (WATERS) THAT CAME DOWN TOWARD THE SEA OF THE PLAIN**, even the Salt Sea **FAILED**, and were "**CUT OFF:**" and the people passed over right against Jericho. And the Priests that bear the "**ARK OF THE COVENANT OF YAHWEH**" **STOOD FIRM "ON DRY GROUND IN THE MIST OF JORDAN"** (Joshua 3:14-17).

At the "**INVISIBLE PRESENCE OF ELOHIM**" in the "**CLOUD**" above, upon the "**MERCY SEAT**" on the **ARK OF COVENANT** the "**WATERS**" in the River Jordan "**STOOD UP**" as a heap and were "**CUT OFF**" or **DIVIDED** in the **MIDST**, so that the Israelites passed through the **MIDST** of the **RIVER JORDAN on DRY LAND** into Canaan Land as their ancestors from Egypt had **DIVIDED WATERS** of the **RED SEA on DRY GROUND** in the Wilderness of Sinai.

YAHSHUA and the Israelites marching about eight miles to the "**WALLED CITY**" Jericho, the Seven Priests bearing the Seven "**TRUMPETS**" before the "**ARK OF THE COVENANT**", led by armed men, compassed the city once each day for "**SIX**" consecutive days, blowing trumpets, whereas, on the "**SEVENTH DAY**", they compassed it **SEVEN TIMES**, blowing the trumpets. On the "**SEVENTH DAY**" the **WALLS FELL** and **YAHSHUA** permitted the otherwise silent, heretofore forbidden Israelites to "**SHOUT**", for **YAHWEH** had give them that city (Joshua 6:1-16) **The BLOWING OF THE TRUMPETS typified or foreshadowed "THE PREACHING OF THE WORD (ELOHIM) OF YAHWEH THROUGH THE DISPENSATIONS AND AGES"** (Exodus 19:16; Joel 2:1; Matthew 24:15; Acts of Apostles 2:14-17).

Passing on, also taking the city of Ai, they made a League or an Agreement with the lying, deceitful and crafty Gibonites, which League thereafter caused the Gibonites to be condemned to perpetual bondage. When Adonizedec, King of Jerusalem heard how YAHSHUA had taken Ai, for his fame was noised throughout the country, utterly destroyed it as HE had done Jericho and Her King, and how the inhabitants of Gibeon had made peace with Israel, and were among them, he feared greatly, because Gibeon was a great city, as one of the "ROYAL CITIES", and because it was greater than Ai, and all the men thereof were mighty.

Wherefore Adonizedec, filled with fear, got together four other Gentile Kings of Canaan, besides himself, and made an agreement with them to war against Israel. These five Kings and their armies rose up and engaged the invading Israelites in a mighty war. YAHSHUA, informed of this matter by the Gibeonites, was told by YAHWEH not to fear these Kings. YAHSHUA went up from Gilgal, HE and all the people of war with HIM, and all His mighty men of valor. HE met these Kings and their armies and began the war a Gibeon. With the help of YAHWEH, the Israelites smote them as they fled from Gibeon to Rethhoron to Azekah, and unto Makkedah. (The five Kings hid themselves in a cave at Makkedah; Yahshua 10:16). "It came to pass, as they fled before Israel, and were in the going down to Rethhron that **YAHWEH CAST DOWN GREAT STONES (METEORITES) FROM HEAVEN UPON THEM UNTO Azekah, and THEY DIED: THERE WERE MORE WHICH DIED WITH HAILSTONES THAN THEY WHOM THE ISRAELITES SLEW WITH THE SWORD**" (Joshua 10:11; Revelation 16:21).

"Then spake **YAHSHUA** to **YAHWEH** in **THE DAY** when **YAHWEH** delivered up the Amorites before the Israelites, and **YAHSHUA** said in the sight of Israel, "**SUN, STAND THOU STILL UPON GIBEON; AND THOU "MOON", IN THE VALLEY OF AYALON.** And the "**SUN STOOD STILL**" AND THE "**MOON**" STAYED, UNTIL THE PEOPLE HAD AVENGED THEMSELVES UPON THEIR ENEMIES. Is this not written in Book of Jasher (or Book of the Upright)? So the "**SUN STOOD STILL**" in the **MIDST** of "**HEAVEN**", and did not "**GO DOWN**" about a "**WHOLE DAY**". And there was "**NO DAY**" like **THAT BEFORE IT or AFTER IT, that YAHWEH hearkened unto the "VOICE" of a man; for YAHWEH "FOUGHT" for Israel** (Joshua 10:12-14).

YAHSHUA, returning from the war, rolled the stones away from the cave, brought forth the five Kings and slew them before the eyes of Israel (Joshua 10:15-26). YAHSHUA continued the conquest of Canaan and dividing of the Land by casting "LOTS", according to the Command of ELOHIM, given to Moses before his death (Numbers 26:52-56).

"And it came to pass a long time after that YAHWEH had given rest unto Israel from all their enemies round about, that YAHSHUA waxed old and advanced in age. And YAHSHUA called for all Israel, and for their Elders, and for their Heads, and their Rulers, and for their Officers, and said unto them, I am old and advanced in age: And ye have **"SEEN"** all that **YAHWEH**, your **ELOHIM** hath done unto all these nations **BECAUSE** of you; for **YAHWEH** your **ELOHIM** is **HE** that hath **FOUGHT** for you. Behold, **I** have divided unto you by **LOT THESE** nations (Gentiles) that remain, to be an **INHERITANCE** for your tribes, from Jordan, with all nations that I have cut-off, even unto the great sea westward. And **YAHWEH** your **ELOHIM**, **HE** shall expel them from before you, and drive them from out of your sight; and ye shall possess their land, as **YAHWEH** your **ELOHIM** hath **PROMISED** you. Be ye therefore **COURAGEOUS** to **KEEP** and **DO** all that is written in the Book of the law of Moses, that ye turn not aside therefrom to the right hand or to the left; That you come not among these nations, these that remain among you; neither make mention of the name of their Idols, nor cause to swear by them, neither serve them: But cleave unto **YAHWEH** your **ELOHIM**, as you have done unto this day. For **YAHWEH** hath driven out from before you great nations and strong: but as for you, no man hath been able to stand before you unto this day. One man of you shall chase a thousand: for **YAHWEH** your **ELOHIM**, **HE** it is that **FIGHTETH** for you, as **HE** hath **PROMISED** you. Take **HEED** therefore unto yourselves, that you **LOVE YAHWEH**, your **ELOHIM**. Else if ye do in **ANY WISE GO BACK**, and **CLEAVE** unto the remnant of these nations, even those among you, and shall make marriages with them, and go in unto them, and they unto you: Know for a certainty that **YAHWEH** your **ELOHIM** will **NO MORE** drive out any of these nations from before you; but they shall be snares and traps unto you, and scourges in your sides, and thorns in your eyes until ye perish from off this good land which **YAHWEH** your **ELOHIM** hath given you. And, behold, this day I am going the way of all the Earth: and **YE KNOW IN ALL YOUR HEARTS AND IN ALL YOUR SOULS**, that **NOT ONE THING HATH FAILED OF ALL THE GOOD THINGS WHICH YAHWEH YOUR ELOHIM SPAKE CONCERNING YOU: ALL ARE COME TO PASS UNTO YOU, AND NOT ONE THING HATH FAILED THEREOF**. Therefore it shall come to pass that as all good things are come upon you, which **YAHWEH** your **ELOHIM** **PROMISED YOU; SO SHALL YAHWEH BRING UPON YOU ALL EVIL THINGS, UNTIL HE HATH DESTROYED YOU FROM OFF THIS GOOD LAND WHICH YAHWEH YOUR ELOHIM HATH GIVEN YOU**. When ye have transgressed the **COVENANT** of **YAHWEH** your **ELOHIM** which **HE COMMANDED** you, and have gone and served other Idols, and bowed yourselves to them; then shall the **ANGER** of **YAHWEH** be kindled **AGAINST YOU**, and ye shall **PERISH QUICKLY** from off the good land which he hath given unto you" (Joshua 23:1-16).

YAHSHUA gathered **ALL OF ISRAEL BEFORE YAHWEH** unto Mount Shechem and saying unto them, "**I took**" your Fathers before the Flood, "**I made**" a Promise and Covenant with Abraham and led him throughout the Land of Canaan, and "**I multiplied**" his "SEED" and "**I gave**" him Isaac, Jacob and Jacob and his Children went into Egypt." "**I sent**" Moses also and Aaron, and "**I plagued**" Egypt, according to that which "**I did**" among them: and afterward "**I brought**" you out. And "**I brought**" your Fathers out of Egypt: and ye came to unto the Sea; and the Egyptians pursued your Fathers with Chariots and horsemen unto the Red Sea. They cried unto **YAHWEH**, HE put DARKNESS between you and the Egyptians, and brought the Sea upon them, and covered them; and your eyes have seen what "**I have**" done in Egypt: and ye dwelt in the Wilderness a long season (40 years). And "**I brought**" you into the land of the Amorites, they fought with you: and "**I gave**" them into your hand that ye might possess their land; and "**I destroyed**" them from before you. "**I delivered**" you out of the hand of Balaam and in Jericho the tribes there "**I delivered**" them in your hand. "**I sent**" the hornet before you and drove from before you even two Kings of the Amorites; but not with thy sword, nor with thy bow. "**I have**" given you Land for which ye did not labour, and cities which ye built not, ye dwell in them; of the VINEYARDS and OLIVE yards which ye planted not, do ye eat.

Now therefore **FEAR YAHWEH** and **SERVE HIM IN SINCERITY** and **IN TRUTH:** put away the deities which your Fathers served on the other side of the Flood, and in Egypt; and **SERVE YE YAHWEH**. And if it seem evil unto you to serve **YAHWEH, CHOSE YOU THIS DAY WHOM YE WILL SERVE;** whether the Idols which your Fathers served that were on the other side of the Flood, or the Idols of the Amorites in whose Land ye dwell: **BUT FOR ME AND MY HOUSE, WE SHALL SERVE YAHWEH.** And Israel answered and said, **ELOHIM** forbid that we should forsake **YAHWEH** and serve other deities; for **YAHWEH** our **ELOHIM**, HE it is that brought us up and our Fathers out of the Land of Egypt, from the House of Bondage and which did those **GREAT SIGNS, AND IN OUR SIGHT, AND PRESERVED US IN ALL THE WAY WHEREIN WE WENT, AND AMONG ALL THE PEOPLE THROUGH WHOM WE PASSED:** and drove out from before us all the people, even the Amorites which dwelt in the Land: therefore will we also **SERVE YAHWEH, FOR HE IS OUR ELOHIM, OUR FATHER.** And **YAHSHUA** said unto the people, **YE SHALL BE HOLY FOR YAHWEH YOUR ELOHIM IS HOLY** (Leviticus 19:1-2), **FOR HE IS WATCHFUL ELOHIM; HE WILL NOT FORGIVE YOUR TRANSGRESSION NOR YOUR SINS.** If you forsake **YAHWEH** and serve strange Idols, then **YAHWEH** will turn and do you hurt, and consume you, after HE hath done you good. And the people said unto **YAHSHUA**, Nay; but we will serve **YAHWEH**. And **YAHSHUA** said unto the people, **YE ARE WITNESSES AGAINST YOURSELVES THAT**

YE HAVE CHOSEN YOU YAHWEH TO SERVE HIM. And they said, We are witnesses. Now therefore PUT AWAY, said YAHSHUA, THE STRANGE IDOLS WHICH ARE AMONG YOU, AND INCLINE YOUR HEART UNTO YAHWEH ELOHIM OF ISRAEL. And the people said unto YAHSHUA, YAHWEH OUR ELOHIM will we SERVE, and HIS VOICE will we OBEY. So **YAHSHUA MADE A COVENANT** with the people **THAT DAY**, and **SET THEM AN ORDINANCE IN MOUNT SHECHEM**. (THE SAME PLACE WHERE HE HAD APPEARED TO ABRAHAM AND SAID, UNTO THY "SEED" WILL I GIVE THIS LAND (Genesis 12:6-7). THE SAME PLACE WHERE ABRAHAM GOT UP EARLY AND STOOD BEFORE YAHWEH AND "SEEN" THE DESTRUCTION OF SODOM AND GOMORRAH (Genesis 19:27) THE SAME PLACE WHERE ABRAHAM "OFFERED UP" ISAAC, IN A FIGURE, AND ABRAHAM CALLED THE NAME OF THE PLACE IN MOUNT SHECHEM "EL-SHADDAI" MEANING "YAHWEH WILL PROVIDE" (Genesis 22:14)

"And YAHSHUA wrote these words in THE BOOK of the LAW of YAHWEH, and took "A GREAT STONE", and SET it up there under an Oak, THAT WAS BY "THE SANCTUARY OF YAHWEH". And YAHSHUA said unto all the people, Behold, "THIS STONE" SHALL BE A WITNESS UNTO US; FOR "IT" HATH HEARD ALL THE WORDS OF YAHWEH WHICH HE SPAKE UNTO US: IT SHALL BE THEREFORE A WITNESS UNTO YOU, LEST YE DENY YOUR ELOHIM" (Joshua 24:27).

And the GLORY of YAHWEH ABODE UPON MOUNT SINAI; the "PHENOMENAL CLOUD" covered it SIX DAYS: and Moses and his Minister YAHSHUA went up to the TOP of Mount in the Midst of the "CLOUD WHEREIN YAHSHUA was TRANSFORMED" and BY VISION, Moses "SEEN HOW" THE HEAVEN AND THE EARTH HAD BEEN CREATED and "SEEN HOW" TO BUILD THE TABERNACLE during the forty days and forty nights he was in the Mount with YAHSHUA (Exodus 24:12-18). By this Great Heavenly Vision, YAHSHUA REVEALED to Moses that HE was YAHWEH ELOHIM. Moses was not permitted to tell the Children of Israel WHO YAHSHUA really was but before his death spake unto all the Children of Israel saying, "YAHWEH thy ELOHIM shall raise unto thee a Prophet from THE MIDST of thee, of thy brethren, like unto me; UNTO TO HIM YE SHALL HEARKEN" (Deuteronomy 18:15; Matthew 17:1-7; Acts of Apostles 7:37). "And Moses went up from the plains unto the Mountain of Nebo, to the top of Pisgah that was over against Jericho. And YAHWEH "SHEWED" Moses all the Land that HE sware to give unto Abraham, unto Isaac and Jacob, saying, I WILL IT UNTO THY "SEED": I HAVE CAUSED THEE TO "SEE" IT WITH THY OWN EYES, BUT THOU SHALT NOT GO OVER. So Moses, the servant of YAHWEH, died there in the Land of Moab, ACCORDING TO THE WORD OF YAHWEH. And HE buried him in a valley in the Land of Moab, over against Bethpeor: but NO man knoweth of his sepulcher unto this day. And Moses was an hundred and twenty years old when he died: his eye was not dim, nor his natural force abated. And the Children of Israel wept

for Moses in the plains of Moab thirty days: so the days of weeping and mourning for Moses was ended. And YAHSHUA the Son of none was full of the Spirit of Wisdom for Moses had laid his hands upon HIM: and the Children of Israel hearkened unto HIM, and HE did as YAHWEH commanded Moses. And there arose NOT a Prophet since in Israel like unto Moses, whom YAHWEH knew FACE TO FACE, in all SIGNS and the WONDERS which YAHWEH sent him to do in the Land of Egypt to Pharaoh, and to all his servants, and to all his land, And in all that mighty hand, and all the great terror which Moses shewed in the sight of all Israel" (Deuteronomy 34:1-12).

YAHSHUA rehearsed all that HE had done and when HE had made an END of SPEAKING unto all of Israel, HE REVEALED HIMSELF TO THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL and they KNEW and UNDERSTOOD as Moses, that YAHSHUA was YAHWEH ELOHIM. "So YAHSHUA let the People depart, every man unto his inheritance. And it came to pass after these things, that YAHSHUA, Son of none, the servant of YAHWEH, died, being an hundred and ten years old. And they buried him in the border of his inheritance in Timnathserah, which is in the Mount Ephraim on the north side of the hill of Gaash. And Israel served YAHWEH all the days of YAHSHUA, and all the days of the Elders that outlived YAHSHUA, which had KNOWN all the works of YAHWEH ELOHIM YAHSHUA had done for Israel. And the bones of Joseph, which the Children of Israel brought up out of Egypt, buried they in Shechem in a parcel of ground that Jacob bought of the Sons Hamor for an hundred pieces of Silver: and it became the inheritance of the Children of Joseph. And Eleazar the (third) Son of Aaron died; and they buried him in a hill that pertaineth to Phinehas his Son, which was given him in Mount Ephraim" (Joshua 24:28-33).

After the death of YAHSHUA, Israel was Governed by Rulers until their anointing of Paul, her first, Israelite-chosen King, but YAHWEH rejected Paul, the disobedient King (1 Samuel 8:5-9; 1 Samuel 10:1; 1 Samuel 11:15; 1 Samuel 12:1; 1 Samuel 15:10-23).

**YAHSHUA LEAVES NATIONS IN CANAAN
LAND TO PROVE ISRAEL**

Moses told Israel that if they disobeyed the COMMANDMENT of YAHWEH, HE would punish them seven (7) times more (Leviticus 26:18-28). I will show the Six (6) Times of Servitude and the Seventh Time after I have shown the Division of the "Rulers" of the Israelite Kingdom, forming the Kingdom of Judah.

FIRST SERVITUDE, to Mesopotamia (Ruler 3:8)--8 Years	
First Ruler: Orthneil _____	40 Years
SECOND SERVITUDE, to Moab (Ruler 3:12-14)--18 Years	
Second Ruler: Ehud _____	80 Years
Third Ruler: Shamagar _____	80 Years
THIRD SERVITUDE, to Yabin & Sisera (Ruler 4:2)--20 Years	
Fourth Ruler: Deborah & Barak _____	40 Years
FOURTH SERVITUDE, to Midian (Ruler 6:1)-----7 Years	
Fifth Ruler: Gideon _____	40 Years
Sixth Ruler: Abimelech _____	3 Years
Seventh Ruler: Tola _____	23 Years
Eighth Ruler: Yair _____	22 Years
FIFTH SERVITUDE, to Ammon (Ruler 10:7-8)-----18 Years	
Ninth Ruler: Jephthah _____	6 Years
Tenth Ruler: Ibzan _____	7 Years
Eleventh Ruler: _____	10 Years
Twelfth Ruler: _____	8 Years
SIXTH SERVITUDE, to the Philistines (Ruler 13:1)-40 Years	
Thirteenth Ruler: Samson _____	20 Years
Fourteenth Ruler: Eli _____	40 Years
Total Years of Servitude _____	111 Years
Total Years of Rulers _____	339 Years
TOTAL YEARS OF THE SERVITUDE AND RULERS _____	450 Years

In the Acts of the Apostles (13:18-22), Luke states that the Apostle Paul said, Forty (40) years **YAHWEH ELOHIM** suffered the manners of Israel in the Wilderness. Then, after the dividing of Canaan Land by **YAHSHUA** for the space of Four Hundred and Fifty (450) years, **YAHWEH** the **ELOHIM** of Israel gave them **Rulers**, which it would "appear" included **YAHSHUA** and the Elders that outlived HIM, until Samuel the Prophet who acted as Ruler from the death of Eli to the Anointing of Paul, by Samuel (1 Samuel 10:1) as King, forty (40) years. Then it follows that Samuel, the Prophet, Anointed David King (1 Samuel 16:11-13), who Reigned for Forty (40) Years, then comes the Anointing of Solomon as King (A.M. 1015), who laid the **FOUNDATION** of the **TEMPLE** in the **FOURTH (4th) YEAR** of his Reign, and the **480th year**

AFTER Israel's departure from Egypt (1 Kings 6:1). The Temple was **FINISHED** in the 11th year of Solomon's (A.M.1000). The ten (10) years between the Beginning of the Building of the Temple and it's Dedication were taken up or spent in Building the Temple, constructing New Furnishing for it and moving both the Old Interior Contents of the Tabernacle as well as the Newly Constructed Furnishings into the Temple. Hence, it can be easily UNDERSTOOD that the Total Time of the Israelites' Servitude was One Hundred and Eleven (111) Years, and the Total Time of being Governed by Rulers was Three Hundred and Thirty Nine (339) Years, which when added together accounts for the Total Time of Four Hundred and Fifty (450) Years spoken of by the Apostle Paul.

After Paul's forty (40) years of "SATANIC" Rule over Israel (1 Samuel 15:35; Acts of Apostles 13:21) **YAHWEH ELOHIM** raised unto them David to be their King; to whom ELOHIM gave Testimony, and said, **"I HAVE FOUND DAVID, THE SON OF JESSE, A MAN AFTER MINE OWN HEART, WHICH SHALL FULFILL ALL MY WILL"** (1 Samuel 13:14; Acts of Apostles 13:22). **ELOHIM** was with David and Israel in the time of War and also in the time of peace.

During a short time of peace, in the early part of his Reign (A.M. 1042), King David, that lived in a house of Cedar, expressed to the Prophet Nathan, his desire to build ELOHIM a "HOUSE" because the **"ARK OF COVENANT"** or the **"MERCY SEAT OF ELOHIM"** (Leviticus 16:2) was still dwelling "within the Curtains" (the Second Vail in the Tabernacle). Nathan agreed with David's idea. But the SAME NIGHT, **YAHWEH ELOHIM** in a **"VISION"** came unto Nathan saying, "GO TELL MY SERVANT DAVID, Thus saith YAHWEH, SHALT THOU BUILD ME AN HOUSE FOR ME TO DWELL IN? WHEREAS I HAVE NOT DWELT IN ANY HOUSE SINCE THE TIME THAT I BROUGHT UP THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL OUT OF EGYPT, EVEN TO THIS DAY, BUT I HAVE WALKED IN THE TENT AND IN THE TABERNACLE. IN ALL THE PLACES WHEREIN I HAVE WALKED WITH ALL THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL SPAKE I A WORD WITH ANY OF THE TRIBES OF ISRAEL, WHOM I COMMANDED TO FEED MY PEOPLE ISRAEL, SAYING, WHY BUILD YE NOT ME AN HOUSE OF CEDAR? NOW THEREFORE SO SHALT THOU SAY UNTO MY SERVANT DAVID, THUS SAITH YAHWEH OF HOSTS, I TOOK THEE FROM THE SHEEPCOTE; (FROM BEING A SHEPHERD) FROM FOLLOWING AFTER THE SHEEP, TO BE KING OVER MY PEOPLE: AND I WAS WITH THEE WITHERSOEVER THOU WENTEST, AND HAVE CUT OFF ALL THINE ENEMIES OUT OF THY SIGHT, AND HAVE MADE THEE A GREAT NAME, LIKE UNTO THE NAME OF GREAT MEN THAT ARE IN THE EARTH. MOREOVER I WILL "APPOINT" A "PLACE" FOR MY PEOPLE ISRAEL, AND WILL PLANT THEM, THAT THEY MAY DWELL IN A PLACE OF THEIR OWN, AND MOVE NO MORE; NEITHER SHALL THE CHILDREN OF WICKEDNESS AFFLICT THEM ANY MORE, AS BEFORE TIME, AND AS SINCE THAT TIME THAT I COMMANDED RULERS

TO BE OVER MY PEOPLE ISRAEL, AND HAVE CAUSED THEE TO REST FROM ALL THINE ENEMIES. ALSO YAHWEH ELOHIM TELLETH THEE THAT HE WILL MAKE THEE A HOUSE. AND WHEN THY DAY BE FULFILLED, AND THOU SHALT SLEEP WITH THY FATHER'S, I WILL SET UP THY "SEED" AFTER THEE (SOLOMON) WHICH SHALL PROCEED OUT OF THINE BOWELS, AND I WILL ESTABLISH MY KINGDOM. HE SHALL BUILD AN HOUSE FOR MY NAME, AND I WILL ESTABLISH THE THRONE OF HIS KINGDOM FOR EVER. I (YAHWEH) WILL BE HIS FATHER AND HE (ELOHIM) SHALL BY MY SON (2 Samuel 7:1-17)

In the latter part of David's Reign (A.M. 1017), it is said (2 Samuel 24:1-2) that ELOHIM being angry with Israel, suffered Satan to move David to number Israel (1 Chronicles 2:1) contrary to the Law of Moses (Exodus 30:11-16) which was still in effect at that time. King David assumed full responsibility for the transgression because when he numbered Israel, he did not require of them in the meantime, the "**HALF SHEKEL**" for the "**SANCTUARY**", according to the "**LAW**" that there be no "**PLAGUES**" among them (Samuel 24:10; 1 Chronicles 21:17). Therefore **ELOHIM** sent "**PESTILENCE** of **PLAGUES**" upon Israel, from Dan to Beersheba, which caused the death of seventy thousand men. When the Angel stretched out his hand upon Jerusalem to destroy it, **ELOHIM** said, "**IT IS ENOUGH: STAY NOW THINE HAND.** David "SAW" the Angel by the threshing floor (Entrance) of Araunah the Jesusite which is in Mount Moriah (2 Samuel 24:15-16; 2 Chronicles 3:1).

(This Mount Moriah is the SAME PLACE where Abraham offered up Isaac (Genesis 22:2; 2 Chronicles 3:1; Hebrews 11:17-19). David spake unto YAHWEH ELOHIM when he saw the Angel that smote the people, and said, "Lo, I have sinned, and have done wickedly: but these sheep, (Children of Israel) what have they done? Let thine hand, I pray thee, be against me, and my Father's house".

The SAME DAY on which David saw the Angel in Mount Moriah Gad his seer, came to him and said, "Go up, rear an "ALTAR" unto YAHWEH in the threshing floor of Araunah the Jesusite. David, according to the saying of Gad, went up as YAHWEH had commanded". Araunah, having seen the Angel also, hid himself, but when he saw David and his servants coming he went forth to meet David and complied with his request. When they met, King David explained that he desired the threshing floor to build an ALTAR unto YAHWEH that the "PLAGUE" might be stayed, Araunah offered the threshing floor and oxen to King David without cost. David refused to accept the gift, but paid Araunah fifty shekels of Silver for the Oxen and six hundred shekels of gold for the

threshing floor, built the "ALTAR" unto YAHWEH, and offered up burnt offerings and peace offerings. So YAHWEH was entreated for the Land, and the "PLAGUE" was stayed from Israel (2 Samuel 24:1-15; 1 Chronicles 21:25).

"After King David had "CONFESSED" his "SIN", purchased the site for the "TEMPLE" without architectural knowledge of its structure, reared up an "ALTAR" and offered his sacrifice with prayer, YAHWEH ELOHIM answered him from Heaven by fire upon the "ALTAR". ELOHIM commanded the Angel to put up the "SWORD". At that time when David "SAW" YAHWEH ELOHIM had answered him in the threshing floor of Araunah the Jesbusite, "THEN HE SACRIFICED THERE", for "TABERNACLE OF YAHWEH" which Moses made in the Wilderness, and the "ALTAR" of burnt offerings were at that season in the high place at Gibeon. But David could not go before it to inquire of ELOHIM; for he was afraid, because of the "SWORD" of the Angel of YAHWEH (1 Chronicles 21:17-30).

PATTERN FOR THE HOUSE OF YAHWEH REVEALED TO KING DAVID

"Then **David** said, THIS IS THE HOUSE OF ELOHIM AND THIS THE ALTAR OF BURNT OFFERINGS FOR ISRAEL", (1 Chronicles 22:1; Hebrews 12:22-24). It was here, at this "TIME" and "PLACE" that YAHWEH gave King David the "PATTERN" for the "TEMPLE" or for "HIS (ELOHIM'S) HOUSE" (1 Chronicles 28:19). YAHWEH ELOHIM's "APPOINTED TIME" had come for HIM to make "KNOWN" to King David, "THE PLACE" for "HIS HOUSE", and give him the "PATTERN OR PLAN" for "HIS HOUSE". David previously "UNDERSTOOD" Twenty-Five Years BEFORE hand, through the Prophet Nathan, that YAHWEH would not permit him to build the "TEMPLE" (2 Samuel 7:5-9), because he was a man of war (1 Kings 5:3; 2 Chronicles 22:8). King David, having already purchased the "LAND" in Mount Moriah, began immediately to make the necessary advance preparations for the building (1 Chronicles 22:6-11). David also charged his "PRINCES" to assist Solomon in the building thereof (1 Chronicles 22:17-19). Then David **GAVE TO** Solomon the "PATTERN" of ALL that he had received by the "SPIRIT" (1 Chronicles 28:11-12) which King David "EXPLAINED" in this way: "ALL THIS, YAHWEH MADE ME UNDERSTAND IN WRITING BY HIS HAND UPON ME, EVEN ALL THE WORKS OF THIS PATTERN (1 Chronicles 28:19).

EXPLANATORY NOTE:

The Israelites, having reached Canaan Land (or Palestine), their permanent "Earthly Destination" in the "Geographical Migratory Pattern", finally placed the Tabernacle on Mount Sion where it stood for many years. ELOHIM, the GREAT ETERNAL AND INVISIBLE SPIRIT KING and ARCHITECT OF THE UNIVERSE WHOSE "THRONE" IS IN THE HEAVENLY JERUSALEM which is explained in the writings as follows:

"These are the generations of the Heaven and Earth when they were Created, in THE DAY that YAHWEH ELOHIM made the Earth and the Heaven" (Genesis 2:4).

"YAHWEH, thou hast been our dwelling place in all generations. Before the Mountains were brought forth, or ever thou hadst formed the Earth and the World, even from everlasting, thou art my ELOHIM" (Psalms 90:1-2).

"BEFORE the Mountains were settled, BEFORE the Hills was I brought forth: While as yet ELOHIM had not made the Earth, nor the fields, nor the highest part of the dust of the Earth" (Proverbs 8:25-26).

"Thus saith YAHWEH, The HEAVEN is MY THRONE, and the EARTH is MY FOOTSTOOL: WHERE IS THE HOUSE THAT YOU BUILD UNTO ME? AND WHERE IS THE PLACE OF MY REST" (Isaiah 66:1)?

"But Jerusalem which is ABOVE IS FREE, which is the Mother of us all" (Galatians 4:26).

"But ye ARE COME unto Mount Sion, and unto the city of the LIVING ELOHIM, the HEAVENLY JERUSALEM, and to an INNUMERABLE company of Angels" (Hebrews 12:22).

"Who hath ascended up into Heaven, or descended? Who hath gathered the Wind in his fists? Who hath bound the Waters in his garment? Who hath Established all the Ends of the Earth? WHAT IS HIS NAME, AND **WHAT IS HIS SON'S NAME**, if thou canst tell? Every word of ELOHIM is PURE: HE IS A SHIELD UNTO THEM THAT PUT THEIR TRUST IN HIM" (Proverbs 30:4-5)

"I AM COME IN MY FATHER'S NAME, **"YAHWEH"**, **"YAHSHUA"**, AND YE RECEIVE ME NOT:" (John 5:39)

"Him that overcometh WILL I make a PILLAR in the TEMPLE of ELOHIM, and he shall go no more out: and I WILL WRITE upon him the NAME of my FATHER (YAHWEH) and the NAME of the city my (ELOHIM) which is NEW JERUSALEM, which is cometh down out of Heaven from YAHWEH: and I WILL WRITE my NEW NAME" (Revelation 3:12).

"And I heard a loud voice saying IN HEAVEN, NOW IS COME SALVATION, and the KINGDOM OF YAHWEH (ELOHIM), and the POWER OF ELOHIM: for the Accuser of our Brethren is cast down, which accused them before our ELOHIM Day and Night" (Revelation 12:10).

By the **"EXPLANATORY NOTE"** and written quotations from the Scriptures and Instructions in Righteousness by Apostles, it can be very easily Understood WHY, YAHWEH forbade David to even start or try to Build HIM a HOUSE, according to his own "ENTHUSIASTIC DESIRE AND ARCHITECTURAL IMAGINATION" before the PROPER TIME, PLACE and PATTERN was REVEALED to him (1 Chronicles 17:1-27). But thereafter, YAHWEH ELOHIM "REVEALED" to Earthly King David, by HIS SPIRIT and DREW with HIS HAND "THE PATTERN" of the "TEMPLE" by HIS GREAT SPIRIT (ELOHIM) BODY upon the Physical Body of the Earthly King of the "ALLEGORICAL JERUSALEM" and made the King "UNDERSTAND In His Spirit" all the works of operations of the ETERNAL ARCHETYPICAL PATTERN or ETERNAL SPIRIT EMBODIMENT through David's Physical Anatomy or through the Structure and Operation of his own Physical Body while he was in Mount Moriah (2 Chronicles 3:1). By the which, King David was to thereafter **GIVE** to Solomon, his Son who later would BUILD the TEMPLE (1 Chronicles 29:6-9). Mount Moriah is in the City of Jerusalem (formerly called Salem, and Sion, the City of David in which Melchizedek, many years before this time, had been Ordained by YAHWEH ELOHIM to carry out the functions of both KING AND HIGH PRIEST.

Melchizedek, having NO GENEALOGY or PEDIGREE, was WITHOUT BEGINNING or ENDING of DAYS, and Officiated in Salem Four (400) Hundred Years BEFORE the giving of the LAW from Mount Sinai and the Establishment of the Levitical Priesthood. This was done to show that ELOHIM, who is THE ETERNAL KING AND HIGH PRIEST IS, WITHOUT BEGINNING OR ENDING OF DAYS and that it TOOK HIS PRESENCE IN THE PHENOMENAL CLOUD, ATOP MOUNT SINAI, GAVE TO MOSES THE LAW AND THE INSTRUCTIONS TO SET UP THE LEVITICAL PRIESTHOOD.

Mount Moriah was also the EXACT SAME PLACE to which ELOHIM had directed Abraham who offered up Isaac, His Only Son by Sarah (Genesis 22:2), which Son was a "Type or Figure of ELOHIM, our PRESENT KING and ONLY HIGH PRIEST (Hebrews 11:17-19). Now Isaac, also being of "Figure of HIM THAT WAS TO COME" by the PROMISE, through the "SEED" of Abraham, was figurative of the TEMPLE of the BODY OF "YAHWEH ELOHIM YAHSHUA" or THE FATHER, THE WORD, THE HOLY SPIRIT, "MANIFESTED IN A PREPARED SACRIFICIAL BODY" (Genesis 1:1; John 1:1-5; John 1:14). So when Abraham offered up Isaac as a Sacrifice it foreshadowed or showed the tearing down of the Temple of **YAHWEH'S PREPARED BODY** was also a **"SACRIFICIAL BODY"**. On HE DAY OF PENTECOST, the Apostles Understood and John wrote the meaning of YAHSHUA saying, "Destroy this Temple and in THREE DAYS, I WILL RAISE IT UP" was speaking of HIS OWN BODY (ELOHIM) by which the TEMPLE, that was built by Solomon, was a Figure (John 2:19-21).

Moreover, AFTER Solomon had FINISHED the "TEMPLE", according to the "PATTERN" shown to his Father, King David, he dismantled the "TABERNACLE" which was also constructed according to the "PATTERN" shown to Moses in the PHENOMENAL CLOUD ATOP Mount Sinai which PROVES the statement made by YAHSHUA and the Apostolic writing (John 2:19) of that which takes place with the Physical Body or Tabernacle, "It is SOWN a Natural Body; it is RAISED A SPIRITUAL BODY. There is a Natural Body and there is a SPIRITUAL BODY. And so it is WRITTEN (Genesis 2:7) the FIRST ADAM was made A LIVING SOUL; the LAST ADAM was made a QUICKENING SPIRIT" (1 Corinthians 15:44-45). The SPIRITUAL BODY or TEMPLE, which now, BEGINNING ON THE DAY OF PENTECOST, BY THE OUTPOURING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, IS BUILT BY ELOHIM (Matthew 16:18) or UPON THE "ROCK" ELOHIM IS MANIFEST" (Genesis 49:24; Isaiah 28:16)...For that "ROCK" THAT WENT WITH THEM, UP OUT OF THE LAND OF EGYPT, WAS ELOHIM (1 Corinthians 10:4) "And are BUILT UPON THE FOUNDATION of Moses, the Prophets and the Apostles and ELOHIM HIMSELF, being the CHIEF CORNERSTONE in whom ALL THE BUILDING fitly framed TOGETHER GROWETH unto an HOLY TEMPLE in YAHWEH: in whom YE ALSO are BUILDED TOGETHER for an HABITATION OF ELOHIM through THE SPIRIT" (Ephesians 2:20-22). This is further expressed in these words; "For we know that if our EARTHLY HOUSE of this TABERNACLE were DISSOLVED, we have a BUILDING of YAHWEH, an HOUSE NOT MADE WITH HANDS, ETERNAL IN THE HEAVENS. For in this we groan, earnestly desiring to be CLOTHED UPON with our HOUSE which is from HEAVEN: IF so that being CLOTHED UPON we shall not be found naked. For we that are in THIS TABERNACLE do groan, being burdened; not that we would be UNCLOTHED, but CLOTHED UPON, that "mortality" might be swallowed up of LIFE" (2 Corinthians 5:1-4) Nevertheless, AT THIS TIME "WE HAVE THIS TREASURE IN EARTHEN VESSELS, THAT THE EXCELLENCY OF

THE POWER MAY BE OF YAHWEH AND NOT OF (MAN) US" (2 Corinthians 4:7)

After David had GIVEN Solomon, his Son, the "PATTERN", he took a free-will offering of the people to be used in the construction of the "TEMPLE" (Chronicles 29:6-9), and prayed that Solomon would have WISDOM and UNDERSTANDING to build the "HOUSE OF YAHWEH ELOHIM" (1 Chronicles 29:19), according to the "PATTERN" (1 Chronicles 28:19). Solomon was then Anointed King over Israel, the **FIRST TIME** when King David was old, made him King (1 Chronicles 23:1). "And David said to all the Congregation, Now bless YAHWEH your ELOHIM. And all Congregation blessed YAHWEH ELOHIM of their Father's, and bowed down their heads, and worshipped YAHWEH and their King. And they sacrificed sacrifices unto YAHWEH, and offered burnt offerings unto YAHWEH, on the DAY after that DAY, even a thousand lambs, with their drink offerings, and sacrifices in abundance for all Israel: And did eat and drink before YAHWEH on that DAY with GREAT GLADNESS. And they made Solomon the Son of David, King the **SECOND TIME**, and Anointed him unto YAHWEH to be the Chief Governor, and Zadok to be Priest. Then Solomon sat on the Throne of YAHWEH as King instead of David his Father, and prospered; and ALL Israel obeyed him. And ALL the Princes, and the Mighty Men, and ALL the Son's likewise of King David, submitted themselves unto Solomon, the King. And YAHWEH magnified Solomon exceedingly in the SIGHT of ALL Israel" (1 Chronicles 20-24)

King Solomon was fully determined to BUILD the "TEMPLE" as he was given SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS to BUILD (2 Chronicles 2:1; 2 Chronicles 3:3). He employed all the strangers in making further preparations for the BUILDING (2 Chronicles 2:2-17; 1 Kings 5:15). Solomon applied to King Hiram (Hiram) of Tyre for a "SKILLFUL WORKMAN" to "SUPERINTEND" the BUILDING (2 Chronicles 2:8-14). He employed thirty thousand Israelites in the work (1 King 5:6-16), Contracted with King Hiram for Wood, Stone and labor, received Stone and Cedar Wood, hewn and plumbed to EXACT MEASUREMENT in the Quarries and Forest by his Hiram's builders, Cedar Wood shipped from Lebanon in floats by Sea to Joppa and carried up to Jerusalem, and LAID the (costly Stone) "FOUNDATION" ON Mount Moriah in Jerusalem (1 Chronicles 3:1) in the Four Hundred and Eightieth (480th) Year AFTER the Israelites came out of the Land of Egypt (1 Kings 6:1). They commenced to BUILD on the Second Day of the Second Month of the Fourth Year of Solomon's Reign and BUILT the "TEMPLE WITHOUT NOISE OF HAMMERS, AX, OR ANY TOOL WHILE IT WAS IN THE BUILDING" (1 Kings 6-7; 2 Chronicles 3:2).

THE TEMPLE BUILT BY SOLOMON

The "TEMPLE" was "DIVIDED INTO THREE PARTS AS FOLLOWS:

- (1) The "ORACLE" or MOST HOLY PLACE (1 Kings 6:19)

The ORACLE was Twenty Cubits every way. The Floors and Walls were covered with Cedar and Fir-Wood, Overlaid with GOLD; Walls were Carved with Cherubims, Palm Trees and opened Flowers (1 Kings 6:15-30) The Double Doors and Posts entering the Oracle forming the Fifth-Part of the Wall were of Olive Wood, Overlaid with GOLD, Carved with Cherubims, Palm Trees and Opened Flowers (1 Kings 6:31-32). The remainder, a Partition of GOLD Chains and Beautiful Blue, Purple and Crimson Colored Fine Linen "Vail", lavishly embellished with Angelic Figures, separating the ORACLE of THE MOST HOLY PLACE from the SANCTUARY or HOLY PLACE (2 Chronicles 3:14). The "CONTENTS" of the MOST HOLY PLACE was "THE GREAT STONE" that WITNESSED all the WORDS of YAHSHUA speaking to ALL of Israel in MOUNT SHECHEM (Joshua 24:26-27). It PERFORMED the SAME FUNCTIONS as the "ARK OF THE COVENANT IN THE TABERNACLE" with the SAME LAW ENGRAVED THEREIN (2 Chronicles 5:5-10) There were TWO "CHERUBIMS", Standing TEN CUBITS HIGH, made of OLIVE-WOOD, Overlaid with GOLD, One Facing the Other at either end of the "ARK", (STONE) together they had a total wing expansion of twenty cubits, One of each CHERUBIM extended backward overhead, touching the wall on their respective sides, the other wing of each CHERUBIM, extended forward, overhead, meeting each other in center of the "ARK" and overshadowing the "MERCY SEAT" thereon (1 Kings 6:23-28; 2 Chronicles 3:10; 2 Chronicles 5:7-8).

- (2) The "SANCTUARY", GREATER HOUSE OR HOLY PLACE
(2 Chronicles 3:5)

The "SANCTUARY", GREATER HOUSE or HOLY PLACE was Forty Cubits long, ceiled with fir-wood, Overlaid with GOLD, Carved with Palm Trees and Chains (1 Kings 6:17; 2 Chronicles 3:5). The Walls were of Cedar, Overlaid with GOLD, Carved with OPEN FLOWERS, and CHERUBIMS or Angelic Figures (1 Kings 6:18; 2 Chronicles 3:5-7). It had folding DOORS of FIR-WOOD, Overlaid with GOLD, Carved with CHERUBIMS, Palm Trees and OPEN FLOWERS (1 Kings 6:34-35). The DOOR POST of OLIVE-WOOD were Overlaid with GOLD, Carved with CHERUBIMS (1 Kings 6:33; 2 Chronicles 3:7). The "CONTENTS" were TEN GOLDEN LAMPSTANDS, THE GOLDEN ALTAR of INCENSE and the TEN GOLDEN TABLES of SHEWBREAD, ALL of which were Carved with OPEN FLOWERS (1 Kings 7:48-49; 2 Chronicles 4:7-8). The "WHOLE HOUSE" was Overlaid with GOLD (1 Kings 6:21; 2 Chronicles 3:7).

- (3) The "PORCH"
(2 Chronicles 3:4)
 - (A) Surrounded with Three Stories of "CHAMBERS" communicating with the INTERIOR on the Right Side (1 Kings 6:5-10).
 - (B) Surrounded with Spacious "COURTS" (1 Kings 6:36; 2 Chronicles 4:9).

The "PORCH" was Twenty Cubits long and Ten Cubits broad, One Hundred and Twenty Cubits high, Overlaid with GOLD, supported by TWO PILLARS, On the Right and On the Left (1 Kings 6:3; 2 Chronicles 3:4) Solomon called the PILLAR On the Right, "Jachin", that is "HE SHALL ESTABLISH" and the PILLAR On the Left he called, "Boaz" that is, "IN HIS STRENGTH" (1 Kings 7:2; 2 Chronicles 3:17)

The PILLARS, "Jachin" and "Boaz" each were made of Molten Brass having Two Chapters, each Five Cubits high, one placed on top of each PILLAR. The engraved decorations of the Chapters were of Checker work, Wreaths of GOLD Chain work, Pomegranates and Lily work (1 Kings 7:16-20) The PORCH, (A) Surrounded with Three Stories of Chambers, communicating with Interior on the Right Side, (1 Kings 6:5-10), also Nethermost Chambers, surrounding the "ORACLES" and the "SANCTUARY" in like manner, the Nethermost Chamber was Five Cubits broad, the Middle was Six Cubits broad and the Third was Seven Cubits broad; the Door for the Middle Chamber was on the Right Side, and went up the winding stairs into the Middle Chamber, and out of the Middle into the Third (1 Kings 6:5-10). (B) The Courts were in Three Numbers; the First of which was the COURT OF THE GENTILES (1 Kings 6:5; Ezekiel 40:16-17; Revelation 11:2), The Second Court was that ALL Judah and Israel (2 Chronicles 4:9; 2 Chronicles 20:5). And the Third Court was that of the Priests and the Doors were Brass (2 Chronicles 4:9)

- (4) For the Courts of the Priest (B) which surrounded the "SANCTUARY and the MOST HOLY PLACE" on the OUTSIDE, Solomon made the these BRAZEN VESSELS:
- (1) The Brazen Altar of Sacrifice was Twenty Cubits long, Twenty Cubits broad and Ten Cubits High (2 Chronicles 4:1)
 - (2) The Ten Brazen Lavers in which burnt offerings were washed (2 Chronicles 4:6). Each one Four Cubits, each one had a Water capacity of Four Baths, were placed, Five on the Right Side and Five on the Left Side of the "HOUSE" (1 Kings 7:28). Each Laver, Independent of the other, set up Independent bases, each base, Four Cubits long, Four Cubits broad and Three Cubits high, and Beautifully Decorated with Lions, Oxen and Cherubims, and Mounted on Four Wheel Carriages (1 Kings 7:27-37).
 - (3) The Molten Sea he made for the Priest to wash their bodies BEFORE entering the "SANCTUARY and the MOST HOLY PLACE". The Molten Sea was Ten Cubits from the brim to brim, Thirty Cubits in circumference, Five Cubits high; total Water capacity Three Thousand Baths, under which stood the similitude of Twelve Oxen, Three facing the North, Three facing West, Three facing the South and facing the East. The brim was decorated with Flowers and Lilies (1 Kings 7:23-26; 2 Chronicles 4:2-5). Solomon set the Molten Sea on the Right Side of the East end, over against the South (2 Chronicles 4:10). The smaller Instruments for the Priests to use about the "HOUSE" of YAHWEH, he made of GOLD (1 Kings 7:48-50).

In the Fourth Year was the "FOUNDATION" of the "HOUSE OF YAHWEH", in the Month of Zif (May): And in the Eleventh Year, in the Month of Bul (October) which is the Eighth Month, was the "HOUSE" finished throughout all the parts thereof, according to all the "FASHION" or the "PATTERN" of it. So, was Solomon Seven Years in the Building it (1 Kings 6:37-38). Thus, in the Four Hundred and Eightieth (480th) year after the Children of Israel had come out of the Land of Egypt, in the Fourth Year of Solomon's reign over Israel, he began to "LAY THE FOUNDATION or BUILD the HOUSE OF YAHWEH", and in the Eleventh Year of his Reign (A.M. 3000) and Seven Years thereafter, the "HOUSE OF YAHWEH WAS FINISHED". Hence, from the "TIME" he began to "LAY"

the "FOUNDATION" until the "HOUSE" was "FINISHED". The more accurately and chronologically stated for the "BUILDING OF THE HOUSE OF YAHWEH" was Seven Years and Six Months.

The "TEMPLE" elevated on MOUNT MORIAH, with it's PORCH, SANCTUARY and ORACLE overlaid with GOLD, shining against the Highly Polished, glistening white, Precious Stones, blinding the eyes of onlookers, the dazzling Light of the SUN beaming down upon it, added to the ATTRACTION of it's MAGNIFICENCE and CELESTIAL GLORY, was now "FINISHED" and READY for THE "ARK" OF THE "COVENANT" to be PLACED within the ORACLE.

Then Solomon assembled the Elders of Israel, and all the Heads of the Tribes, the Chief of the Father's of the Children of Israel, unto himself in Jerusalem, that they might bring up the "ARK OF THE "COVENANT" of YAHWEH out of the City of David, which is "SION" (2 Chronicles 5:2). And ALL the men of Israel assembled themselves unto King Solomon at the "FEAST" in Tisri the Seventh Month. And the Elders of Israel came, and the Priests took up the "ARK" of YAHWEH, and the TABERNACLE of the Congregation, and ALL the "HOLY VESSELS" that were in the "TABERNACLE", even those did the Priests and the Levis bring up (2 Chronicles 5:5). And King Solomon and ALL the Congregation of Israel that were assembled unto him before the "ARK", sacrificing Sheep and Oxen, that could not be told for the multitude. And the Priests brought the ARK of the COVENANT even under the Wings of the Cherubims. For the Cherubims spread forth their "TWO WINGS" over the place of the "ARK" and the staves thereof above.

They drew out the Staves. And when they were come out of the HOLY PLACE, the "CLOUD" filled the "HOUSE of YAHWEH" (1 Kings 8:11; Exodus 40: 34-35). So the Priests could not stand to Minister because of the "CLOUD": for the "GLORY OF YAHWEH HAD FILLED THE HOUSE". Then Solomon "DEDICATES THE TEMPLE", keeps the "FEAST OF TABERNACLES" and observes the "DAY OF ATONEMENT" in the year A.M. 3000½ this being the NINTH JUBILEE and the opening of the Fourth Millenary of the World, which took place in the 490th year AFTER the Israelites had come out of the "DARK PLAGUE-STRICKEN Land of Egypt" marking the "END" of this particular cycle in Prophetic "TYPE", set forth in the "MIGRATORY PATTERN".

THE DEDICATION

NOTE: Solomon deferred the "DEDICATION" of the "TEMPLE" for One and a Half Years following its completion, because it was Finished, according to Usher, was a Year "JUBILEE" (1 Kings 8:1-9 as quoted in part below; compared with 2 Chronicles 7:8-10). This was the Ninth (9th) "JUBILEE", Opening the Fourth (4th) Millenary of the World or A.M. 3000½, wherein Solomon with Great Magnificence, celebrated the "DEDICATION" of the TEMPLE Seven (7) Days, the "FEAST of the TABERNACLES", other Seven (7); and the Celebration of the Eighth (8th) Day of "TABERNACLES" being finished, upon the Twenty Third (23rd) Day of the "Seventh Month" the people were dismissed, every man to his home. The Eighth (8th) Day of the Seventh Month, was the Thirtieth (30th) of October, being a Friday; was the First (1st) of the Seven Days of the "DEDICATION", or "ATONEMENT" held; whereon, according to the "LEVITICAL LAW", the JUBILEE was proclaimed by sound of "TRUMPET". The Fifteenth (15th) Day, Friday, November Sixth (6th) was the First (1st) Day of the "FEAST OF TABERNACLES", the Twenty-Second Day (13th) of our November) being also Friday, was the "FEAST OF TABERNACLES" which was also very solemnly kept, (2 Chronicles 7:9; Leviticus 23:36; John 7:37) and the following November 14th being our "Saturday", when the Hebrews' Sabbath was ended, the people returned home).

Additional Specifications for the BUILDING of the "HOUSE" which King Solomon BUILT for YAHWEH are observed in that it was Threescore Cubits long, Twenty broad, and Thirty high for the "PORCH". It was Lighted by Narrow Windows, Roofed with Cedar and the Floors were Cedar-Wood (1 Kings 6:15). The whole "HOUSE" was Overlaid with Gold and Garnished with Precious Stones for Beauty (1 Kings 6:21-22; 2 Chronicles 3:6-7).

**THE FOLLOWING CHRONOLOGY COMPARES
SOLOMON'S TEMPLE TO THE BODY OF ELOHIM**

A.M. 1490	Departure of Israel from Egypt
-476	Time from the Departure to Beginning of Solomon's Reign
A.M. 1014	Solomon began to Reign (1 Kings 1:12)
-4	Solomon laid the Foundation of the Temple in the Fourth Year after he began to Reign (1 Kings 6:1)
A.M. 1010	480 th Year after the Departure of Israel from Egypt when the Foundation of Solomon's Temple was laid (1 Kings 6:1)
-7	Seven Years and Six Months is the length of time Solomon's Temple was in Construction (1 Kings 6:38)
A.M. 1003	487 th Year, Solomon's Temple finished but Dedication deferred.
-3	Number of Years taken to move furniture of Tabernacle and new furniture into Temple and keep Feast.
A.M. 1000	490 Years after Israelites' departure from Egypt is the Time of the Dedication and also the opening of the 4th Millennium.
A.M. 30	The Number of Years Solomon's Temple STOOD without Molestation after Dedication. At the age of 30, YAHSUA was Baptized by John the Baptist (Luke 3:21)
A.M. +3	Number of Years that YAHSUA, Son of None, was in the MINISTRY of FULFILLING the LAW and the PROPHETS that HE INSTITUTED with Moses and the Prophets that TESTIFIED of HIM (Matthew 5:17; John 5:39).

33 Years is the Total Time that the Temple stood before it was molested by King Shishak (A.M. 970) from Egypt and spoiled the Temple whereby the Temple was a FIGURE of the Total life span (33) of YAHSUA, the Son of None (1 Kings 14:25; 2 Chronicles 12:2).

NOTE: HOW THE A.M. 1000 YEARS WAS FULFILLED

A.M. 1000 Years from the Dedication of the Temple of Solomon to YAHWEH ELOHIM YAHSHUA Dedication of HIS TEMPLE or PREPARED SACRIFICIAL BODY ON THE CROSS. This put an END to CARNAL ORDINANCES and the OPENING of the FIFTH MILLENNIUM and ESTABLISHED THE PRESENT KINGDOM AGE.

The SAME daily routine of Divine Services according to the Mosaic Law was transferred to and carried on in the Temple exactly as it was in the Tabernacle, only on a more convenient and larger scale. The Reign of Saul, Israel's FIRST King, was 40 years (1 Samuel 31:6; Acts of Apostles 13:21). The Reign of David, Israel's SECOND King was 40 years. King David Reigned 33 Years in Jerusalem and in 7 Years in Hebron, making the total time of his Reign 40 years (1 Kings 2:10-11). The Reign of Solomon, Israel's THIRD King, was 40 years, which makes the total Reign of Israel's first three kings as 120 Years (2Chronicles 9:30).

ISRAEL DIVIDED FORMING TWO KINGDOMS ISRAEL AND JUDAH

After the decease of Solomon in A.M. 975, his Son, Rehoboam, began to Reign in his Father's stead (2 Chronicles 9:31; 2 Chronicles 10:1). Rehoboam, the Son of Solomon, by the Ammonite Princess Naamah and his successor (1 Kings 14:21-31; 1 Kings 11:43). Rehoboam selected Mount Shechem as the place of Coronation as an act of concession to the Ephraimites in A.M.975. The people demanded a remission of the severe burdens imposed by Solomon. Rehoboam rejecting the advice of his Father's Counselors and followed that of his young Courtiers, returned an insulting answer. This led to open rebellion among the Tribes and Rehoboam was compelled to flee to Jerusalem. The Tribes revolted forming the Kingdom of Judah, hence, the Kingdoms of Israel and Judah (2 Chronicles 10:17).

Judah and Benjamin alone remained true to Rehoboam (2Chronicles 11:3). And expedition to reconquer Israel was forbidden by the Prophet Shemaiah, but still during Rehoboam's lifetime, peaceful relations between Israel and Judah were never restored (1 Kings 12:15-30; 2 Chronicles 12:1-5). In the Fifth Year of Rehoboam's Reign, the Country was invaded by a host of Egyptians and other African nations under King Shishak (2Chronicles 12:1-5). Jerusalem itself was taken, and Rehoboam had to purchase an ignominious peace by delivering up all the Treasures with which Solomon had adorned the TEMPLE and the PALACE (2 Chronicles 12:9). The rest of Rehoboam's life was

unmarked by any events of importance. He died in A.M. 958, after a Reign of Seventeen (17) Years, having ascended the Throne A.M. 975, when he was Forty One (41) Years old (1 Kings 14:21; 2 Chronicles 12:13).

Jeroboam was made King of the Ten Northern Tribes and set up for a time his Capitol at Shechem. It was the First Capitol of the New Kingdom (1 Kings 12:25). Subsequently, Tirzah became the Royal residence, if not the Capitol, of Jeroboam and his successors (1 Kings 14:17; 1 Kings 15:33; 1 Kings 16:8; 1 Kings 17:23). The DIVISION of the Kingdom in A.M. 975, known as "ISRAEL", rapidly declined and in the year A.M. 721. King Hosea and the "TEN TRIBES", were carried CAPTIVE to Assyria by Shalmaneser and later by Sargon his successor (2 Kings 15:29; 2 Kings 17:6; 2 Kings 18:9-11; Isaiah 20:1).

The **FIRST** Babylonian Kingdom was in A.M. 2247 under the Rulership of Nimrod. The TWO TRIBES, known as "JUDAH" survived for over One Hundred Years longer and in A.M. 606 the **SECOND** Babylonian Empire was set up under the Rulership of Nabopolasser, Father of Nebuchadnezzar that led an Army against Judah and overcame Ninevah and Egypt while his Father Reigned.

Solomon's TEMPLE was FINISHED in A.M. 1003½ and DEDICATED in A.M. 1000½ and 400 Hundred Years later in A.M. 603½ when Nebuchadnezzar, successor to Nabopolasser, ascended the Babylonian Throne and overthrew Judah and they were under his Rule for Three Years of Servitude in their own Land of Canaan (2 Kings 24:1).

Judah was later taken captive to Babylon. These actions on the part of Nebuchadnezzar were according to the WILL of YAHWEH as stipulated in the COMMANDMENTS and the COVENANT that HE had made between HIMSELF and the Children of Israel in Mount Sinai by the hand of Moses (Leviticus 26:1-46).

The Babylonian captivity in A.M. 601 is confirmed by YAHWEH ELOHIM in that HE (ELOHIM) had told Solomon that HE would let the TEMPLE stand FOREVER if Israel DID NOT Sin against HIM (1Kings 9:1-8). The ACTUAL TIME of the Last Servitude was EXACTLY 400 Years following the completion of Solomon's TEMPLE. YAHWEH ELOHIM had previously told Moses that HE would VISIT the Iniquity of the Father's upon the THIRD and FOURTH GENERATION, and if ALL that HE had done when:

- Appeared in Egypt to Deliver them as He had Promised Abraham
- Sent Moses and taught him what to say unto Pharaoh
- Poured out the Ten Plagues in Egypt including the Plague of Death
- Instituted the Passover Feast
- Led Israel out of Egypt by a Phenomenal Cloud
- Delivered them through the Red Sea on Dry Ground
- Overthrew Pharaoh and His Host in the Red Sea
- Delivered them in the Wilderness of Sinai
- Israel was never in Darkness, by the presence of the Cloud
- Fed them in the Wilderness of Sinai
- Spoke the Law from Within the Phenomenal Cloud
- Gave Moses the Commandments and the Pattern of the Tabernacle
- Abode with Israel 40 years in the Wilderness of Sinai
- Delivered Israel through the River Jordan on Dry Ground
- Fought for them in the Conquest of Canaan Land
- In Mount Shechem, Renewed HIS Covenant and Revealed HIMSELF:

And AFTER all this, if the Children of Israel still did not HEARKEN unto HIM, HE would PUNISH them SEVEN TIMES MORE, or 70 weeks times 7 years which would be 490 Years and this period of Servitude to Nebuchadnezzar was the BEGINNING of the SEVENTH and LAST TIME in their own Land (Canaan) which led up to the beginning of the "TIME OF THE GENTILES" spoken of by YAHSUA (Luke 21:24).

The Chronological calculations can be observed in that YAHWEH ELOHIM had shown Moses by VISION OF THE CREATION that the SUN was CREATED on the FOURTH DAY. In the Psalms 90:4 and 2Peter 3:8 that reads, "One Day is with YAHWEH as a Thousands Years, and a Thousand Years as One Day". Relating the SON, ELOHIM, in manifestation to the ethereal SUN, Moses was shown in Genesis 1:14-19 that the SUN was placed in the Heaven on the Fourth Day and YAHWEH caused His Prepared Sacrificial Body to be BORN in the CLOSING of the Fourth (4th) Millennium or the Four Thousandth (4000th) Year "AFTER the CREATION". Hence, the "TIMES OF THE GENTILES" that began: A.M. 601 and Seven Times 360 is A.M. 2520 which would leave 1490 which when ADDED together would equal A.M. 4000. This is figured by UNDERSTANDING that One Day for a Year or 360 Days TIMES Seven Years is A.M. 2520 (Numbers 14:34; Ezekiel 4:6) The "COVENANT" had to be Confirmed with many (Hebrews) for One Week or Seven Years which would be A.M. 2527.

TIME TABLE ACCORDING TO PROPHEMIC TIME

The 360 Days equals One Year and Seven Times 360 equals 2520 Years. The Seven Times is the Duration of Seventy Weeks (Daniel 9:24). The Seven Times More, would equal Four Hundred and Ninety Years. The "TIMES OF THE GENTILES" began in A.M. 601 and the Seventh Last Three Years of Servitude under Nebuchadnezzar which was until A.M. 604, which was the fall of Ninevah and the beginning of the last Babylonian Empire.

Jerusalem was finally destroyed by Nebuchadnezzar in A.M. 586 (2 Kings 25:1-10). This ended a long drawn out period of notorious and deadly Tribal wars which was also historically punctuated by the Ministry of a succession of Great Divinely Inspired Prophets.

SONS OF ABRAHAM

1. Ishmael - By Hagar, Bondwoman -
Genesis 6:11; Genesis 16:16.
2. Isaac - By Sarah, his Wife -
Genesis 21:2-4.
3. Zimran - By Keturah -
Genesis 25:2.
4. Jokshan - By Keturah -
Genesis 25:2.
5. Medan - By Keturah -
Genesis 25:1-2.
6. Midian - By Keturah -
Genesis 25:2.
7. Ishbak - By Keturah -
Genesis 25:2.
8. Shuah - By Keturah -
Genesis 25:2.

SONS OF ISAAC

1. Esau - By Rebekah -
Genesis 25:24-25
2. Jacob - By Rebekah -
Genesis 25:26 (Esau & Jacob - Twins)

SONS OF JACOB (ISRAEL)

1. Reuben - By Leah -
Genesis 29:32.
2. Simeon - By Leah -
Genesis 29:33.
3. Levi - By Leah -
Genesis 29:34.
4. Judah - By Leah -
Genesis 29:35.
5. Dan - By Bilhah, Rachel's Maid -
Genesis 30:3-6.
6. Naphthali - By Bilhah, Rachel's Maid
Genesis 30:7-8.
7. Gad - By Zilpah, Leah's Maid -
Genesis 30:9-11.
8. Asher - By Zilpah, Leah's Maid -
Genesis 30:12-13.
9. Issachar - By Leah -
Genesis 30:17-18.10.
10. Zebulun - By Leah -
Genesis 30:19-20.
11. Joseph - By Rachel -
Genesis 30:23-24.
12. Benjamin - By Rachel -
Genesis 35:18. (Also known as Benoni)

JUDAH WITH THE SCEPTRE IN BABYLONIAN CAPTIVITY

According to the Prophecy of Jacob in Egypt, concerning his Twelve (12) Sons, especially in reference to Judah in Genesis 49:10 which reads as follows:

"The SCEPTRE shall not depart from Judah, nor a Lawgiver from between his feet, until Shiloh (THE MESSIAH) come and unto HIM shall be the gathering of HIS people be".

The SCEPTRE DID NOT DEPART from Judah even when the Tribe of Judah was taken into captivity to Babylon. YAHWEH ELOHIM had made a COVENANT with Abraham concerning HIMSELF, Isaac and Jacob and the Sons of Jacob or the Children of Israel (Genesis 12:3; Genesis 17:1-2). YAHWEH ELOHIM, being angry with Israel suffered Satan to move King David to number Israel (2 Samuel 24:1-2; 1 Chronicles 21:1). YAHWEH ELOHIM also moved Satan, incarnated in Nebuchadnezzar (at that time) having the Mark of the Beast (666) in his forehead and in his hand, to invade Jerusalem and carry the Tribe of Judah into captivity in the FIRST and the SECOND Babylonian Empire Kingdom (1 Kings 24:14; Revelation 13:15-18).

Therefore, during the WHOLE Seventy (70) Years of captivity YAHWEH ELOHIM "DEFENDED" this Tribe when they were in Babylon and thereafter, or until the coming of the MESSIAH, unto whom the gathering of HIS people should be. Nebuchadnezzar made an IMAGE of GOLD, whose height was Threescore Cubits, breadth Six Cubits and set this IMAGE up in the plain of Dura and issued a Decree that everyone who failed to fall down before it, should be put to death (Daniel 3:17). An example that YAHWEH ELOHIM "DEFENDED" HIS people, the Hebrews, Shadrach, Meshach and Abednego, leaders of the Hebrews, failed to or refused to fall down before the IMAGE and they were put into a Fiery Furnace heated one SEVEN TIMES MORE than it was to be heated. Nebuchadnezzar later returned to the Furnace and SAW Four men walking in the Mist of the Fire, and the Four of them were not hurt - the "FORM" of the FOURTH MAN was LIKE THE SON OF YAHWEH, WHO WAS SHILOH that was to come and unto HIM was the gathering of HIS people should be (Daniel 9:25).

Another example that PROVES the fact that the SCEPTRE had NOT departed from Judah is when Daniel was placed into the Den of Lions because he PRAYED three times a Day unto ELOHIM despite the fact that King Darius had established a Decree that every man who asked of any King or Man within thirty days, save him, that man would be placed in the Den of Lions. YAHWEH sent his Angel and shut the Lions mouths that they hurt not Daniel. King

Darius was exceedingly glad for him, and commanded that they should take Daniel up out of the Den of Lions and commanded the men that had accused him be put into the Den of Lions, they and their children and their wives; and the Lions had mastery of them, and brake all their bones in pieces or ever they came at the bottom of the Den (Daniel 6:1-24) These examples PROVE that the SCEPTRE DID NOT DEPART FROM JUDAH and the PROPHECY DID NOT FAIL.

THE CLEANSING OF THE SANCTUARY AND THE 2300 DAY OF THE PROPHECY

In Daniel 8:1-2, 13th and 14th verses reads, "In the third year of the Reign of King Belshazzar, a Vision Appeared to me, even unto me Daniel, after that which Appeared unto me at first. And I saw in a Vision; and it came to pass, when I saw, that I was at Shushan in the palace, which was in the providence of Elam; and then I heard one Son speaking and another Son said unto that certain Son which spake, "How long shall be the Vision concerning the DAILY SACRIFICE, and the transgression of desolation to give THE SANCTUARY and THE HOST to be TRODDEN UNDER FOOT? AND HE SAID UNTO ME, UNTO TWO THOUSAND AND THREE HUNDRED DAYS: THEN SHALL THE SANCTUARY BE CLEANSED, and the Vision of the EVENING and the MORNING was told is True; wherefore shut up the Vision; for it shall be for many days".

As pertaining to the SANCTUARY (which is the prepared sacrificial body of YAHWEH ELOHIM YAHSHUA) and the Host Trodden under foot during the 2300 days period with YAHWEH: "When the (Friday) Morning was come, all the Chief Priests and Elders of the people took Council against YAHSHUA to put HIM to death: And when they had bound HIM, they led HIM away, and delivered HIM to Pontius Pilate the Governor" (Matthew 27:12). "And they stripped HIM and put on HIM a SCARLET ROBE. And they put it upon HIS head, and a REED in HIS right hand: and they bowed their knees before HIM, and mocked HIM, saying, Hail, King of the Hebrews! And they spit upon HIM, and took the REED, and smote HIM on the head. And after they had mocked HIM, they took the SCARLET ROBE OFF HIM, and put HIS OWN RAIMENT ON HIM, and led HIM away to crucify HIM (Matthew 27:28-32). "And when they were come unto a place called Golgotha, that is to say, a place of a Skull they platted a Crown of Thorns and Placed it upon HIS head, and they bowed the knee before HIM and mocked HIM saying, Hail, King of the Hebrews. And they crucified HIM, and parted HIS garments, casting lots: that it might be FULFILLED which was Spoken Of by the Prophet, "They parted my garments among them, and my vesture did they cast lots" (Psalms 22:18). And sitting down, they watched HIM there; And set up over HIS head

HIS accusation written, "THIS IS YAHSHUA KING OF THE HEBREWS". Then were two, a Thief and a Robber, crucified with HIM, the one on the LEFT was the THIEF and the one on the RIGHT was the ROBBER (Matthew 27:33-38). Now there stood by the Cross HIS Mother Mariam, Cleophas and Mary Magdalene. When YAHSHUA therefore saw HIS Mother and the Disciple (John whose name means Love standing by) HE said, Woman, behold thy Son! And from that hour that Disciple (John) took Mariam into his own home" (John 19:26-27). The soldiers had come to brake the legs of the Thief and the Robber, YAHSHUA said I THIRST. Now there was set a vessel full of vinegar, and they filled a sponge with vinegar, and put it upon hyssop, and put it to HIS mouth.

And when YAHSHUA had received the vinegar HE said, IT IS FINISHED! The soldiers returned again to brake HIS legs and seen that HE was dead. For these things were done that the Scripture should be FULFILLED, A bone of HIM shall not be broken. And again another saidth, they shall look upon HIM whom they pierced" (John 19:25-36). But one of the Soldiers Pierced Him in the Side. Now it was the SIXTH HOUR (12 O'clock Noon) there was DARKNESS ALL OVER THE LAND unto the NINTH HOUR (3 O'clock afternoon) and about the NINTH HOUR, HE CRIED WITH A LOUD VOICE AND GAVE UP THE GHOST and they that seen that the Light of the SUN went out as the Life went out of the BODY of the Messiah, they confessed, Truly this is the SON of YAHWEH. "Now when the Centurion saw what was done, he glorified ELOHIM, saying, Certainly this was a righteous man" (Luke 23:47). When it turned Light again at Evening, "Joseph when to Pilate and asked for the BODY OF YAHSHUA, as it was not Lawful for the Hebrews to do any work on the (SATURDAY) SABBATH DAY. "And when Joseph had taken the BODY, he wrapped it in a clean linen cloth. And laid it in his own tomb that he had hewn out in the Rock: and he rolled "A GREAT STONE" TO THE DOOR of the sepulcher, and departed. The next day (SATURDAY) the Chief Priest went to Pilate saying, They remembered that 'that deceiver had said, when he was alive, "AFTER THREE DAYS I WILL RISE AGAIN".' He commanded therefore that the Sepulcher be made sure, "UNTIL THE THIRD DAY", lest HIS disciples come by NIGHT and steal HIM away, and say unto the people, HE IS RISEN FROM THE DEAD: so that our LAST error shall be greater than the FIRST. Pilate said unto them, ye have a WATCH: Go your way, make it as sure as you can. So they went, and made the sepulcher sure, SEALING THE STONE, and setting (two soldiers) a watch" (Matthew 27:57-66). "At the END of the SABBATH, as it began to DAWN (SUN RISE) towards the FIRST DAY (SUNDAY) OF THE WEEK, BEHOLD THE VAIL IN THE TEMPLE WAS RENT IN TWAIN FROM TOP TO BOTTOM; AND THE EARTH DID QUAKE, AND THE ROCKS RENT; AND THE GRAVES WERE OPENED and many bodies of THE SONS (THE HOST) which SLEPT, AROSE, and they came out of

the graves, AFTER HIS RESURRECTION, and went into the Holy City, and "APPEARED" unto many (Matthew 27:62-66; Mark 24:1; John 20:1)

The Hebrews had said unto YAHSUA, (THE MESSIAH), what SIGN shewest thou to us, Seeing that thou doest these things? YAHSUA answered and said unto them, "DESTROY THIS TEMPLE, and in THREE DAYS I WILL RAISE IT UP". Then said the Hebrews, Forty and Six Years was this Temple in building, and wilt thou rear it up in THREE DAYS? But YAHSUA spake of the "TEMPLE OF HIS BODY" (John 2:19-21).

Again the Hebrews asked YAHSUA to show them a SIGN, and HE said, "For as Jonas was THREE DAYS and THREE NIGHTS in the FISH belly; so shall the SON of MAN be THREE DAYS and THREE NIGHTS in the HEART OF THE EARTH" (Matthew 12:40). Jonah 1:17 reads thus, "Now YAHWEH ELOHIM had PREPARED a GREAT FISH (not Whale) to SWALLOW UP Jonah. And Jonah was IN THE BELLY of the fish, THREE DAYS AND THREE NIGHTS".

The Last Commandment given by Artaxeraxes in A.M. 457 was to RESTORE and REBUILD Jerusalem unto THE MESSIAH. When added together, the Thirty Three (33) Years of the LIFE of THE MESSIAH to the Four Hundred and Fifty Seven (457) Years BEFORE HIS BIRTH is Seventy (70) Weeks or Four Hundred and Ninety (490) Years, which would reach to PENTECOST, to COMPLETE the FULFILLMENT of the Prophecy. "Seventy Weeks (70 x 7 = 490) are determined upon thy people and the Holy City, to FINISH the TRANSGRESSION, and make AN END of sins, and to make RECONCILIATION FOR INIQUITY, and to bring in EVERLASTING RIGHTEOUSNESS, and to SEAL UP THE VISION AND PROPHECY, and to ANOINT THE MOST HOLY" (Daniel 9:24).

**CALCULATIONS TO VERIFY THE 2300 DAYS OF
PROPHECY IN THE 490 YEAR CYCLES**

A.M. 604	Date of Babylonian Captivity
A.M. <u>-555</u>	Date of Daniel's Vision
49	Years or 7 Prophetic Weeks after Captivity.
A.M. 49	Years after the Capture
<u>+21</u>	Years before Commandment of Artaxeraxes in A.M. 457
70	Years of Captivity
A.M. 457	Time of Commandment under Artaxeraxes
<u>+33</u>	Total time of Life of YAHSHUA, THE MESSIAH
490	70 week, or 490 Years to COMPLETE FULFILLMENT OF THE PROPHECY.

**THE TIME FIXED BY YAHWEH ELOHIM YAHSHUA TO
BUILD THE TEMPLES IN THE 490 YEAR CYCLES**

A.M. 1995	Abraham born, Father of the Hebrew Nation.
A.M. <u>1490</u>	Law given from Mount Sinai - Tabernacle Built.
505	Years difference.
15	Years Ishmael was born before Isaac - "Promised Seed."
A.M. 1490	Law given at Mount Sinai - Tabernacle Built.
A.M. <u>1000</u>	Or A.M. 1000½ Dedication of Solomon's Temple.
490	Years to the Dedication of the Tabernacle
A.M. 1000	Dedication of Solomon's Temple.
<u>-510</u>	Dedication of Zerubbale's Temple.
490	Years to Dedication of Zerubbale's Temple.
A.M. 510	Dedication of Zerubbale's Temple.
<u>-53</u>	Years from Dedication of Zerubbale's Temple to Artaxeraxes Commandment in A.M. 457.
490	Years

A.M. 457	Years to Commandment of Artaxeraxes.
<u>+33</u>	Years to Dedication of Spiritual Temple - Pentecost.
490	Years to Pentecost, Spiritual Temple.
A.M. 16	Foundation of Herodian Temple was laid.
<u>+33</u>	Dedication of Spiritual, Pentecost.
49	or 490 Years to Pentecost, Spiritual Temple.
A.M. 16	Foundation of Herodian Temple was laid
A.M. 30	Baptism of YAHSHUA by John the Baptist.
46	Years the Herodian Temple was in the building.
<u>+3½</u>	Years of Ministry of YAHSHUA.
49	or 490 Years to Pentecost, Spiritual Temple.
46	Years the Herodian Temple was in the building.
<u>3½</u>	Years of Ministry of YAHSHUA.
49	or 490 Years to Pentecost, Spiritual Temple.

40 and 6 Years in the Building - ELOHIM Ministered unto Moses Forty Days in the Mount by Vision of HIM building the Creation or Universal Temple in 6 Days.

It must be REMEMBERED that YAHSHUA, IS YAHWEH ELOHIM. It MUST be UNDERSTOOD that the 2300 Days mentioned in Daniel are a PART of the 70 weeks, or 490 year period (Daniel 9:24). Moreover it must be UNDERSTOOD that the REAL TRUE SANCTUARY, that must be CLEANSED in the 2300 Day period is the PREPARED SACRIFICIAL BODY of THE MESSIAH, which was made a Curse and hung upon a tree, or the Cross (Galatians 3:13). Prophetically speaking, the BODY of the MESSIAH was made to be the ATONING SACRIFICE for the WORLD and made to be "Sin", or the Scapegoat for us (Psalms 40:6; Hebrews 10:5). That we might be THE RIGHTEOUSNESS of YAHWEH IN HIM (2 Corinthians 5:21). As David stated in Psalms 90:4 and Peter understood it, quoted in 2 Peter 3:8, both saying that ONE (SOLAR) DAY with YAHWEH (NOT THE MAN) IS A THOUSAND YEARS, AND A THOUSAND YEARS IS AS ONE DAY.

Now to CONFIRM the statement in Psalms 90:4 and 2nd Peter this MUST be SEEN in its EXECUTION and APPLICATION in the case of the FIRST MAN, ADAM. (Paul said the first man, Adam, WAS A FIGURE OF THE SECOND ADAM, YAHSHUA, Romans 5:14; 1 Corinthians 15:45).

Therefore what applied to the FIRST ADAM reflected itself in the case of the SECOND ADAM, YAHSHUA, THE MESSIAH as applied to TIME with YAHWEH. That is, that YAHWEH ELOHIM told Adam that THE DAY that he TOUCHED or ATE of the FRUIT of the TREE OF KNOWLEDGE, he would surely die (Genesis 2:16-17). On the SAME SOLAR DAY that Adam did touch and eat the (OLIVE) Fruit, instantaneously he died, that is, on that SAME SOLAR DAY, he TOOK on "Condemnation" before ELOHIM in his Conscience, and hid himself (themselves) among the Trees (Genesis 3:7-10). But it took this Death of Adam the remainder of the 930 years or 70 years SHORT of a 1000 year Day with YAHWEH to reflect or manifest itself in Adam's PHYSICAL BODY.

It MUST be REMEMBERED that the TWENTY THREE HUNDRED (2300) DAYS of the Prophecy is a PART of the 490 Year period, figured from the Commandment going forth under Artaxeraxes, for the PREPARED BODY OF YAHWEH is THE TEMPLE or SANCTUARY OF ELOHIM that necessitated cleansing, AFTER having being made Sin for us.

The RESURRECTION of ELOHIM was very EARLY in MORNING on SUNDAY, or the 300th part of that THOUSAND (1000) YEAR DAY, WITH YAHWEH.

THE 2300 DAYS WITH ADAM AS COMPARED WITH YAHWEH ELOHIM YAHSHUA, THE SECOND ADAM:

1000 Years =	Friday, YAHSHUA was Crucified.
1000 Years =	Saturday or Sabbath, YAHSHUA at REST in Joseph's New Tomb.
300 Years =	Sunday, ELOHIM rose from the dead, EARLY in the morning
<hr/>	
2300 Years =	2300 Days, the Sanctuary of ELOHIM was RAISED A GLORIFIED, or SPIRITUAL BODY (Daniel 8:14; 1Corinthians 15:3).
1000 Years =	One day with Adam, who was a FIGURE of ELOHIM (Romans 5:14).
-930 Years =	Total Life span of Adam (Genesis 5:5)
<hr/>	
70 Years =	Or 700 th Part of THE DAY that Adam lived short of the ONE DAY or 1000 Years

Here, UNDERSTAND that where the BREATH OF LIFE left the BODY of Adam, this is the SAME INSTANT ELOHIM RAISED from the dead, REDEEMING or RECONCILING the WORLD unto HIMSELF, or ABOLISHING death and bringing LIFE and IMMORTALITY to LIGHT (2Timothy 1:10; John 20:21-22; Acts of Apostles 2:1-2).

1000 Years = ONE DAY with YAHWEH.
-700 Years = Or 700th Part of THE DAY that Adam lived short of the ONE DAY or 1000 Years.

300 Years = The 300th PART of the ONE DAY in which ELOHIM rose from the dead or OUT of HIS PREPARED SACRIFICIAL BODY (Hebrews 10:5-10).

THE 2300 DAYS AS RELATED TO THE THREE DAYS OF CREATION

1000 = First Day of Creation - Cosmic Light in Darkness. Earth is in a state of Death.
1000 = Second Day of Creation - Earth buried or Baptized in Water.
300 = Third Day of Creation - Seed of Vegetation raised up, FIGURATIVE of "SEED" of Abraham (YAHSHUA), showing the REFLECT even in the Vegetable Kingdom.

2300 = The Death, Burial, and Resurrection (or New Life State) of Earth.

THE 2300 DAYS AS RELATED TO THE EXODUS OF THE ISRAELITES FROM EGYPT BY MOSES

1000 = Moses and Israelites in Egypt are in state of Bondage or Death under Pharaoh. Moses and the Israelites departed early in the Morning of A.M. 1490, April 15th. Egypt is in Darkness or Night. Moses and the Israelites leave Egypt led by the Phenomenal Cloud or Cosmic Light.
1000 = Israel reaches the Red Sea and is BURIED or BAPTIZED in the CLOUD and in the Sea. The Waters are tunneled up.
300 = Resurrection from the Dead or Egypt.

2300 = Death, Burial, and Resurrection (or New Life State) of the Israelites, from Egypt into the Wilderness of Sinai, or Holy Place in the

Migratory Pattern.

**STILL YET FURTHER PROOF IN THE
SCRIPTURES AS RELATED TO JONAH**

1000 = One Day into the Red Sea.
1000 = One Day Jonah in the belly of the Fish.
300 = One Three Hundredth (300th) Part of the Day.
Jonah cast ashore on Dry Land.

2300 = Three (3) Days, being the ONLY SIGN given which
was already declared or stated in the Prophecy
(Jonah 1:17).

**THE CHRONOLOGICAL ERROR AS FIGURED BY
SOME RELIGIONS IN THE WORLD**

2300 = Days of Prophecy, or years with YAHWEH.
-457 = Artaxeraxes Commandment to Restore the Kingdom
unto Messiah.

1843 = or 1844 if the half year is counted as a full
year.

This date is the number of years AFTER the Birth of YAHSHUA. It is considered and held as a fact by some in Religions that this 1843-1844 is the date, when ELOHIM entered in the Most Holy Place, through the Second Vail in the Presence of YAHWEH. This is a grave error, for if that be the case, then it means that the World, was yet in its SINS for 1810 years AFTER PENTECOST and the OUTPOURING OF THE HOLY GHOST; which event could ONLY HAVE HAPPENED when the SANCTUARY of the PROPHECY was CLEANSED, or the BODY OF YAHSHUA which was made to be Sin for us and the ONLY ACCEPTABLE YEAR by YAHWEH for the REMISSION of Sins at that time (Isaiah 62:1) The Apostle Paul in 1 Corinthians 15:3-4 that YAHSHUA THE MESSIAH died for our Sins ACCORDING TO THE SCRIPTURES and raised from the dead on the THIRD DAY, ACCORDING TO THE SCRIPTURES. Then Forty (40) Days AFTER HIS RESURRECTION, HE tarried on Earth before HE ascended. And in Hebrews 9:24, "For ELOHIM is NOT entered in the Holy Places MADE WITH HANDS, which are the FIGURES of the true; but when HE ASCENDED into Heaven itself, NOW to APPEAR in the PRESENCE OF YAHWEH for us (NOT IN 1843-1844).

PLEASE NOTE: Unto 2300 Days then shall the Sanctuary be cleansed, Daniel 8:14, and that ONE DAY WITH YAHWEH IS AS A THOUSAND YEARS, and a THOUSAND YEARS IS AS ONE DAY, Psalms 90:4; 2 Peter 3:8, as compared and applied elsewhere in the "SCRIPTURES", pointing to the Messiah, Adam, the Creation, the Israelites, Jonah and reconfirmed by Peter's imprisonment and release ten years to date after the resurrection of YAHSHUA (Acts of Apostles 12:1-19).

IN CONTINUANCE OF EXPLANATION:

It is necessary for UNDERSTANDING of CORRELATION of the FIRST ADAM and SECOND ADAM, and the THREE DAYS and THREE NIGHTS of the Death, Burial and SPIRITUAL RESURRECTION of ELOHIM, to RETAIN these CARDINAL POINTS:

- (1) The TRUE SANCTUARY, to which the 2300 Day Prophecy related, was the PREPARED SACRIFICIAL PHYSICAL BODY IN WHOM, YAHWEH MANIFESTED HIMSELF to PHYSICAL ISRAEL (John 1:1-14).
- (2) That the Mosaic TABERNACLE, and the TEMPLE that Solomon built were FIGURES, TYPES or SHADOWS, of YAHWEH'S INCORPOREAL AND PHYSICAL BODY (Exodus 25:40; Hebrews 8:5; 1 Chronicles 28:19).
- (3) That in the Creation, ELOHIM called the Light "DAY" and the Darkness ELOHIM called "NIGHT" (Genesis 1:5).
- (4) That the LIGHT of LIFE was going out in the SANCTUARY (HIS PHYSICAL BODY) during the SAME TIME that the LIGHT of the Golden Seven Branch Lampstand was out in the SANCTUARY OF HIS TEMPLE.
- (5) That the PREPARED SACRIFICIAL BODY OF YAHWEH represented the Goat for Sin Offering, and also the Scapegoat. In fact, all Sacrifices met their FULFILLMENT in THE MESSIAH, because as it said and written, "Sacrifices and Burnt Offerings thou wouldst not, But a BODY HAST THOU PREPARED FOR ME" (Leviticus 16:18-20; Isaiah 53:6; Psalms 40:6; Hebrews 10:5).
- (6) That the LIGHT in the SANCTUARY of the TABERNACLE was Snuffed Out 9 A.M., and that it remained OUT until 3 P.M. in the afternoon. Further that the Sacrifice was OFFERED UP TWICE during the DAY, at 9 A.M and 3 P.M. and POINTED TO THE MESSIAH (Exodus 29:38; Numbers 28:30; Matthew 27:45).

- (7) That FIRST ADAM, after his transgression was DRIVEN OUT of the Garden of Eden, IN THE COOL OF THE DAY, by an Angel with a FLAMING SWORD (Genesis 3:24)
- (8) That the MESSIAH was Crucified, and, during what HE Called "DAY" LIGHT, beginning at 9 A.M., it began to gradually grow dim, the LIGHT of DAY diminishing to twilight of Evening, until Noon. At 12 Noon, it turned DARK over the face of the Earth, from the Sixth (6th) to the Ninth (9th) hour, or from 12 Noon until 3 P.M. in the afternoon. This PHENOMENAL DARKNESS is the SAME as the STYGIAN DARKNESS in Egypt during the PLAGUE of DEATH, at the TIME of the PASSOVER, BEING THE SHADOW of the DEATH of the MESSIAH, who is our PASSOVER (Exodus 10:22; 1 Corinthians 5:7; John 19:14).

**PHENOMENAL DAY
(Zechariah 14:6-7)**

FRIDAY - Dawn until 9 A.M.	-	LIGHT	=	DAY
9 A.M. until 12 Noon	-	TWILIGHT	=	EVENING
12 Noon until 3 P.M.	-	DARKNESS	=	NIGHT
3 P.M.	-	BECOMES REGULAR DAY		
3 P.M. until 6 P.M.	-	DAWN TO LIGHT	=	DAY
6 P.M. until 9 P.M.	-	TWILIGHT	=	EVENING
9 P.M. until 6 A.M.	-	DAWN TO DARKNESS	=	NIGHT

This gives the total of THREE (3) DAYS and THREE (3) NIGHTS of Matthew 12:40. The RESURRECTION was during the very early dawn of the NEW DAY, the FIRST (1st) DAY of the week, SUNDAY morning, Saturday being the SABBATH DAY.

By using the direct PATTERN of the TIME element associated with the DAILY INTERNAL Priestly functions of the TABERNACLE, starting with the Court Around About, the Morning Sacrifice was offered up at 9 A.M. in the Morning, which was also the Morning hour of Prayer (Psalms 55:17; Luke 18:1; Acts of Apostles 3:1). At this time, 9 A.M., the Priest went into the Holy Place or Sanctuary to perform the Services of ELOHIM (Exodus 30:7-8). The next Service was not offered up until 3 P.M. in the afternoon, which was also the afternoon hour of Prayer. The

division between the two periods may be denoted by the hour of Prayer at 12 Noon, at which time, NO SACRIFICE was offered for any ATONEMENT or SINS.

Now in speaking with the SANCTUARY, of either the Mosaic TABERNACLE or the Herodian Temple, you find that at the SAME TIME of the DAILY SACRIFICES, the Priest also had to fulfill his sacerdotal functions unerringly, with the Seven Branch Golden Lampstand of the Holy Place. At the 9 A.M. Sacrifice, the Golden Lampstand was extinguished, and at the SAME time its reservoirs were refilled to their capacity, with Pure Beaten OLIVE OIL (Leviticus 24:2). At the 3 P.M. Sacrifice, the Golden Seven Branch Lampstand was re-lit again and was to burn all through the Night, extinguishing all DARKNESS in the Sanctuary which is the Holy Place. This Lampstand was lit at all times with the exception of the time that it was out from the hours of 9 in the morning until 3 in the afternoon. This is directly and favorably compared with Friday, that PHENOMENAL DAY at the Crucifixion in which IT BEGAN TO GRADUALLY GROW DIM or TWILIGHT EVENING FROM 9 IN THE MORNING UNTIL 12 NOON IT TURNED STYGIAN CHAOTIC DARKNESS until 3 P.M. showing the LIGHT of LIFE being EXTINGUISHED in that SANCTUARY of the Prophecy, or the TEMPLE of HIS BODY.

Now taking the BODY of THE MESSIAH, "NAILED" to the CROSS, and Comparing this to the SANCTUARY, or TEMPLE, and to the Priestly services therein, of which everything pointed to, it is easily discerned that as the LIGHT OF LIFE, which is the BLOOD, was DRAINING OUT OF HIS BODY, from 9 A.M. until 12 Noon, THAT SAME DAY, FRIDAY, and HE was IN the LAST stages of HIS PHYSICAL LIFE from 12 Noon to 3 P.M., or where the STYGIAN DARKNESS was across the FACE OF THE EARTH in the GREATER and MORE PERFECT TABERNACLE. As the LIGHT was OUT in the SANCTUARY from 9 A.M. until 3 P.M., so also was the LIGHT dying OUT, or being EXTINGUISHED IN HIS BODY, THE TRUE SANCTUARY, during THE SAME HOURS of that SAME DAY, FRIDAY, the EVENING of which the Hebrew SABBATH BEGAN.

The transitional LIGHT or TIME, from 9 A.M. until 12 Noon also shows the PSYCHOLOGICAL DEATH which took place in the CONSCIENCE of the FIRST CREATED MAN Adam in the Garden of Eden, from the instant that he disobeyed the Commandment of ELOHIM until the time he was expelled from the Garden, being cast out in the COOL of THE DAY or, as THE SUN was going down and the evening shadow and DARKNESS came upon the FACE of THE EARTH.

This casting out into the "COURT AROUND ABOUT" COMPLETES the PATTERN from 12 Noon to 3 P.M. and represents the BLOOD finally DRAINING OUT of THAT BODY, and the FULFILLMENT of TOTAL "DEATH".

As ADAM, the FIRST MAN and SON OF YAHWEH, took upon himself the transgression of Eve or the World, was going down, being the Degenerator, EVEN the SUN in the GREATER and MORE PERFECT TABERNACLE (THE UNIVERSE) was also GOING DOWN in THE HEAVEN. This is COMPARED with the SECOND ADAM, YAHSHUA, having taken upon himself the transgression of Israel or the World being the Regenerator, WHO in THE POWER of HIS RESURRECTION, ROSE from the DEAD VERY EARLY in THE MORNING, as it BEGAN to DAWN TOWARD THE FIRST DAY of the Week, Showing that THE SON OF YAHWEH as Malachi said "THE SUN OF RIGHTEOUSNESS would RISE with Healing in HIS Wings"; along with the SUN in the GREATER and More Perfect Tabernacle COMING UP TOGETHER or REGENERATING the WORLD to a NEW DAY and a NEW LIFE (Malachi 4:2).

This IMMORTAL BODY in which ELOHIM tarried for Forty Days and Nights in the HOLY PLACE, or the RESURRECTION, in the Greater and More Perfect Tabernacle, "APPEARING" in VISIONS to HIS Disciples Eleven Times Before HE ASCENDED into the MOST HOLY PLACE, or HEAVEN, brought LIFE and IMMORTALITY to LIGHT. As the Apostle Paul said in his epistle to Timothy, "BUT IS NOW MADE MANIFEST BY THE APPEARING OF OUR SAVIOR, ELOHIM, WHO HATH ABOLISHED DEATH, AND HATH BROUGHT LIFE AND IMMORTALITY TO LIGHT THROUGH THE GOSPEL" (2 Timothy 1:10) The RESURRECTED FORM in which HE tarried, SHOWS that our REDEMPTION, both of the CONSCIENCE and OF THE BODY, was Purchased by the BLOOD OF ELOHIM, WHO OFFERED HIMSELF WITHOUT SPOT UNTO YAHWEH FOR US, as MANIFESTED IN HIS ASCENSION INTO HEAVEN, NOW to APPEAR in the PRESENCE YAHWEH TO MAKE INTERCESSIONS FOR US (Romans 8:23; Hebrews 9:14-23).

**ANALYSIS AND SUMMARY OF THE
PHYSICAL AND SPIRITUAL TEMPLES:**

In the calculations of the 2300 days as pertaining to the Cleansing of the Sanctuary, many brethren, not waiting for the Holy Ghost, who is the Teacher of all things Spiritual, have misunderstood and "CONFUSED" the Temple of HIS BODY, with the Herodian Temple, in which the COURT AROUND ABOUT, HOLY PLACE (SANCTUARY), and THE MOST HOLY PLACE was located. They did not, nor do they UNDERSTAND that the Blood and Physical Body of YAHSHUA, according to the Scriptures, TOOK THE PLACE of the DAILY and YEARLY Sacrifice, Offerings, and Gifts, common to the Court Around About of the (Herodian) Temple. How much more shall the Blood of YAHSHUA, WHO THROUGH THE ETERNAL SPIRIT, offered HIMSELF without Spot to YAHWEH, purge your CONSCIENCE from DEAD WORKS to SERVE THE LIVING ELOHIM.

For this cause THE BODY OF THE MESSIAH is the ONLY MEDIATOR of the NEW TESTAMENT, that by means of DEATH, for the REDEMPTION of the transgressions that were under the FIRST TESTAMENT, they which are CALLED might receive the PROMISE of ETERNAL INHERITANCE (Galatians 3:20; 1 Timothy 2:15; Hebrews 8:6; Hebrews 9:15).

ELOHIM is not entered in the HOLY PLACE made with HANDS, which are FIGURES of the TRUE: but in HEAVEN itself, NOW to APPEAR in the PRESENCE of YAHWEH for US: nor yet that HE should offer HIMSELF often as the High Priest entereth into the Holy Place every day with the Blood of others; for then must he often have suffered since the Foundation of the World; but NOW ONCE in the END of the World (or the Post Diluvian Age - Jeremiah 4:19-28) hath HE appeared to put away sin by the sacrifice of HIMSELF.

Where a TESTAMENT is, there MUST also of a necessity be the DEATH of the TESTATOR, for a TESTAMENT is of force AFTER men are dead: otherwise it is of no strength at all while the TESTATOR liveth. It is therefore necessary that the PATTERN of things in the HEAVENS should be PURIFIED with these; but the HEAVENLY things THEMSELVES with BETTER SACRIFICE than these (Hebrews 9:14-28). The Holy Place and Most Holy Place of the Herodian Temple stood as a Figure of HIS BODY which was the TEMPLE or SANCTUARY of ELOHIM. The NEW TESTAMENT did not come of effect until THAT BODY, which took on the LIKENESS of Sinful Flesh, was CLEANSED, by the Shedding of HIS BLOOD, and SIN was ABOLISHED, for ELOHIM our PASSOVER was Sacrificed FOR US (1Corinthians 5:7).

As the Levitical High Priest, on the "DAY OF ATONEMENT" when he offered blood, or sprinkled it Seven Times toward the Mercy Seat on the Ark of the Covenant in the Most Holy Place before the PRESENCE OF ELOHIM witnessed the Flashing of the SHECHINAH, WITHIN THE CLOUD, between the Wings of the Cherubims, so also did the Apostles witness the SAME event, as the SUN began to Rise in the GREATER AND MORE PERFECT TABERNACLE or TEMPLE, and also as the SON of RIGHTEOUSNESS arose IN THEIR HEARTS on THE DAY OF PENTECOST when THE LIGHT of the WORLD was POURED OUT or FLASHED as the SPIRITUAL FORM OF THE HOLY GHOST.

The Gentiles were GRAFTED into the KINGDOM OF YAHWEH by BAPTISM of THE HOLY GHOST seven years AFTER THE DAY OF PENTECOST, even while the Herodian Temple still yet stood, and have CONTINUED to be GRAFTED IN even after the TEMPLE has been torn down, destroyed by Titus in A.M. 70 or 70 years in this PRESENT KINGDOM AGE of GRACE.

It MUST BE REMEMBERED that ELOHIM entered into HEAVEN itself and APPEARED before the PRESENCE OF YAHWEH BEFORE A.M.70, and this was NOT the Herodian Temple or any other building of Brick, Mortar, Stone, in fact it includes, NO TEMPLE made with HANDS. The PURPOSE of YAHWEH is to GATHER ALL THOSE that are IN HEAVEN, and ALL THOSE that are in the EARTH, INTO ONE BODY of HIS SON, ELOHIM and this is NOW, SINCE THE DAY OF PENTECOST, A SPIRITUAL BODY which this PLAN OF SALVATION could only be ACCOMPLISHED by the OUTPOURING of the HOLY GHOST, who Dwells NOT in BUILDINGS MADE WITH HANDS, but IN THE TEMPLE of OUR BODIES, which is a HOLY NATION and a ROYAL PRIESTHOOD groweth into a HOLY TEMPLE in YAHWEH, a HABITATION OF ELOHIM, through THE SPIRIT, NO MAN HAS BUILT or ERECTED (Ephesians2:22; 1 Peter 2:5).

The Foundation for the Herodian Temple was laid in A.M.16 and was 46 years in the building, at the time THE MESSIAH was baptized or went into HIS MINISTRY at 30 years of Age (Luke 3:23). However, the Temple was in a condition whereby the Hebrews could not hold their Services in it BEFORE and DURING the MINISTRY of YAHSHUA THE MESSIAH (Luke 2:21-46). For as the Apostle Matthew wrote, "And YAHSHUA went into the Temple of YAHWEH, and CAST OUT ALL OF THEM THAT BOUGHT AND SOLD in the Temple, OVERTHREW the Tables of the Moneychangers, AND THE SEATS OF THEM that SOLD DOVES, And said unto them, it is written, "MY HOUSE SHALL BE CALLED THE HOUSE OF PRAYER; BUT YE HAVE MADE IT A DEN OF THIEVES" (Matthew 21:12-13). Again, the Apostle Matthew

wrote, "In that same hour said YAHSHUA to the multitudes, "ARE YE COME OUT AS AGAINST A THIEF WITH SWORDS AND STAVES TO TAKE ME? I SAT DAILY WITH YOU TEACHING IN THE TEMPLE, AND YE LAID NO HOLD ON ME" (Matthew 26:55; Mark 14:49; Luke 19:47; Luke 22:53).

According to the Prophecy of Daniel, this Herodian Temple was also to be Destroyed and the Hebrews would again undergo Persecution and Dispersion. "At the beginning of thy supplications the COMMANDMENT came forth, AND I AM COME TO SHEW THEE; FOR THOU ART GREATLY BELOVED: THEREFORE UNDERSTAND THE MATTER, and CONSIDER THE VISION, Seventy Weeks are Determined upon thy people and upon the thy Holy City, to FINISH the TRANSGRESSION, and to make an END of Sins, and make Reconciliation for Iniquity, and to BRING IN EVERLASTING RIGHTEOUSNESS, and to SEAL UP the VISION and PROPHECY, and to ANOINT THE MOST HOLY. KNOW therefore and UNDERSTAND that from the Going Forth of the COMMANDMENT to RESTORE and to BUILD Jerusalem unto the MESSIAH, the PRINCE SHALL BUILD AGAIN, and the WALL EVEN IN THE TIME OF TROUBLED TIMES.

And AFTER Threescore and Two Weeks shall THE MESSIAH be Cut-Off, but NOT for HIMSELF: and the people of THE PRINCE THAT SHALL COME, SHALL DESTROY THE CITY and THE SANCTUARY; and THE END THEREOF SHALL be with a Flood, and UNTO THE END OF THE WAR DESOLATIONS ARE DETERMINED, And HE shall CONFIRM the COVENANT with many for ONE WEEK: and in the Midst of the Week HE shall cause the SACRIFICE and OBLATION to CEASE, and for the Overspreading of Abomination HE shall make DESOLATE, even UNTIL THE CONSUMMATION, and that Determined shall be Poured OUT upon the DESOLATE" (Daniel 9:23-27).

Further Prophecy is, "And from the time that the daily sacrifice shall be taken away, and the abomination that maketh desolate set up, there shall be a thousand two hundred and ninety days" (Daniel 12:11). This Prophecy of Daniel is concerning:

- (1) The Destruction of the (Herodian) Temple; and
- (2) The Dispersion of the Hebrews, until THE FULLNESS OF THE TIMES OF THE GENTILES BE FULFILLED, which was also CONFIRMED by YAHSHUA in these words, "And YAHSHUA went out, and departed from the Temple: and HIS Disciples came to HIM for to shew HIM the Building of the Temple. And YAHSHUA said unto them, "SEE YE NOT ALL THESE THINGS? VERILY I SAY UNTO YOU, THERE SHALL NOT BE ONE STONE UPON ANOTHER, THAT SHALL NOT BE THROWN DOWN" (Matthew 24:1-2). "And they shall fall by the edge of the Sword, and shall be led away captive into all Nations: and Jerusalem shall be trodden down by the GENTILES, UNTIL THE TIMES OF THE GENTILES BE FULFILLED" (Luke 21:24).

According to the Prophecy of Daniel, and the History of its FULFILLMENT, the (Herodian) Temple was COMPLETELY DEMOLISHED, or DESTROYED, on Friday August 9th, 70 years AFTER the DAY OF PENTECOST or A.M. 70 by the Roman Emperor, Titus, who invaded Jerusalem at that time. It was at this time when the Daily Sacrifice was TAKEN AWAY, that is, as far as the PHYSICAL HEBREW was concerned, and the Abomination of Desolation was set up, according to the Prophecy of Daniel, mentioned by YAHSHUA in Matthew 24:15. Jerusalem thereafter began to FALL by the edge of the Sword and was led away captive into all Nations; and Jerusalem was to TRODDEN DOWN of the Gentiles, "UNTIL THE TIMES OF THE GENTILES BE FULFILLED, or UNTIL ELOHIM IS REVEALED FROM HEAVEN (Luke 21:24).

ELOHIM, APPEARED IN VISIONS to HIS Disciples 11 times after HIS Resurrection from the dead and tarried forty days. At the END OF THE 40 days, by VISION, HE led HIS Disciples out to the Mount of Olives and BEFORE HE Ascended, COMMANDED HIS Disciples to return to the Upper Room in Jerusalem until they received Power from on High. Ten Days After HIS ASCENSION HE APPEARED TO THEM IN THE UPPER ROOM OF JERUSALEM. This PRESENT KINGDOM AGE BEGAN on the "DAY OF PENTECOST" at 9 O'clock in the Morning of June 6, A.M. 1 when ELOHIM APPEARED IN THE UPPER ROOM in Jerusalem and OPENED the Disciples UNDERSTANDING IN THE LAW, IN

THE PROPHECIES and THE PSALMS CONCERNING HIM (Luke 24:44; Acts of Apostles 2:4). For the next Seven Years or One week Prophetic time, the GOSPEL OF THE KINGDOM WAS PREACHED to Hebrews Only in FULFILLMENT Of THE Prophecy of the NEW COVENANT being CONFIRMED BY MANY (Hebrews) BEGINNING AT JERUSALEM.

So the "TIMES OF THE GENTILES BE FULFILLED", is NOT to be "CONFUSED" with the "...FULLNESS OF THE GENTILES BE COME IN" (Romans 11:25). Because the "FULLNESS OF THE GENTILES BE COME IN" actually took place, Seven Years AFTER the DAY OF PENTECOST when the Apostle Peter was SENT from Joppa to PREACH the GOSPEL to the Gentiles, Cornelius and his Household, in the City of Caesarea (Acts of Apostle 10th and the 11th Chapters).

The Temple and the Host shall be trodden under foot "UNTIL THE TIMES OF THE GENTILES BE FULFILLED" or UNTIL ELOHIM is REVEALED from HEAVEN. Many Hebrews of today look forward to returning to Palestine and RE-BUILDING and DEDICATING a New Physical Temple to take place on this Present Earth Plane. However, the Apostle Paul states, "FOR HE IS NOT A HEBREW which is one OUTWARDLY: neither is that Circumcision, which is OUTWARD in the Flesh. But HE IS A HEBREW which is one INWARDLY; and the Circumcision is that of the HEART, in the SPIRIT, and NOT in the Letter; whose Praise is NOT of men but of YAHWEH" (Romans 2:28-29). For we are BUILDED upon the FOUNDATION of the Apostles and the Prophets, and on ELOHIM HIMSELF, as Paul writes, "And ARE BUILT upon the FOUNDATION of the Apostles and Prophets, ELOHIM HIMSELF, BEING THE CHIEF CORNER STONE" (Ephesians 2:20). For we ARE being GATHERED TOGETHER unto HEAVENLY JERUSALEM, (NOT the Geographical Jerusalem in Palestine) which is THE MOTHER OF US ALL" (Galatians 4:26).

Wherefore AFTER the REVELATION of ELOHIM from HEAVEN, the Physical "Heavens SHALL PASS AWAY with A GREAT NOISE, and the ELEMENTS SHALL MELT with FERVENT HEAT, THE EARTH ALSO and THE WORKS that are therein SHALL BE BURNED UP" (2 Peter 3:10-13). "When ELOHIM, WHO is OUR LIFE SHALL APPEAR, then SHALL WE ALSO SHALL APPEAR with HIM in GLORY" (Colossians 3:4). "For ye ARE NOT COME to the Mount that might be touched, and that BURNED WITH FIRE, nor unto BLACKNESS, and DARKNESS, and TEMPEST, But YE ARE COME unto Mount Sion, and UNTO the City of the LIVING ELOHIM, THE HEAVENLY JERUSALEM, and to an INNUMERABLE COMPANY of ANGELS, to THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY and CONGREGATION OF THE FIRST-BORN, WHICH ARE WRITTEN IN HEAVEN and to ELOHIM, THE RULER OF ALL, and to the SPIRITS OF FAITHFUL MEN, MADE PERFECT" (Hebrews 12:18-24).

We look NOT for the RESTORATION of the Physical Holy Lands to their Original Height of Ancient Biblical Stature and Glory, by any Modern Day Movement. Nor do we look for the so-called Physical Hebrew to return to the Geographical Holy Land (as some believe since the establishment of the Sionist movement) with the express desire of Re-Creating the Ancient National Judaic State, and to Re-Build the Temple therein, with the intent of offering up physical animals sacrifices, while yet they await the first appearance of the Messiah, especially NOW IN THIS PRESENT DISPENSATION OF GRACE.

The Physical Hebrew, regardless of his circumcision, has denied YAHSHUA, the Corner Stone and the Kingdom was taken away from him and given to bring forth Fruits unto YAHWEH (Matthew 21:42-45). As I have stated, the TRUE HEBREW is NOT ONE OUTWARDLY in the Flesh, but ONE INWARDLY, in the SPIRIT, the Gentile BEGINNING Seven Years After the Day of Pentecost has become the "TRUE HEBREW and UNTIL THE TIMES OF THE GENTILES BE FULFILLED during which, the Holy Lands and Jerusalem will be trodden down under their feet".

In conclusion, ELOHIM Now Dwells and Resides in TEMPLES not made with hands, BUT IN THE TEMPLE OF YOUR BODY, which is now, THE TEMPLE of YAHWEH which now offers up Spiritual Sacrifices, and maketh intercession for us with groanings that cannot be uttered (Romans 8:17; Romans 12:1; 1 Corinthians 6:19; 1 Peter 2:5; Hebrews 13:15).

THE SIGN OF ELOHIM COMING AND END OF THIS (AGE) WORLD

As YAHSHUA departed from the Temple (which was a figure of HIS BODY - John 2:19), HIS Disciples came to HIM for to show HIM the Buildings of the Temple. YAHSHUA said to them, See ye not all these things? Verily, I say unto you, There shall not be left here one stone upon another, that shall not be thrown down. HIS Disciples came unto HIM in the Mount of Olives, saying, Tell us when shall these things be? And what shall be the SIGN of THY COMING, and the END OF THE WORLD? YAHSHUA answered and said unto them, Take heed that NO MAN deceive you. For MANY (not a few) shall come in MY NAME saying, I am ELOHIM (or the true Assembly, which is HIS BODY) and shall DECEIVE MANY.

"For as the Body is ONE, and hath many members, and all the members of that ONE BODY, being many, are ONE BODY: SO ALSO IS ELOHIM" (1 Corinthians 12:12).

"And hath put all things under HIS FEET, and gave HIM to be THE HEAD over ALL THINGS to the Assembly" (Ephesians 1:22-23).

"Who now delight in my sufferings for you, and fill up that which is behind of the afflictions of ELOHIM in my Flesh for HIS BODY'S SAKE, which is the Assembly" (Colossians 1:24).

"Then if ANY MAN shall say unto you, Lo HERE (in Jerusalem) Lo THERE (in Rome): Believe IT NOT. For there shall arise FALSE ELOHIMS, and FALSE PROPHETS, and shall SHEW GREAT SIGNS and WONDERS insomuch that IF IT WERE POSSIBLE, they shall deceive the very elect" (Matthew 24:1-5; Matthew 24:23-24).

ELOHIM, the TRUE SON OF YAHWEH, had previously said that, THE SCRIPTURES CANNOT BE BROKEN (John 10:35). HE also said, "Think NOT that I am come to destroy the LAW or the PROPHETS: I am NOT come to destroy but to FULFILL. For verily I say unto you, Till Heaven and Earth pass, one dot and tittle shall in no wise pass from the LAW, till all be FULFILLED" (Matthew 5:17-18). Now as YAHSHUA was born of (the Virgin Mariam) a WOMAN, under the DISPENSATION OF THE LAW and HIS death was at the CLOSE of the DISPENSATION OF THE LAW, it was therefore, necessary that HE keep the LAST FEAST of the PASSOVER, often called the LAST SUPPER, before YAHSHUA died on the Cross, because it HAD TO BE FULFILLED by YAHSHUA, that is, IT HAD TO BE DONE AWAY WITH IN IT'S "CARNAL" or "PHYSICAL" sense, during HIS Earthly Lifetime and Ministry.

"But when the Fullness of Time was come, YAHWEH sent forth HIS SON, made of a WOMAN, made UNDER THE LAW, TO REDEEM THEM (the Hebrews), that we might receive the adoption of Sons" (Galatians 4:4-5).

"Now the first day of the FEAST OF UNLEAVENED BREAD, the Disciples came to YAHSHUA, saying unto HIM, Where wilt thou that we prepare for thee to eat the PASSOVER?" (Matthew 26:17).

"But I say unto you, I will drink henceforth of this fruit of the vine, until THAT DAY when I drink it ANEW with you IN MY FATHER'S KINGDOM" (Matthew 26:29).

Furthermore, Judas Iscariot, the LAST SON OF PERDITION or MAN OF SIN under the DISPENSATION OF THE LAW, had sat IN THE TEMPLE OF ELOHIM BEFORE the LAST FEAST of the PASSOVER which was kept by YAHSHUA and HIS Disciples at the house (not in Temples) of one HE had designated, "And HE said, Go into the City to such a man, and say unto him, The Master saith, My time is at hand; I will keep the PASSOVER at thy house with my Disciples" (Matthew

26:18). But Judas had negotiated with the Chief Priest that he, unconsciously, might fulfill the Scriptures by his BETRAYAL of YAHSHUA for thirty (30) pieces of Silver and that Judas, the SON OF PERDITION, should be EXPOSED BEFORE the death of YAHSHUA and BEFORE the CLOSE of the DISPENSATION OF THE LAW.

"Then one of the Twelve, called Judas Iscariot, went unto the Chief Priests, And said unto them, What will you give me, and I will deliver HIM unto you? And they covenanted with him for thirty pieces of Silver. And from that time he sought opportunity to betray HIM" (Matthew 26:14-15).

YAHSHUA knew, although, from the very BEGINNING of HIS Earthly Ministry, which ONE of the Twelve HE had chosen would betray Him.

"YAHSHUA answered them, Have I not chosen you Twelve, and ONE of you is a Devil? He spoke of Judas Iscariot the Son of Simeon: for he it was that should betray HIM, being ONE of the Twelve" (John 6:70-71).

YAHSHUA waited three and a half years or until the LAST FEAST of the PASSOVER to EXPOSE Judas Iscariot, and in doing so, the Scriptures concerning HIMSELF and the SON OF PERDITION of that DISPENSATION would be FULFILLED. ("For a Testament is of force AFTER men are dead: otherwise it is of no strength at all while the Testator liveth" Hebrews 9:17).

After HIS RESURRECTION, ELOHIM tarried FORTY DAYS and APPEARED Eleven times in Visions to HIS Disciples and shewed HIMSELF ALIVE by many infallible proofs speaking of those things that pertained to HIS KINGDOM (Acts of Apostles 1:3). After the Forty Days, HE led them out, BY VISION, to the MOUNT OF OLIVES which is in MOUNT MORIAH and Commanded that they should not depart from Jerusalem UNTIL they RECEIVED POWER after that the HOLY GHOST is come upon you, not MANY DAYS HENCE and HE WAS TAKEN UP; and the CLOUD RECEIVED HIM OUT OF THEIR SIGHT (Acts of Apostles 1:4-9). TEN DAYS LATER (40 days + 10 days = 50 days), The DESCENT of the HOLY GHOST from HEAVEN on THE DAY of PENTECOST, they RECEIVED the PROMISE of the BAPTISM OF THE HOLY GHOST (Acts of Apostles 2:4).

The HOLY GHOST, ELOHIM appeared to them in the Upper Room of Jerusalem and OPENED their UNDERSTANDING by EXPOUNDING on all the things HE had said unto them while HE WAS WITH THEM (IN A PREPARED SACRIFICIAL BODY) ALL the things that were written in the LAW of Moses, and IN THE PROPHETS and IN THE PSALMS, Concerning HIM (Luke 24:44-45).

This GREAT DAY, THE EVENT BEING, THE OUTPOURING OF THE HOLY GHOST, marked THE BEGINNING of the PRESENT KINGDOM era, and the TRUE HEARTED people of YAHWEH ELOHIM, most particularly after the decease of the Apostles, have been and ARE NOW looking for THE ELOHIM PREDICTED and Apostolic-CONFIRMED appearance of Satan incarnated in the PRESENT DAY SON OF PERDITION, or the ANTI-MESSIAH, bearing the Number of the Beast 666 IN HIS FOREHEAD and IN HIS HAND in THIS PRESENT (AGE) World and DISPENSATION of Grace, BEFORE the next instantaneous REVELATION OF ELOHIM from HEAVEN as stated in the following:

"And then shall appear the Sign of the Son of Man in Heaven: and then shall all the Tribes (Nations) of the Earth mourn, and they shall "SEE" the Son of Man coming in the CLOUDS of HEAVEN with POWER and GLORY. And HE shall send HIS ANGEL with a GREAT SOUND of a TRUMPET, and they shall gather together HIS elect from the four winds, from one end of HEAVEN to the other" (Matthew 24:30-31).

"And to you are troubled, rest with us, when YAHWEH ELOHIM shall be REVEALED from HEAVEN with HIS MIGHTY ANGELS. In Flaming Fire taking vengeance them that know not ELOHIM, and that obey NOT the Gospel of OUR YAHWEH ELOHIM YAHSHUA" (2 Thessalonians 1:7-8).

"Here is WISDOM. Let him that hath UNDERSTANDING count the Number of the Beast: for it is the Number of a Man; and his Number is Six Hundred Three-Score and Six - 666 (Revelation 13:18).

"And the Third Angel followed them, saying with a Loud Voice, If any Man worship the Beast and His Image, and receive His Mark in his Forehead, or in his Hand, The same shall drink of the Wine of the Wrath of ELOHIM, which is poured out without mixture into the Cup of his indignation; and he shall be tormented with fire and brimstone in the presence of the Holy Angels, and in the presence of the LAMB" (Revelation 14:9-10).

The Son of Perdition that the True People are now looking for at this time, is in Reality, the SAME DEVIL that was CAST OUT OF HEAVEN and RESERVED in DARKNESS, and has continued to Manifest himself through the Ages - from the Garden of Eden to the Present time, being first incarnated in Cain, he was exposed with the Satanic Number 666 by YAHWEH ELOHIM in the Ante-Diluvian (before the Flood) Age.

THE SIGN SHOWN IN THE THREE AGES

ANTE-DILUVIAN	POST-DILUVIAN	PRESENT
Lucifer	Pharaoh	Pagan Rome - Nero
And	and	and
Cain	Judas	Papal Rome - Pope
6	6	6

666 SHOWN IN BINDING OF WOMAN

The THREE SIX'S (666) also shown in the spine of the woman that YAHSHUA healed on the SABBATH DAY, as written by Luke, "And behold, there was a Woman which had a Spirit of infirmity Eighteen Years (18), and was bowed down together, and could in no wise lift up herself. And when YAHSHUA saw her, he called her to HIM, and said unto her, Woman, thou art LOOSED from thine infirmity. And he laid hands on her: and immediately she was made straight, and GLORIFIED YAHWEH. And the Ruler of the Synagogue answered with indignation, because that YAHSHUA had healed on the SABBATH DAY, and said unto the People, There are Six Days in which men ought to work: (Satan's number 6 or 1 short of 7) in them therefore come and be healed, and not on the SABBATH DAY (7th Day or Day of Rest). YAHSHUA answered him and said, Thou Hypocrite, doth not each one of you on the SABBATH loose his ox or his ass from the stall, and lead him away to watering? And ought not this Woman, being a Daughter of Abraham, whom Satan has bound, lo, these EIGHTEEN YEARS, be LOOSED from this Bond on the SABBATH DAY?" (Luke 13:11-16).

The SPINAL COLUMN, Created in man as a SUPPORT to hold his BODY erect and walk UPRIGHT, containing Thirty Three (33) Vertebrae, was made in the IMAGE of ELOHIM and pointed to the Thirty Three (33) Years that YAHWEH ELOHIM YAHSHUA in a prepared body, bearing the Sins of the World. The Woman with the Infirmity for EIGHTEEN (18) YEARS whom YAHSHUA called and made STRAIGHT, manifested the Mark of the Beast in the Spine of her body at the time of YAHSHUA as compared to the THIRTY THREE (33) YEARS of HIS LIFE.

12 Years = Age of YAHSHUA when HE went up to Jerusalem
(Luke 2:42)

3 Years = to reach the Age of Fifteen (15)

+15 Years = Age of YAHSHUA when the Woman was afflicted.

18 Years = Equals the years that Satan had the Woman
(or 6+6+6) Bound.

33 Years = The Years of YAHSHUA wherein the Woman was
loosed from the Bondage of her affliction
(Satan) as compared to the Resurrection of
ELOHIM from the Bondage of Death, Hell and
the Grave.

666 = 18 Years that Satan had the Woman bound
down.

It is NOT by the making of the SIGN OF THE CROSS, but YAHSHUA said, "THESE SIGNS shall follow them that believe; in MY NAME SHALL THEY CAST OUT DEVILS; They shall speak with New Tongues; (of UNDERSTANDING) they shall take up SERPENTS; and if they drink any deadly thing (Satan's Doctrine) it shall not harm them; they shall lay hands on the sick, and they shall recover" (Matthew 16:17-18).

When carefully investigated the "MYSTERY OF YAHWEH and the Mystery of Iniquity", by the DIVINE PATTERN in operation in the Ante-Diluvian Age, the Post-Diluvian Age and the Present Kingdom Age, there is found a great a similarity of analogical and chronological events. For this same Satanic Spirit and his host in the Post-Diluvian Age (after the flood) was manifested in Pharaoh, his Magicians and Magistrates in Egypt and exposed by YAHWEH ELOHIM YAHSHUA. Later he was identified and exposed by YAHSHUA in Judas Iscariot, as I have already pointed out. In this Present Congregational Age of Grace, Satan, the FATHER of LIES and MURDERER (John 8:44) transformed into an Angel of Light (2 Corinthians 11:14) must again be incarnated in "A MAN" and identified by the Revealed Satanic Number 666 (Revelation 13:18) and exposed as the Anti-Messiah, referred to by YAHSHUA and the Apostles (Matthew 24:24; 1 John 2:18; 1John 4:14). However, Satan and his host WILL NOT be destroyed until the next APPEARANCE or MANIFESTATION of ELOHIM, which is in accordance with the Revelation given to Paul and he wrote thus:

"NOW we beseech you, Brethren, by the COMING OF YAHWEH OUR ELOHIM YAHSHUA, and our gathering together unto him. That ye be not soon shaken in Spirit, or be troubled, neither by Spirit, nor by word, nor by letter from us, as THAT DAY OF YAHWEH IS AT HAND. Let NO MAN DECEIVE YOU by any MEANS: FOR THAT DAY SHALL NOT COME, EXCEPT THERE BE A FALLING AWAY FIRST, and THAT MAN OF SIN BE REVEALED, THE SON OF PERDITION. Who opposeth and exalteth himself above ALL that is called ELOHIM, or that is worshipped; so that HE AS ELOHIM SITTETH IN THE TEMPLE OF YAHWEH, SHOWING HIMSELF THAT HE IS ELOHIM. Remember ye not, that when I was yet with you, I told you these things? And now ye know what withholdeth that he might be REVEALED IN HIS TIME. For the MYSTERY OF INIQUITY DOTH ALREADY WORK; only he who letteth will let, until he be taken out of the way. And THEN SHALL THAT WICKED BE REVEALED, whom YAHWEH shall consume with the SPIRIT of HIS MOUTH, and shall destroy with the BRIGHTNESS OF HIS COMING. Even him whose coming is after the working of Satan with all POWER and SIGNS and LYING WONDERS. And with all deceivableness of unrighteousness in them that perish; because they received NOT THE LOVE OF THE TRUTH, THAT THEY MIGHT BE SAVED" (2 Thessalonians 2:1-10).

Later in the Script, I shall call your attention to these words of the Apostle Paul, showing at that time, A.M. 54, the amount of years from THE DAY OF PENTECOST, the "Mystery of Iniquity" in this Present Age and Dispensation of Grace had already begun, even before the decease of the True Apostles of ELOHIM.

Notice also that John, after A.M. 90 wrote his first epistle BEFORE he was caused to be on the Isle Patmos wrote, "Little Children, it is the Last Time and as ye have heard that ANTI-MESSIAH shall come, even NOW are there MANY ANTI-MESSIAH'S; whereby we know that it is the LAST TIME. BELOVED, BELIEVE NOT every Spirit, but try the Spirits whether they are of ELOHIM: because many (not a few) false prophets are gone out (already) into the world. HEREBY KNOW YE THAT SPIRIT OF YAHWEH: every Spirit that confesses that YAHWEH ELOHIM YAHSHUA IS COME IN THE FLESH IS OF ELOHIM: And every Spirit that confesseth NOT YAHWEH ELOHIM YAHSHUA IS COME in the flesh is NOT of ELOHIM: And this is that Spirit of ANTI-MESSIAH, whereof ye HAVE HEARD that it should come; and even NOW ALREADY IS IT IN THE WORLD. Ye are of ELOHIM, little Children, and HAVE OVERCOME THEM: Because GREATER IS HE (ELOHIM or THE HOLY SPIRIT - John 14:26; Acts of Apostles 2:4) that is (NOW) in you, than he (the Anti-Messiah) that is in the World" (1 John 2:18; 1 John 4:14).

John in writing in his first epistle to the Congregations or Assemblies or those who had received the HOLY GHOST, concerning the Seducing Spirits, "These things have I written you concerning them that seduce you. But the Anointing which ye have RECEIVED OF HIM (ELOHIM or THE HOLY GHOST) abideth in you, and ye need not that any man (Pope, the Anti-Messiah) teach you; but the same Anointing teacheth you all things, and is TRUTH, and is no lie, and even as it hath taught you, ye shall abide in HIM" (1 John 2:26-27).

THE MYSTERY OF INIQUITY WORKING IN THIS PRESENT AGE

The Papacy or the Roman Catholic Religious so-called authorities claim that Nero Caesar, born in A.M. 37, ruled Pagan Rome fourteen (14) years or from A.M. 54 to the time of his death A.M. 68, according to their own writings. They say that the Death of Nero occurred about two years BEFORE the destruction of the Temple in Jerusalem by Titus in A.M. 70, which FULFILLED the PERDITION of ELOHIM, relative to the destruction of the Temple as written in Matthew 24:2. They profess to believe that Nero Caesar was the "BEAST" of Revelation 13:18, marked with the Satanic Number 666 or that he was the Anti-Messiah or Son of Perdition in this Present Age that persecuted and caused the martyrdom of the early believers in YAHSHUA the Messiah. The Roman Catholics say that by the numerical and Aramaic letter equivalents, Nero Caesar was the Beast, and not the Pope of Rome, that John on the Isle of Patmos saw rise up out of the Sea, having the name "BLASPHEMY" written upon it's seven heads as written in Revelation 13:1.

Since ELOHIM, The TRUE SON OF YAHWEH, who was Born KING of the Hebrews, FULFILLED the LAW and PROPHETS, nailing "CARNAL ORDINANCES" to the Cross, and HE IS NOW OFFICIATING in HEAVEN ITSELF, and HE IS THE ONE and ONLY MEDIATOR BETWEEN YAHWEH and MAN. The ONLY TRUE KING and HIGH PRIEST, after the order of Melchizedek written as the following:

"Saying, Where is HE that is Born King of the Hebrews? For we have "SEEN" HIS Star in the East, and are come to Worship HIM" (Matthew 2:2).

"And set up over HIS head HIS accusation written, THIS IS YAHSHUA, KING OF THE HEBREWS" (Matthew 27:37).

"Think NOT that I am come to destroy the LAW and the PROPHETS: I am NOT come to DESTROY, but to FULFILL" (Matthew 5:17).

"BLOTTING OUT the Handwriting of Ordinances that was against us (Hebrews) which was contrary to us, and took it out of the way, NAILING IT TO HIS CROSS" (Colossians 2:14).

"For there is ONE ELOHIM, and ONE MEDIATOR between YAHWEH and men, the Man ELOHIM" (1 Timothy 2:5).

"So also ELOHIM Glorified not HIMSELF to be made an HIGH PRIEST; but HE (YAHWEH) said unto HIM, Thou art MY SON, today have I BEGOTTEN THEE. As HE saith also in another place, THOU ART A PRIEST FOREVER, after the Order of Melchizedek. Who in the days of his flesh, when he had offered up prayers and supplications with strong crying and tears unto HIM that was able to save him from death, and was HEARD in that he FEARED; Though HE were A SON, yet learned HE obedience by the things which HE suffered; And being made PERFECT, HE became the Author of ETERNAL SALVATION unto all them that OBEY HIM; Called of YAHWEH, an HIGH PRIEST after the Order of Melchizedek" (Hebrews 5:5-10).

"For it is evident that OUR ELOHIM sprang out of JUDAH; of which tribe Moses spake nothing concerning Priesthood. And yet is far more evident: after the similitude of Melchizedek there should ariseth another Priest, Who is made not after the Law of Carnal Commandments, but AFTER THE POWER OF AN ENDLESS LIFE. For he testified, THOU ART A PRIEST FOR EVER AFTER THE ORDER OF MELCHIZEDEK. For there is verily a disannulling of Commandment going before the weakness and unprofitableness thereof. For the Law made nothing Perfect, but the bringing in of a better hope did; by the which we draw nigh unto ELOHIM. And inasmuch as not without an OATH he was made Priest: For those Priests were made without an oath; but this with an oath by HIM that said unto HIM, YAHWEH sware and will not repent, Thou are a PRIEST FOREVER AFTER THE ORDER OF MELCHIZEDEK" (Hebrews 7:14-21).

Then Satan operating through the Earthly Roman Catholic Religion tries hard to emulate or imitate HIM (ELOHIM) and thereby continues to "DECEIVE" the People of the Earth Plane, as Satan did the Woman Eve, in the Garden of Eden.

It is also worthy to note that the Pope of Rome or the Anti-Messiah, the true or real Son of Perdition, is marked in his forehead and his hand with the Satanic Number 666 by his title, conceived in his Evil Spirit, which functions through his brain in his Forehead, therefore he claims to be the VICAR of the SON of YAHWEH on Earth (Revelation 14:9). This MARK is also Manifested to be in his hand by the Murder of Abel and by his making the OUTWARD SIGNS of the Cross with HIS HANDS and other

supposed-to-be Holy gestures, and his so-called bestowal of blessings upon his people, inoculated, brain-washed and circumscribed with the FALSE DOCTRINE of Mystery Babylon (confusion) as written in Revelation 17:5, or the Roman Catholic Religion. Hence, Satan incarnated in the Pope of Rome, the Son of Perdition or the Anti-Messiah is now busily engaged in Fulfilling the "Mystery of Iniquity" by claiming YAHSHUA THE MESSIAH founded the Roman Catholic Religion. Satan and his angels, or the Roman Catholic authorities claim that YAHSHUA founded the Roman Catholic Religion upon Peter; and that Peter, by the authority of ELOHIM, was the Prince of the Apostles, and that Peter was the First Pope of the Roman Catholic Religion, setting up his Kingdom at Antioch and later, Rome. And they, the Pope, Bishops, Cardinals, and Priests further claim that they are the SUCCESSORS of the Apostles.

This unholy, Satanic character professes that he is Supreme Head over all Civil Law Courts and, for ELOHIM, did suffer under Herod and the Roman Governor, Pontius Pilate. And to add insult to harm, Satan, the Anti-Messiah (or Anti-ELOHIM), is also now posing as the Supreme Head over all Religions but is REVEALED to the world by the Satanic Number 666 according to Revelation 13:18, which will be shown in the calculus, which reads as follows:

"Here is WISDOM. Let him that hath UNDERSTANDING Count the Number of the BEAST: For it is the Number of "A MAN" and HIS NUMBER is Six Hundred, Three-Score and Six" or 666 (Revelation 13:18).

In the illustration to follow, we will show how the Mark of the Beast - 666 (which the Authorities of the Apostate Roman Catholic Religion say they believe was or should be placed on Nero Caesar) and the transfer of all of Nero Caesar's political power and authority from Pagan Rome to Papal Rome took place. According to History, the first Ecumenical Council of the Apostate Roman Catholic Religion was held at Nice in A.M. 325 under Pagan Roman Emperor, Constantine, and the so-called Pope Sylvester I, and from there on, the History of the Mystery of Iniquity shows how the Papacy inherited the Number 666 from Pagan Rome. For further Sacred History proof, see the Number 666 in the following examples (1) and (2) as applied to Pagan and Papal thrones, as illustrated, showing the Papal throne, and the Pope thereon, and the two individuals, standing on either side of the Pope in Vatican, in mockery, and attempting to reflect the Throne of YAHWEH ELOHIM upon the ARK of the COVENANT and the Two Cherubims of Glory overshadowing the Mercy Seat or Throne of YAHWEH.



May I humbly ask you, the Reader, WHAT "MAN" on Earth DO YOU KNOW that shows himself as being ELOHIM, other than the Pope of Rome in the Vatican, that sits in the Temple of YAHWEH - which is his body - as written in 1 Corinthians 6:19-20.

**ROME OR
MYSTERY BABYLON**

S 60
 A
 T 400
 U 6
 R
 N 200
 666

PAGAN ROME

N.....50
 E
 R.....200
 O.....6
 (N).....50
 K.....100
 A
 E
 S.....60
 A
 R.....200
 666

PAPAL ROME

V.....5
 I.....I
 C.....100
 A
 R
 I.....I
 U = V....5
 S
 F
 I.....I
 L.....50
 I.....I
 I.....I
 D.....500
 E
 I.....I
 666

**CHALDEAN OR
BABYLONIAN LETTERS**

ARAMAIC LETTERS

ROMAN LETTERS

This is the Numerical explanation in reference to the True Son of Perdition or Satan, having the MARK of "666" in his FOREHEAD and his HAND, who, being A MAN, is now Revealed to be the Pope of Rome (Revelation 13:18 and Revelation 14:9-10).

According to the Mosaic Law, the High Priest had to start officiating at the age of THIRTY (30) and had to retire at the age of FIFTY (50).

50	=	Law retired High Priest at the age of 50 (Numbers 8:24-25).
<u>30</u>	=	High Priest, under the Law must be 30 years old BEFORE anointed High Priest (Numbers 4:3; Luke 3:23).
20	=	Total length of time High Priest served under Levitical Priesthood.
-3 ½	=	Total length of Ministry of YAHSHUA.
<u>+30</u>	=	Age of YAHSHUA when John baptized HIM (Luke 3:24)
46	=	The total time spent in building the last Temple at the time of YAHSHUA's baptism (John 2:19-20)
		The Two Pope John XXXIII's = 46
<u>+3 ½</u>	=	Total time of YAHSHUA in the Ministry
49	=	Resurrection and completion of the building of the Temple of HIS body - also 7x7 = 49 or Seven Sabbaths after HIS resurrection and Ascension.
<u>+1</u>	=	The 8 th Day or 1 st Day after the Seventh Sabbath = New Age
50	=	Day of Pentecost or 50 days after resurrection and completion of Passover of ELOHIM and beginning of HIS reign as High Priest after the order of Melchizedek, having FULFILLED and REMOVED the Aaronite or Levitical Priesthood and Carnal Ordinances altogether (Colossians 2:14; Hebrews 9:10).

7 x 7 = 49 + 1 equals Feast of Pentecost (Leviticus 25:8-16; Acts of Apostles 2:1-4).

The comparative calculation of the Two Pope John XXXIII's with the True (Aaronite) Priesthood, under the Dispensation of the Law, to show the retirement, possibility of the retirement of the Second Pope John the 23rd as the last Pope according to the statement of the Apostle Paul which reads as follows:

"For the Mystery of Iniquity doth already work; only he who now letteth will let, until he be taken out of the way. And then shall that wicked be revealed, whom YAHWEH shall consume with the Spirit of HIS Mouth, and shall destroy with the brightness of his coming" (2 Thessalonians 2:7-8).

Pope John 23 -- 207th, first Pope John 23rd from 1410 to 1415 A.M. Pope John 23 - 262nd, second Pope John 23rd from 1958 - June 3, 1963.

46	=	The total of the Two Popes John's (John 2:19).
<u>+3</u>	=	Years, figuring from 1958 to 1961, the next Ecumenical Council?
49	=	Will the 262 nd Pope be the last Pope?
<u>+1</u>	=	Purgatory - Hell - Lake of Fire???
50	=	Will it be the end of the Anti-Messiah's reign on Earth???

Furthermore Revelation which reads:

"And the Third Angel followed them, saying with a Loud Voice. If any Man worship THE BEAST and HIS IMAGE, and receive HIS MARK in his Forehead, or in his Hand, the SAME shall drink of the wine of the Wrath of YAHWEH, which is poured out without mixture into the Cup of his Indignation: and shall be tormented with Fire and Brimstone in the presence of the Holy Angels and in the Presence of the LAMB." (Revelation 14:9-10).

To further compare the SEAT OF THE BEAST to the SEAT or THRONE of YAHWEH, let me recall to your attention, the Reader, that in the Wilderness of Sinai, YAHWEH ELOHIM told Moses to place the Ten Commandment Law, written on Tables of Stone, into the ARK of the COVENANT (Deuteronomy 10:2-5) which was Overshadowed by the Wings of the Two Cherubims, one on each side of the ARK of the COVENANT and that HE, YAHWEH ELOHIM would DWELL among HIS people in the CLOUD above the MERCY SEAT, symbolizing the LAW of the SPIRIT of YAHWEH (Romans 8:2) being written in the Fleshly Tables of the Heart of Men (2 Corinthians 3:2-3) which takes place by the HOLY GHOST and which they would recognize after the Death, Burial and Resurrection of YAHWEH ELOHIM YAHSHUA (Jeremiah 31:31-34) which did come of effect on the Day of Pentecost (Acts of Apostles 2:4).

It is by the SPIRIT of YAHWEH ELOHIM that men are led, for as Paul said in Romans as follows:

"For as many as led by the SPIRIT of YAHWEH (Not Roman Catholic or Protestant Religion Traditions), they are the SONS (Not Saints) of YAHWEH. For ye have NOT received the Spirit of Bondage again to fear (that you have not accumulated enough indulgences); but ye HAVE RECEIVED the SPIRIT of ADOPTION whereby we cry Abba, Father" (Romans 8:14-15). Further, Paul stated in Galatians 5:18, "But if ye be led by the SPIRIT ye are NOT under the Law".

Now in this Dispensation of Grace the Authorities and the Congregation of the Roman Catholic Religion proclaim the Pope of Rome as their Holy Father and also call their Priest, Father, willfully ignoring the expressed words of YAHSHUA while HE HIMSELF was manifested here in a body, and said, "CALL NO MAN ON EARTH YOUR FATHER UPON THE EARTH: for ONE IS YOUR FATHER which is in HEAVEN." Now Satan being a "Copycat" that he is, has subscribed the Roman Catholic Religion in his Earthly Kingdom to recognize him as its Holy Father, instead of YAHWEH.

Furthermore, the Papacy has from time to time re-established Carnal Ordinances, established indulgences, laws and by-laws and regulations which for the most part are unknown, forgotten or overlooked by themselves, the Roman Catholics have 2,414 laws for the world to exist under and give obedience and allegiance to, thereby placing the Ecclesiastical World under bondage despite the REMOVAL of this Bondage through YAHSHUA, THE MESSIAH. The "Ecclesiastical Bondage" of the Roman Catholic Religion is impossible to live up to, necessitating confessions to their so called Father of their Earthly Kingdom. The World is kept in DARKNESS by this Satanic influence and as the Apostle John wrote:

"And the Fifth Angel poured out his vial upon THE SEAT OF THE BEAST; and HIS KINGDOM was full of DARKNESS; and they gnawed their tongues for pain, and BLASPHEMED THE ELOHIM OF HEAVEN because of their pain and their sores, and REPENTED NOT of their DEEDS" (Revelation 16:10-11).

SATAN'S KINGDOM FULL OF DARKNESS

AND THE FIFTH ANGEL Poured
out his vial upon the seat of
the beast; and his kingdom
was full of darkness; and
they gnawed their tongues
for pain, (Rev. 16:10 see also Isa.
14:12-13; Ezek. 28:14-15; 2 Thess.
2:4-11).



The above photograph is a modified picture of the Papal Throne occupied by the Pope of Rome, taken from "Look Magazine", March 31, 1959, Page 66.

According to the statement issued at the Council of Trent, it appears that, the person referred to bearing the Name of the Pope, is handling the Scriptures deceitfully. Remember YAHSHUA said, "The Scriptures CANNOT BE BROKEN" (John 10:35). None is LOST but the SON OF PERDITION that the Scriptures might be FULFILLED (John 17:12). Hence the person or persons in whom Satan has become incarnated through the Dispensations and Ages were, and still are "LOST". The Apostle Paul said, "But if our Gospel be HID, it is HID TO THEM THAT ARE LOST: In whom THE BEAST MAN OF SIN OF THIS WORLD hath blinded the "eyes" of them that believe not, lest the LIGHT of Glorious Gospel of YAHSHUA, WHO IS THE IMAGE OF YAHWEH ELOHIM should shine unto them" (2 Corinthians 4:3-4).

(The word "POPE" is not in the Bible, except it's synonym as the "ANTI-MESSIAH").

FROM THE DECREES OF THE COUNCIL OF TRENT A.M. 1545-1563:

".....the Pope is immaculate, infallible, irresponsible to any Earthy tribunal or Power. He is ruler of all, can not be ruled by anyone, Kings, Priests, nor people. He is free from all laws, so that he cannot incur any sentence or penalty for any crime...He is all in all, and above all so that ELOHIM and the Pope, the Vicar of ELOHIM, are but one. Wherefore, the Pope hath power to abrogate laws, to dispense all things in regard to marriage, usury, divorce, homicide, lying. He hath all power on earth, purgatory, heaven, and hell, to bind, loose, command, permit, dispense, do and undo. Therefore it is declared to stand upon necessity of salvation for every human creature to be under the Roman Pontiff. All temporal power is his; the dominion, authority, and government of the whole earth is his divine right. All rulers of the Earth are under him and must bow....Infallibility in the Spiritual order and absolute sovereignty in the temporal are synonymous and controvertible terms."

(The Council of Trent open under Pope Paul III in 1545, continued under Pope Julius III, and concluded under Pope Pius IV in A.M. 1563)

To further identify the "BEAST MAN OF SIN" in the Present Day, the Apostle John states:

"And I stood upon the sand of the Sea, and saw a BEAST rise up out of the Sea, having Seven Heads and Ten Horns, and upon his Ten Crowns, and upon his Heads the NAME OF BLASPHEMY. And the BEAST which I saw was like unto a leopard, and his mouth as

the mouth a Lion; and the Dragon gave him his Power, and his Seat, and great authority. And I saw one of his heads as it were wounded to death; and his deadly wound was healed: and all the world wondered after the BEAST, saying, Who is like unto the BEAST? Who is able to make war with him? And was given unto him A MOUTH speaking great things and BLASPHEMIES; and power was given unto him to continue forty and two months. AND HE OPENED HIS MOUTH IN BLASPHEMY AGAINST ELOHIM, to BLASPHEME HIS NAME, and HIS TABERNACLE, and THEM THAT DWELL IN HEAVEN".

An example of such BLASPHEMY is:

"At the Command of Mary, all obey, even ELOHIM HIMSELF."

"Through a Papal Brief, April 2, 1951, Pope Pius XII officially promoted the Archangel Gabriel to the rank of Supreme Supervisor of all the telephones and telephonists, television sets and television fans, of the World".

YAHSHUA and later, the Apostles, speak of the dishonesty of this deceptive Papal Power, even BEFORE it came universally known, or to "LIGHT".

Luke wrote that YAHSHUA said, "Simon, Simon Peter (Matthew 4:18), behold Satan hath desired to have YOU (instead of ME) to be the first Pope to build the Roman Catholic Congregation upon) that he may sift (262 or more Popes out of) you as wheat: But I have prayed for thee, that thy Faith fail NOT: And when thou art Converted, strengthen thy brethren" (Luke 22:31-32).

CONCLUSION

HOWEVER, YAHWEH ELOHIM, According to HIS PURPOSE that He PURPOSED WITHIN HIMSELF declared the DARKNESS to be upon the FACE the deep in the BEGINNING of the PANORAMIC VISION given to Moses atop Mount Sinai. This CHAOTIC Condition or DARKNESS that covered the face of the Deep that Moses SAW was in REALITY, THE SECRET CHAMBER OF YAHWEH. Moses "SAW" and "HEARD" ELOHIM say, "LET THERE BE LIGHT and there WAS LIGHT" (Genesis 1:1-3).

These DIVINE IMMUTABLE PRINCIPLES that YAHWEH ELOHIM revealed to Moses, IN THE BEGINNING of HIS CREATION, MUST repeat themselves in their cycles down through the AGES and DISPENSATIONS and will continue to do so until its FINAL CONCLUSION or ALL THINGS ARE RECONCILED BACK UNTO HIM (1Corinthians 15:28).

Therefore YAHWEH ELOHIM, according to HIS Purpose, spake through the Mouth of the Prophet saying, "FOR I AM YAHWEH AND I CHANGE NOT" (Malachi 3:6). Rightly DIVIDING the AGES and DISPENSATIONS, in CREATION, the FIRST WORLD BEGAN with DARKNESS AND THE WATERS COVERING the FACE OF THE DEEP and the SPIRIT of YAHWEH (ELOHIM) MOVED UPON THE FACE OF THE WATERS. LIKEWISE at the END OF THE FIRST WORLD, YAHWEH ELOHIM APPEARED Noah and HAD him to BUILD an ARK. YAHWEH having already DECLARED the END from the BEGINNING, THE ARK was PITCHED BLACK INSIDE AND OUT AND THE SPIRIT OF YAHWEH MOVED UPON THE FACE OF THE DEEP IN THE END AS HE DID IN THE BEGINNING. There was "LIGHT" in Noah for YAHWEH ELOHIM who is THE LIGHT had SHOWN him a Hundred and Twenty Years BEFORE it came to pass, and THE ENDING that was according to what YAHWEH ELOHIM had shown Moses in THE BEGINNING.

In the SECOND WORLD and in a DISPENSATION, this SAME PRINCIPLE took place when YAHWEH ELOHIM delivered the Children of Israel out of the Land of Egypt, it was CHAOTIC or DARKNESS that COVERED the Land of Egypt. As it was in the BEGINNING OF CREATION, so also was in THE BEGINNING of the MIGRATION for YAHWEH ELOHIM, who is THE LIGHT that told Moses to tell Pharaoh, "LET MY SON ISRAEL GO" (Exodus 2:22-23; Isaiah 19:14-25; Isaiah 48:12).

By a PHENOMENAL CLOUD, that was a CLOUD of "LIGHT" BY DAY, and a PILLAR of "FIRE" by NIGHT in the "EYES" of Israel that was led out of the PLAGUE-TORN DARKNESS in Egypt. The WATERS that COVERED or SURROUNDED the LAND of Egypt and the CLOUD moved UPON THE RED SEA and CAUSED Israel to pass through on DRY GROUND was the SAME SPIRITUAL OPERATION that took place on the THIRD DAY of

CREATION and the SIXTH DAY of CREATION that Mother Earth let HER SON ADAM GO! Throughout their FORTY YEARS of Travel or Migration, BEGINNING in Egypt and to the ENDING in Canaan Land, Israel was NEVER in DARKNESS. This MUST be according to that which has taken place with the PANORAMIC VISION GIVEN to Moses during the Forty Days and Nights in the Mount and after he "SAW" and "HEARD" ELOHIM say, "LET THERE BE LIGHT" he was NEVER IN DARKNESS from there on neither was Noah was NEVER in DARKNESS during the Forty Days and Forty Nights that it rained upon the Face of the deep.

YAHSHUA, the Son of None, was in REALITY, YAHWEH ELOHIM manifested down in Egypt. (1 Corinthians 10:1-4). YAHWEH ELOHIM YAHSHUA had come down to "INSTITUTE the LAW" according to all things that HE had PURPOSED and caused to happen from the BEGINNING. Now, therefore, the SAME ONE that INSTITUTED the LAW, had to be the SAME ONE that INSTITUTED the PROPHETS.

YAHWEH ELOHIM appeared to and spoke through the Mouth of the Prophet, saying, "TO THE LAW (Moses) and to the TESTIMONY (the Prophets): IF THEY (ANYONE) SPEAK NOT ACCORDING TO THIS WORD (ELOHIM), IT IS BECAUSE THERE IS NO "LIGHT" (UNDERSTANDING) IN THEM" (Isaiah 8:20). By this, any Prophet that professed that he was sent of YAHWEH ELOHIM that DID NOT speak according to that which was ALREADY written by Moses in the LAW, as well as in the YAHWEH-GIVEN Prophecies) was a FALSE PROPHET.

YAHWEH ELOHIM YAHSHUA, being manifested again to FULFILL the LAW and the PROPHETS, spake unto the Hebrews to whom HE had given the LAW, saying, "THINK NOT THAT I AM COME TO DESTROY, I AM NOT COME TO DESTROY BUT TO FULFILL" (Matthew 2:2-6; Matthew 3:13; Matthew 5:17). Every step, every move that YAHSHUA made or done had been stipulated and WRITTEN somewhere in THE LAW and IN THE PROPHETS which comprised THE SCRIPTURES. When the FULLNESS OF TIME had come for YAHWEH ELOHIM YAHSHUA to Fulfill, as it is WRITTEN, "THE STEPS OF A RIGHTEOUS MAN ARE ORDERED BY YAHWEH: AND HE DELIGHT IN HIS WAY" (Psalms 37:23). By YAHWEH ELOHIM that INSPIRED, by VISIONS to be WRITTEN, every step, every move HE MADE had to be WRITTEN in THE LAW and THE PROPHETS, BEGINNING with Moses and ENDING with John, the Baptist. Therefore when HIS Authority was questioned as to "WHY" HE said and done things, YAHSHUA spake, "YE (Hebrews) SEARCH THE SCRIPTURES; FOR IN THEM YE THINK YE HAVE ETERNAL LIFE: BUT THEY ARE THEY THAT TESTIFY OF ME" (John 5:39). In perfect harmony with this statement by YAHSHUA, HE also spake, saying, "SACRIFICES AND OFFERINGS THOU Wouldest NOT, BUT A BODY HAST THOU PREPARED FOR ME. IN BURNT OFFERINGS AND SACRIFICES FOR SIN THOU HAST NO PLEASURE. THEN SAID I, LO, I COME (IN THE

VOLUME OF THE BOOK (THE SCRIPTURES) AS IT IS WRITTEN OF ME,) TO DO THY WILL O' YAHWEH. ABOVE WHEN HE SAID, SACRIFICES AND BURNT OFFERINGS AND OFFERING FOR SIN THOU Wouldest NOT, NEITHER HADST PLEASURE THEREIN, WHICH ARE OFFERED BY THE LAW; THEN SAID HE, LO, I COME TO DO THY WILL O' YAHWEH. HE TAKETH AWAY THE FIRST THAT HE MIGHT ESTABLISH THE SECOND" (Hebrews 10:5-7).

To UNDERSTAND how YAHWEH ELOHIM YAHSHUA Fulfilled the LAW, THE PROPHETS and THE PSALMS it is necessary to REMEMBER that Moses, though he SAW the HEAVEN and the EARTH CREATED IN SIX DAYS, was made to know that his PRESENCE IN THE CLOUD with YAHWEH ELOHIM was in the Realm of **THE DAY of ETERNITY** wherein he SAW and wrote, "THESE ARE THE GENERATIONS OF THE HEAVENS AND OF THE EARTH WHEN THEY WERE CREATED, **IN THE DAY** THAT YAHWEH ELOHIM MADE THE HEAVEN AND THE EARTH" (Genesis 2:4). Moses also wrote, that YAHWEH ELOHIM called the "LIGHT" DAY AND THE "DARKNESS HE called "NIGHT" (Genesis 1:5).

Therefore concerning "THE DAY" or "A DAY" there had to be a Prophecy that foretold of this event that MUST be FULFILLED and the Prophet, spoke and wrote, "AND IT SHALL COME TO PASS IN "THAT DAY", THAT THE LIGHT SHALL NOT BE CLEAR, NOR DARK: BUT IT SHALL BE "ONE DAY" WHICH SHALL BE KNOWN TO YAHWEH, NOT DAY OR NIGHT: BUT IT SHALL COME TO PASS, THAT AT EVENING TIME IT SHALL BE LIGHT. AND IT SHALL BE IN "THAT DAY" THAT LIVING WATERS SHALL GO OUT FROM JERUSALEM; HALF OF THEM TOWARD THE HINDER SEA: IN "SUMMER" AND IN "WINTER" SHALL IT BE. AND YAHWEH ELOHIM SHALL BE KING OVER ALL THE EARTH: IN "THAT DAY" SHALL THERE BE ONE YAHWEH AND HIS NAME, ONE" (Zechariah 14:69).

YAHSHUA, the Son of None, REVEALED HIMSELF to Moses and he KNEW HIM TO BE YAHWEH ELOHIM from HEAVEN, that showed him HOW HE CREATED THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH. This also had to be FULFILLED therefore YAHSHUA spake saying:

"NOW LEARN THE PARABLE OF THE FIG TREE; WHEN HIS BRANCHES ARE YET TENDER, AND PUTTETH FORTH LEAVES, YE KNOW "SUMMER" IS NIGH: SO LIKEWISE YE, WHEN YE SHALL SEE ALL THESE THINGS, KNOW THAT IT IS NEAR, EVEN AT THE DOORS. VERILY I SAY UNTO YOU, "THIS GENERATION" SHALL NOT PASS, 'TILL ALL THESE THINGS BE FULFILLED. "HEAVEN" AND "EARTH" SHALL PASS AWAY BUT MY WORDS SHALL NOT PASS AWAY. BUT OF "THAT DAY" AND "HOUR" KNOWETH NO MAN, NOT THE ANGELS OF HEAVEN, BUT MY FATHER ONLY. BUT AS THE DAYS OF NOAH WERE, SO SHALL THE SON OF MAN BE" (Matthew 24:32-37).

YAHSHUA knowing that all things were FULFILLED in EARTH gave HIMSELF to be CRUCIFIED or OFFER HIS BODY AS AN ETERNAL ATONEMENT ONCE AND FOR ALL. "THE DAY" (Friday) that HE was CRUCIFIED was THE DAY that Moses and the Prophets had spoken about, wherein, IT WAS "LIGHT" when they nailed HIM to the Cross. After they pierced HIM in the side, forthwith came "WATER" and BLOOD. At SIXTH HOUR when it would have been "LIGHT", THE "DARKNESS" COVERED THE FACE OF EARTH FROM THE SIXTH HOUR TO THE NINTH HOUR, THE SUN PASSING OVER THE MOON, THE SUN, THE MOON AND STARS DID NOT GIVE THEIR LIGHT THUS, BLOTTED OUT THE HEAVENS, FOR THEY TOO HAD TO BE FULFILLED. THE DAY HE WAS CRUCIFIED WAS "THAT DAY" KNOWN ONLY BY YAHWEH for they that Crucified HIM nor the Angels had NEVER SEEN A DAY like this. YAHWEH ELOHIM YAHSHUA, IN HIS PREPARED SACRIFICIAL BODY, WAS IN THIS CHAOTIC DARKNESS or SECRET CHAMBER as HE WAS IN "THE BEGINNING" OF HIS CREATION, NOW AT THE "END" OF THE SECOND WORLD WAS TO ABOLISH or THE BLOTTING OUT OF "CARNAL ORDINANCES and CEREMONIAL LAWS" (Colossians 2:14). YAHSHUA APPEARED IN VISIONS Forty Days and Forty Nights to FULFILL that HE was with Moses and the Children of Israel Forty Years.

At the "END" of Forty Days, HE led HIS Disciples out to the Mount of Olives and COMMANDED them to tarry in Jerusalem and they would RECEIVE the BAPTISM OF THE HOLY GHOST FROM HEAVEN WITH POWER not MANY DAYS HENCE. They "SEEN" HIM, IN A VISION, ASCEND into HEAVEN.

Ten Days after HIS ASCENSION, ELOHIM APPEARED to HIS APOSTLES in the UPPER ROOM in Jerusalem and ABOLISHING the CHAOTIC or DARKNESS AND LET "THERE BE LIGHT" BY OPENING THEIR UNDERSTANDING in THE LAW, THE PROPHETS and THE PSALMS CONCERNING HIMSELF. THIS WAS IN THE "BEGINNING" of this PRESENT KINGDOM AGE or DISPENSATION of GRACE. Since the death of the Apostles and many that BELIEVED them, THE CHAOTIC DARKNESS that was ONCE ABOLISHED is now in the SPIRIT and SOUL of MAN, for he has FORSAKEN YAHWEH that HATH DELIVERED US FROM DARKNESS and MAN is following after SPIRITUAL DARKNESS and POLITICAL POLLUTION. YAHSHUA, who has REVEALED that HE is YAHWEH ELOHIM, declared: "And many false prophets shall rise, and shall deceive many. And because iniquity shall abound, the love of many shall wax cold. BUT HE THAT ENDURETH UNTIL THE "END" THE SAME SHALL BE SAVED. AND THIS GOSPEL (ELOHIM) SHALL BE PREACHED IN ALL THE WORLD FOR A WITNESS UNTO ALL NATIONS; AND THEN SHALL THE END COME" (Matthew 24:11-14). OBEDIENCE IN SEARCHING THE INSPIRED WRITINGS OF THE SCRIPTURES, IT IS NOT HARD TO UNDERSTAND THAT YAHWEH ELOHIM has ALWAYS APPEARED "IN THE BEGINNING" AND "IN THE ENDING" of the AGES and DISPENSATIONS. And it HAS come to PASS that YAHWEH ELOHIM HAS APPEARED IN THE "BEGINNING" OF THIS PRESENT WORLD ON THE DAY OF PENTECOST AND HAS PREACHED THE GOSPEL OF THE KINGDOM AND DONE AWAY WITH THE CHAOTIC DARKNESS and SPIRITUAL POLLUTION in MAN, and so SHALL it be IN THE END OF THIS AGE AS IT WAS IN THE BEGINNING!